INDEX OF JOURNAL FOUND INSIDE BACK COVER

CONFERENCE CALENDAR FOR 1964-65

*June 14: Methodist Student Day.

June 15-July 10: First Term, Courses of Study School, Perkins School of Theology.

June 19-21: WSG Weekend, Mt. Sequoyah.

June 22-26: WSCS School of Missions, Mt. Sequoyah.

June 29-July 2 South Central Jurisdictional Conference, Dallas.

July 3-5 Workshop for Church School Administrators, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 3-5: Workshop for New Educational Assistants, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 6-11: Workshop for Directors of Education and Educational Assistants, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 6-11: Music Institute, Mt. Sequoyah

July 6-24: Leadership School, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 13-August 7: Second Term, Courses of Study School, Perkins School of Theology.

July 24-26: Briefing Conference, Social Concerns, Mt. Sequoyah.

July 27-30: Pastors' School, Southwestern University.

July 27-31: National Convocation of Methodist Youth, Purdue University.

July 31-August 2: Missionary Conference, Chairmen, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 3-6: Missionary Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 7-9: Evangelism Workshop, Chairmen, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 10-13: Evangelism Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 14-21: Regional MYF Workshop, Mt. Sequoyah.

August 16-20: Interconference Laboratory, Ft. Worth.

August 30: Promotion Day in Church School.

September 6: Beginning of Church School Year.

*September 13: Christian Education Sunday (formerly Church School Rally Day) (Offering goal, 12¢ per enrolled member of Church School).

September 25-27: Laymen's and Ministers' Retreat, Baptist Encampment, Lake Lavon.

October: Dallas Districts Church Extension Month.

*October 4: World-Wide Communion Sunday.

October 11: Laymen's Day.

*October 25: Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

October 25: World Order Sunday.

October 31: Reformation Day.

October 17-23: Interconference Laboratory for Retarded Children and Youth, University Park, Dallas.

November 8: Commitment Day

*November 15: Golden Cross Sunday.

November 26: Thanksgiving Day.

*Month of December: Offering for Methodist Home.

December 6: Commitment Sunday; Universal Bible Sunday.

December 25: Christmas Day.

December 27: Student Recognition Sunday.

December 31: Watch Night service in each church.

February 1-4: Ministers' Week, SMU.

*February 14: Race Relations Sunday (Offering for Huston-Tillotson College).

February 15-18: Interconference School for Christian Workers, Perkins School of Theology.

March 3: Ash Wednesday, beginning of Lent.

March 5: World Day of Prayer.

March 13-14: WSG Annual Meeting.

March 17-18: WSCS Annual Meeting.

April 4: Passion Sunday.

April 11: Palm Sunday.

April 11-18: Holy Week.

April 18: Easter Sunday.

May 5: Children's Day.

May 5-12: National Family Week.

May 12: Festival of the Christian Home (Mothers' Day).

*May 12: Blanton Gardens and C. C. Young Home.

May 20: Ministry Sunday.
Paul O. Cardwell and Bill Morgan Smith

---

*Indicates Special Offering.

Journal of the

Twenty-Sixth Annual Session

Unification Merger 1939

Being The 98th Session
of the Former Methodist Episcopal Church South

Conference Organized 1867

NORTH TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS
First Methodist Church
May 26-29, 1964

BISHOP WILLIAM C. MARTIN, Dallas, Texas, *President*
HENRY MOOD, *Secretary*

Contents Arranged According to Discipline

Edited by Henry Mood

Assisted by James Koontz, Bill Morgan Smith,
John McLean, Raymond Trompler

PRICE 1.50 POSTPAID

IN APPRECIATION



WILLIAM C. MARTIN,
Bishop in Charge North Texas Conference

IN APPRECIATION



MRS. WILLIAM C. MARTIN

CONFERENCE OFFICERS 1964-65

President—Bishop William C. Martin, 1910 Main Street, Dallas
Treasurer—B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville
Secretary—Henry Mood, 760 Hartin Circle, Irving
Assistant Secretary—Bill Morgan Smith, 3914 Wesley, Greenville
Assistant Secretary—Raymond Trompler, 3641 S. Ravinia, Dallas
Assistant Secretary—John McLean, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls
Statistician—Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Byers
Assistant Statistician—Julian Thomas, 402 S. Ave. C., Duncanville
Assistant Statistician—Buist Wilson, Winnsboro
Auditor, Dallas N.E.—Fred Adams, 6315 Walnut Hill Lane, Dallas
Auditor, Dallas N.W.—John Dvorak, 3435 Poinsetta, Dallas
Auditor, Denton—David Shawver, Box 52, Roanoke
Auditor, Greenville—James Garrett, Commerce
Auditor, Paris—H. V. Caraway, 3230 Robin Rd., Paris
Auditor, Sherman-McKinney—James Koontz, 1201 E. Lamar, Sherman
Auditor, Sulphur Springs—Buist Wilson, Winnsboro
Auditor, Wichita Falls—Wayne Dunson, Iowa Park
Conference Lay Leader—J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas
Conference President, W.S.C.S.—Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving
Executive Secretary Board of Education—Paul O. Cardwell, Box 8386, Dallas
Conference Secretary, Town and Country Work—O. B. Rogers, McKinney
Conference Secretary, Board of Missions—J. W. Sprinkle, Dallas
Conference Director of Evangelism—Lee Bedford, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas
Conference Secretary, W.S.G.—Miss Lillian B. Bayles, 1211 S. Waverly, Dallas
Missionary Education W.S.C.S.—Mrs. R. M. Alderson, 912 Fernwood, Richardson

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL FOR QUADRENNIUM

President—Tom Shipp
Vice President—J. W. Riddlesperger
Secretary—Walter Underwood

Executive Committee:

President, Vice President, Secretary, Chairman World Service, Representative from Cabinet, Conference Lay Leader, President W.S.C.S., Presiding Bishop, three laymen elected by the council and Chairman of each Board of the Conference.

Membership of the Administrative Council:

The Bishop and eight District Superintendents.
World Service and Finance (All Members).
The Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference.
Conference President of Woman's Society of Christian Service.
Conference Secretary of Wesleyan Service Guild.
Secretary of Missionary Education and Service W.S.C.S.
The Conference President of M.Y.F.
The Conference Lay Leader.
The eight District Lay Leaders.
Missionary Secretary and Conference Secretary of Evangelism.
Five additional members selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet.
President and one representative from each Conference Board.
Conference Director of Evangelism.
Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission

Christian Social Concerns—E. F. Bohmfalk and Mrs. Harvey Piercy
Deaconess Board—Mrs. C. A. Warden
Education—Wallace Chappell
Evangelism—Ira Galloway and Jimmie Davis
Hospitals and Homes—Bob Middlebrooks and J. W. Sprinkle
Ministerial Training and Qualifications—Henry Lawson and John McLean

Missions.....Thomas Shipp and Marvin Judy
Pensions.....T. Herbert Minga, Felix Kindel and Julian Thomas
Trustees.....Earl E. Kifer
Christian Vocations.....William T. Stephenson
Health and Welfare.....James Swafford and Bill Murray
Minimum Salaries.....John Poe Hensley and Charles Ray Peters
Promotion and Cultivation.....Jerry Delleney and John Bishop
Texas Council of Churches.....Don Benton and Warren Silver
Town and Country.....Fred F. Adams and A. S. Milikien
Television, Radio and Film.....Ken Dickson
World Service and Finance.....T. Lee Miller
Worship.....Wilfred Bailey
Conference Relations.....John H. Brand
Urban Work
Executive Secretary, Bd. of Education.....Paul O. Cardwell, Box 8386, Dallas
Executive Secretary, Town and Country Work.....O. B. Rogers, 303 Henry, McKinney
Conference Missionary Secretary.....J. W. Sprinkle

Additional Members: Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Paul Morell.

BOARDS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS (PAR. 1545)

E. F. Bohmfalk, *Chairman;* Sherrill Hendricks, *Vice-Chairman;* Jack McGee, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

E. F. Bohmfalk, '72
Wm. Arthur Cox, '68
Allie Davenport, '72
Fred Edgar, '72
Bob Evans, '68
Thomas Graves, '72
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '68
W. J. Goodwin, '72
Luther Hill, '68
John Hawkins, '72
Sherrill Hendricks, '68
Garland Lavender, '72
Jack McGee, '72
James McKeown, '72
William W. Penn, '68
George Thompson, '72
Bourdon Smith, '68
P. W. Walker, '72
Bob Bush, '68
Albert Tucker

LAY MEMBERS:

Wayne Addington, 950 Abrams, Richardson, '72
Elmer Anderson, 2611 W. 10th, Dallas (11), '72
E. M. Brookshear, Whitesboro, '68
Raymond Cameron, Rockwall, '72
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas (14), '72
Judge Clarence Guittard, 6306 Desco, Dallas (25), '72
Mrs. J. A. Ferguson, Decatur, '72
Mrs. Tom George, Plano, '72
James Gregory, 508 Lakeside Dr., Irving, '72
Judge A. M. Harrison, Paris, '72
Dr. James Herndon, 6801 Hunter's Glen Rd., Dallas, '68
S. V. McCarley, 3610 Hwy. 67 So., Dallas, '68
Richard Newton, 3800 Lake Park Dr., Wichita Falls, '72
Mrs. Harvey Piercy, 2814 Northwest Hwy., Dallas, '68
Mrs. Sam W. Robinson, '72
General Robert J. Smith, 3809 Shenandoah Ave., Dallas (5), '72
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas (8), '68
Judge Robert C. Stark, Terrell, '72
Judge Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls, '72
Robert Towles, Sulphur Springs, '72
Mrs. Forest Woods, 125 Red Bud Trail, McKinney

EX-OFFICIO (DISTRICT SECRETARIES)

Ira Galloway, '68
Elden Traster, Jr., '72
Milford Thompson, '72
Robert May, '72
Kenneth Smith, '72
Walter Lee Underwood, '72
Don Youngblood, '72
Terry Edmondson, '72

CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD (PAR. 1254)

Mrs. C. A. Warden, *President*, Miss Mabel Whited, *Vice-President*; Mrs. Wayman Miller, *Secretary-Treasurer*.

Mrs. J. L. Beard, 404 E. 7th, Irving
Miss Darla Brown, 2502 North Akard, Dallas
Miss Mary Cameron, 6446 Lontos Dr., Dallas
Mrs. George D. Councill, 2502 North Akard, Dallas
Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Caruth, Dallas
Miss Iva Lou Matkin, Cooper
Mrs. Wayman Miller, Krum
Mrs. Loren Ray, 10831 Pinocchio, Dallas
Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, P.O. Box 1075, Greenville
William T. Stephenson, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 3
Mrs. H. Frank Townsend, 6331 McCommas, Dallas
Mrs. C. A. Warden, 302 S. Denton, Gainesville
Miss Mabel Whited, 2502 North Akard, Dallas
Bishop and Cabinet

BOARD OF EDUCATION (PAR. 1443)

Wallace Chappell, *President*; James Hares, *Vice-President*; Earl Harvey, *Secretary*.

MINISTERS:
Kirk Beard, '72
John Brand, '72
Eugene Browder, '72
Wallace Chappell, '68
Jerry Delleney, '68
W. H. Dickinson, '72
James Garrett, '68
James Gatlin, '72
Jack Gibson, '72
James Hares, '68
Earl Harvey, '72
Ed Hayes, '72
Sherrell Hendricks, '72
Richard D. Howell, '68
Edgar Huffstutler, '72
Glendell A. Jones, Jr., '72
Felix Kindel, '72
Robert May, '68
Fred Mooring, '72
Tom Peel, '72
Don Shaw, '72
Robt. Shaw, '72
Walter Towner
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.

LAY MEMBERS:
Willie Arnold, 1017 Osceola, Carrollton, '72
Mrs. Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas (30), '68
H. Clay Cheek, Commerce, '72
Calvin Hansen, 2114 Shepherd, Wichita Falls, '72
Tom Harms, 2418 Summit Dr., Irving, '72
W. W. Henslee, 1522 W. Belt Line Rd., Lancaster, '72
John Hibbert, 1424 Shields, Sherman, '68
Harris Holmes, No. 1 Lost Valley Dr., Dallas (34), '72
Gifford Johnson, 7517 Baxtershire, Dallas, '72
Jack Lowe, 3300 Rosedale Ave., Dallas (5), '72
Mrs. J. E. McCrary, 509 S. Main, Winnsboro, '72
J. R. Nelson, 7436 Caruth
J. W. Riddlesperger, Denton, '68
George Shrader, 1232 Tosch Ln., Mesquite, '72
Elmore Scott, 706 Calvin Dr., Garland, '72
Cecil Squibb, 10546 Lennox, Dallas, '72
Les Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, '72
William Strange, 1245 Delmont, Richardson, '72
E. B. Whitaker, Jacksboro, '72
Miss Etheleen Williams, Bonham, '72

Additional Members include three representatives of Conference M.Y.F.:
Conference M.Y.F. President: Mike Fite, East 9th, Bonham
President or elected representative of its Older Youth Council:
One chosen by Conference M.Y.F.: Madolyn Kimbrell, 807 Goliad, Rockwall
Student chosen by state student organization operating within conference territory: Judi Berry, Box 8417, N.T.S.U., Denton
President of Conference Young Adult Fellowship:

BOARD OF EVANGELISM (PAR. 1478.2)

Ira Galloway, *Chairman;* Charles Fike, *Vice-Chairman;* Bob Evans, *Secretary;* A. H. Logan, Treasurer.

THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

DISTRICT SECRETARIES OF EVANGELISM:

Clark Calvert
Wm. T. Stephenson
C. A. Warden
Earl Kifer
Glendel A. Jones
Thomas J. Smith
John Streun
John McLean

One Pastor from each District

Ira Gallaway, '72
A. H. Logan, '68
Ed Miller, '72
Wm. T. Johnson, '72
H. V. Caraway, '72
J. Charles Shelley, '72
George Thompson, '72
Bailey Duncan, '72

Additional Ministers

Kenneth Carter, '72
Wayne Dunson, '72
John Dvorak, '72
Charles Fike, '72
Luther Hill, '72
William Holmes, '72
Henry Lawson, '72
Dan Leander, '72
Marvin Moody, '72
James S. Noblin, Sr., '72
Albert Outler, '68
John Wesley Polk, '72
Harold Raines, '72
Carl D. Reynolds, '72
Robert Ridley, '72
Henry E. Shrum, '72
Kenneth Smith, '72
Donald L. Stone, '72
Harold Taylor, '72
Kenneth Thomas, '72
Leon Turner, '72
E. Guy Wilson, '72
Roger Whiddon, '72
Bob Evans, '72
Jack Gray, '68
Joe Hale (Ex-Officio)
John McKee (Ex-Officio)

VICE-CHAIRMEN DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON EVANGELISM (LAYMEN):

Dr. Lewis Eidson, 11530 Rockcraft, Dallas
W. Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas
Floyd Copeland, 1217 Bellmont, Gainesville
Waldo Black, Greenville
Frank McMahon, Paris
M. E. Lee, 520 N. McKown, Sherman
K. B. Copeland, Mt. Vernon
Charlie D. Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls

LAY MEMBERS:

Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas (30), '72
J. C. Barbee, 3438 Morningstar Ln., Dallas, '72
Pete Crow, Paris, '72
Jimmie Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas, '68
Lee Dirting, 1813 Post Oak Dr., Irving, '72
J. V. Folsom (Ex-Officio), P. O. Box 10151, Dallas
Ray Hamilton, Greenville, '72
Mrs. Clovis Hooten (WSCS), Cooper
Laud Howell, McKinney, '68
Jack Hudson, Jr., 4664 Balboa, Wichita Falls, '72
M. E. Lee, 520 N. McKown, Sherman, '72
Joe Miller, 833 Westwood, Dallas, '72
Carl Newsom, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon, '72
C. H. Paschall, Mabank, '72
Mrs. R. F. Rabke, 113 N. Casa Grande Cr., Dallas, '72
Philip Sartin, Radio Rd., Sulphur Springs, '68
Ted Schroeder, Decatur, '72
Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, '72
J. D. Skidmore, Denton, '68
Jack Slaughter, 4126 June, Dallas, '72
Ross Thomason, 2542 Bonnywood, Dallas, '72
Wayne Watts, 1111 Seventh St., Wichita Falls, '68
Roy Williamson, Rt. 3, Paris, '68
Emmitt Sorrells, Greenville, '72

Other ex-officio members, Board of Evangelism

Members of Jurisdictional and General Boards in bounds of conference; Secretary, Spiritual Life, Woman's Society of Christian Service (Mrs. Robert C. May); layman nominated by Conference Board of Lay Activities; Conference Secretary of Evaneglism; Chairman, Christian Witness of Conference MYF.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES (PAR. 1561.1)

Bob Middlebrooks, *Chairman;* G. H. (Pat) Etheredge, *Vice-Chairman;* Julian D. Thomas, *Secretary;* Julian D. Thomas, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Elden Traster, '72
Kenyon V. Albrecht, '72
Jack Barcus, '72
Don Benton, '72
James Dean, '72
Ken Dickson, '72
Kerby Edwards, '72
James Gwaltney, '72
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Earl E. Kifer, '68
A. H. Logan, '72
Fred McGee, '72
Bob Middlebrooks, '68
Gary Regan, '68
John Roberson, '68
Tom Shipp, '72
Ed Sparkman, '72
J. W. Sprinkle, '72
Julian D. Thomas, '68
Lindley E. Vowell, '68
Buist Wilson, '72
Theo Wright, '72
Walter L. Zimmerman, '68
Pat Etheredge, '68

LAY MEMBERS:

T. E. Anderson, 1001 Sears, Denison, '72
Dr. Arch Andrews, '72
Don Black, 1104 W. Jackson, Clarksville, '72
Dan Bonner, 914 N. Davis, Sulphur Springs, '72
Mrs. Gordon Clark, Iowa Park, '72
Lacy Crain, P. O. Box 63, Dallas, '72
E. F. Hornback, Decatur, '68
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, '72
Quentin Miller, Cooper, '72
Lee Mitchell, Rockwall, '72
Bill Nance, 1717 Shelmire, Dallas, '72
E. W. Roderick, Greenville, '68
J. L. Seaborn, 2908 Bryn Mawr, Dallas, '72
Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, 611 Calcutta, Dallas, '68
Dick Waggoner, 3006 Speedway, Wichita Falls, '72
Louis Williams, Laurel Ln., Paris, '68

Ex-Officio: Administrators of Hospitals and Homes related to Conference.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS (PAR. 669)

Henry H. Lawson, *Chairman;* Noel Bryant, *Vice-Chairman;* John McLean, *Registrar-Secretary;* Jack Gibson, *Assistant Registrar for Approved Supplies.*

Marvin Judy, '72
Jack Gibson, '72
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr., '72
Jack McNabb, '72
Allie Davenport, '72
William B. Slack, Jr., '72
J. Chas. Shelley, '72
John E. Taylor, '72
Noel Bryant, '68
Dr. Joseph Quillian, '68
Bill Stephenson, '68
Henry Mood, '72
Robert May, '68
Robert Langley, '72
Walter Towner, '72
Walter N. Vernon, Jr., '72
Buist Wilson, '72
Kirk Beard, '72
Duke Barron, '68
Henry Lawson, '68
James McKeown, '68
John McLean, '68
James M. Simpson, Jr., '68

BOARD OF MISSIONS (PAR. 1295)

Thomas Shipp, *Chairman;* Howard Taylor, *Vice-Chairman;* R. C. Calvert, *Secretary;* Raymond Corrigan, *Treasurer.*

DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARIES:

Fred Edgar, '72
Ed Sparkman, '72
Glendell A. Jones, '72
Richard Perry, '72
Earl Harvey, '72
William Greenhaw, '72
James L. Koontz, '72
Carroll Copeland, '72

MINISTERS:

Ed Blythe, '72
Homer Caldwell, '72
R. C. Calvert, '68
Robert Comstock, '72
Raymond Corrigan, '72
Donley Culbertson, '72
Dudley Dancer, '72
William D. Davis, '72
Thomas Graves, '68
Marvin T. Judy, '68
James L. Koontz, '72
Frank Leach, '72
Ed Miller, '72
Henry Mood, '72
Paul Morell, '72
W. E. Peterson, '68
Tom Ridlehuber, '72
Fitzhugh Talbot, '72
Raymond Trompler, '72
Merwin K. Turner, '72
Tom Shipp, '72
Chief A. Warden, '68
Bryan Forrester, '72
Lee Bedford (Ex-Officio)

LAYMEN

Sam Able, 3343 Irwindell, Dallas, '72
Leo Adams, Justin, '72
Erbie Aikin, Jr., Clarksville, '68
V. E. Baldridge, Bridgeport, '72
Mrs. E. M. Burt, Southmoor Apts., Wichita Falls, '72
Willard Crotty, 3317 Centenary, Dallas, '72
Glen Duke, 3536 Delford Cr., Dallas, '72
Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne, '72
Mrs. Clovis Hooten, Cooper, '72
Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia, Dallas, '72
Mrs. W. L. Lawhorn, Rockwall, '72
Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., 921 Oak Park, Dallas, '72
L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '68
Watt Morris, Rt. 1, Box 28, Sulphur Springs, '72
Harvey Seay, 1931 Colony Dr., Irving, '72
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '68
Ed Southerland, Bonham, '72
W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, '72
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Ln., Garland '68
R. A. Wilkinson, 10816 Pinocchio, Dallas, '68
C. B. Williams, Bryson, '72
Clyde Williams, 7046 Clayton, Dallas, '72

Ex-Officio Members: Chairman of Christian Outreach, and one other 18 years old or under from Conference MYF; One student elected by state or regional unit of MSM; Conference Missionary Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; President of Conference WSCS (Mrs. John L. Beard); Chairman, Town and Country Commission; President, Metropolitan District Missionary Society; Chairman, Committee on Urban Work; Chairman, Commission on Minimum Salaries; and General Board Members in the Conference.

BOARD OF PENSIONS (PAR. 1611.2)

T. Herbert Minga, *Chairman;* Quentin Miller, *Vice-Chairman;* Paul Morell, *Recording Secretary;* Julian Thomas, *Executive Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Henry E. Shrum, '72
Terry Atkinson, '68
H. V. Caraway, '72
Felix Kindel, '72
Gerald McCollom, '72
T. Herbert Minga, '68
Paul Morell, '72
Aston Pollard, '72
G. C. Randolph, '68
Kenneth Smith, '72
Sam J. Smith, Jr., '68
Julian Thomas, '72
Dan Leander, '68

LAY MEMBERS:

Robert E. Daniel, P. O. Box 12085, Dallas, '68
J. V. Folsom, P. O. Box 10151, Dallas, '72
Hawkins Golden, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas, '68
James Hightower, 3811 Holiday Rd., Dallas, '72
Quentin Miller, Cooper, '68
Charles Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '68
Jess Murrell, Kemp, '68
J. A. Ferguson, Decatur, '68
Truett Smith, Wylie, '68
W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls, '72
Joe Denton, 815 Green Castle, Dallas (32), '72
Grover Godfrey, Denton, '68
Herbert Ferguson, '68

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS (PAR. 1158.1)

J. Daniel Barron, '68
John Willis McGee, '68
Tom Miller, '68, 3207 Eisenhower, Dallas
Sam Crossley, '72, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas

Other Members include the resident Bishop and Conference or Area Director of Public Relations and Methodist Information. There may be one additional person from each district to be designated District Secretary of Publishing Interests.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES (PAR. 675)

Earl E. Kifer, *Chairman;* James L. Koontz, *Vice-Chairman;* Boyd I. DeVore, *Secretary;* Walter Sullens, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Boyd I. DeVore, '67
Earl Kifer, '66
James L. Koontz, '65
Robert Ridley, '67
Walter Sullens, '67
Theo Wright, '66

LAY MEMBERS:

D. Houston Bolin, 3002 Hamilton, Wichita Falls, '66
Bruce Davis, Denton, '67
Neil De Shazo, 4014 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas, '66
O. D. Montgomery, Fidelity Union Tower, Dallas, '65
Edward Southerland, Bonham, '67
Harold E. Wood, 1136 N. Westmoreland, Dallas, '65

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS (PAR. 675)

William T. Stephenson, *Chairman;* Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith, *Vice-Chairman;* Bill H. Weir, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

The following compose the Commission on Christian Vocations:

Representative of Cabinet; Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education (Paul O. Cardwell); Conference Director of Youth Work (Bill Weir); Chairman (or Registrar) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications; Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service (Mrs. Bill Morgan Smith); Representative, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes; Representative, Board of Missions; Representative, Board of Lay Activities; Representative, Board of Evangelism; Representative, Board of Christian Social Concerns; Representative, Conference Deaconess Board (Miss Mabel Whited); Representative, Methodist Student Movement in State; One youth not over 21 years of age; and others (William T. Stephenson).

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION

MINISTERS:

Howard Adams, '72
Bolton Boone, '68
Bailey Duncan, '72
Dan Leander, '72
Jarratt Major, '72
Bill Murray, '68
John Wesley Polk, '68
George Thompson, '68
Kermit Van Zant, '68
James Swafford
Walter Sullens, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

N. W. Crowson, 912 Alabama St., Sulphur Springs, '72
Horace Gandy, Honey Grove, '68
Arthur Hopkins, Jr., 1121 Western Hills, Sherman, '68
T. A. Smith, Commerce, '68

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARIES (PAR. 826.1)

John Poe Hensley, *Chairman;* Charles Wilson, *Vice-Chairman;* Charles W. Cook, *Secretary;* Lem Coalson, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

James Connatser, '72
Rex Carleton, '72
Charles W. Cook, '68
Wayne Dunson, '72
Charles V. Denman, '68
Millard Fairchild, '72
Joe Hall, '72
John Poe Hensley, '72
Glendell Jones, Jr., '72
Roy Montgomery, '68
Gale Merrill, '72
James Palmer, '72
Charles Ray Peters, '68
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr., '68
Don Youngblood, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

F. E. Clark, Honey Grove, '72
E. F. Chamberlain, P. O. Box 257, Sulphur Springs, '72
Lem Coalson, 307 Halsey, Dallas, '72
James Harvey, Archer City, '72
W. O. Hodges, Bellevue, '72
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville, '72
L. B. Lindsey, 1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls, '72
B. B. Oakley, Terrell, '72
Charles Parr, 322 Lakeside Dr., Irving, '72
Lyman D. Robinson, 724 Finch, McKinney, '72
Charles Wilson, Gainesville, '68
Emmitt Sorrells, Greenville, '72

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION (PAR. 755.2)

Jerry Delleney, *Chairman;* James Palmer, *Vice-Chairman;* James Garrett, *Secretary;* A. Foy Thomas, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

James Dean, '72
Jerry Delleney, '72
James Garrett, '72
Jack McNabb, '72
James Palmer, '72
Richard Perry, '72
A. Foy Thomas, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

John Bishop, Greenville, '72
Roland Butler, Winnsboro, '72
Howard Case, 4420 Northaven, Dallas, '72
Robert Elliott, '72
J. F. Hornback, Decatur, '72
M. E. Lee, 520 N. McKown, Sherman, '72
Thomas Steeley, Paris, '72
Cliff Wampler, Burkburnett, '68
Jess Murrell, Kemp, '68

Ex-Officio Members include the Resident Bishop; member of Cabinet chosen by the Bishop; any member of the General Commission within the Conference; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance; Chairman, Board of Missions (Ex-Officio without vote); President, Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service (Ex-Officio without vote — Mrs. J. L. Beard); and other officers desired.

COMMISSION ON TOWN AND COUNTRY WORK (PAR. 1231)

Fred F. Adams, *Chairman;* A. S. Milikien, *Vice-Chairman;* Raymond F. Butts, *Secretary;* Louis Chandler, *Treasurer;* James Gatlin, *Representative to Committee on Urban Work.*

MINISTERS:

Fred Adams, '72
Raymond Butts, '68
Donald R. Davis, '72
James Gatlin, '72
Donald Hatley, '72
John L. Hyde, '72
B. A. Jones, '72
James S. Noblin, Sr.
Leon Milner, '72
Tom Ridlehuber, '72
Don Shaw, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Louis Chandler, McKinney, '68
A. S. Milikien, 2008 Morningside, Garland, '68
Atlas Gilbert, Nocona, '72
C. R. James, Cedar Hill, '72
Troy Kern, Lake Creek, '72
Bill Meek, Mount Vernon, '72
C. H. Paschall, Mabank, '72
Graham B. Purcell, Archer City, '68

Others on the Commission include the Bishop and Members of the Cabinet; District Secretaries of Town and Country Work; Conference Missionary Secretary; Conference Secretary

of Evangelism; Executive Secretary, Board of Education; President (or Vice-President, W.S.C.S. — Mrs. Cortis Rivers); Members of Interboard Committee on Town and Country Work; and, Representatives elected by Board of Missions, Board of Education, W.S.C.S., Lay Activities, Evangelism, Methodist Rural Fellowship, and Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Dallas Northeast Dist.: Gerald W. Gear
Dallas Southwest Dist.: Carl D. Reynolds
Denton Dist.: Ed Miller
Greenville Dist.: Fred McGee
Paris Dist.: Don Shaw
Sherman-McKinney Dist.: Arthur F. Renfro
Sulphur Springs Dist.: Raymond Butts
Wichita Falls Dist.: Aston Pollard

TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM COMMISSION (PAR. 1583.2)

Ken Dickson, *Chairman;* Merle Weaver, *Vice-Chairman;* W. B. Slack, Jr., *Secretary;* Addison Cutter, *Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Kenneth Dickson, '68
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., '72
David Kittrell, '72
W. B. Slack, Jr., '72
Merle Weaver, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Hammon Coffman, First National Bank Bldg., Dallas, '68
Bob Farrar, 3104 Maple, Dallas, '68
Mrs. Howard Grimes, 6960 Santa Marie, Dallas (14), '64
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas, '68
Bill Wolford, 1801 Spring Rd., Carrollton, '68
Bedford Furr

Ex-Officio Members include one District Superintendent chosen by the Bishop; one person from the Conference Commission on Promotion and Cultivation; three persons from the Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information; one from Board of Education; one from Board of Missions; one from Board of Evangelism; one from the Board of Lay Activities; one from the Board of Christian Social Concerns; one from the Woman's Society of Christian Service; three or more at large who may be elected by the Commission, and any member of Jurisdictional or General Board residing in bounds of the Conference.

TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES REPRESENTATIVES

Don Benton, *Chairman;* Felix Kindel, *Vice-Chairman;* David Shawver, *Secretary.*

MINISTERS:

Don Benton, '72
Felix Kindel, '72
Glendell Jones, '72
Fred Mooring, '72
W. B. Slack, '72
David Shawver, '72
Sam Smith, Jr., '68
Paul O. Cardwell
Bill Weir
Carl Keightley
Albert Tucker
Lee Bedford

LAY MEMBERS:

Miss Leola Campbell, Winnsboro, '72
B. P. Denney, Paris, '72
Harvey Seay, 1931 Colony Dr., Irving, '72
Warren Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, '72
J. W. Sellers, Kaufman, '72
Chester Strickland, Denton, '72
W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, '68

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE (PAR. 791FF)

T. Lee Miller, *Chairman;* R. B. Brawner, *Secretary.*

FIVE MINISTERS:

Gordon Casad, '72
Boyd I. DeVore, '72
Howard Hollowell, '72
T. Lee Miller, '68
W. L. Underwood, '72

SIX LAY PERSONS:

Bryan Brawner, 3612 Green Brier, Dallas (25), '68
Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas, '72
A. S. Johnson, Denton, '68
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway, Dallas, '68
Loui Lindeman, Clarksville, '72
Bill Thompson, Houston St., Paris, '72

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP (PAR. 1571)

Wilfred Bailey, *Chairman;* Don Michael Daves, *Vice-Chairman;* Bill Grisham, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MINISTERS:

Wilfred Bailey, '72
Donald G. Coke, '72
Don Michael Daves, '72
Glendell Jones, Jr., '72
James McKeown, '72
Richard Perry, '72
James Stone, '72
Charles Walton, '72
William McElvaney, '72
William Grisham, '72

LAY MEMBERS:

Ray Davidson, P. O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls, '72
Ted Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas, '72
Walter Evans, 8474 Birchcraft, Dallas 31, Texas, '72
D. L. Hearn, Greenville, c/o Kavanaugh Methodist Church, '72
Dr. William Logee, Paris, '68
Mrs. James E. Old, Winnsboro, '68
Mrs. H. G. Tuck, 120 W. Belden, Sherman, '68
Dr. Mary Evans, Denton, '68

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS WORK

(The Board of Education sets up this Commission)

COMMITTEE ON AUDIT (PAR. 640)

Addison Cutter
Roy Montgomery
Ellington Bush
Elden Traster, Jr.

COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

(This committee is nominated by the Board of Education in consultation with the Cabinet.)

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS (PAR. 668)

Earl Harvey, Secretary, '65
J. Daniel Barron, '65
John H. Brand, Chairman, '66
William Greenhaw, '66
Walter Sullen, '67
Charles Denman, '67

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND AGENDA

William T. Stephenson
Walter Underwood
Edgar Hutchins

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

Aston Pollard, '68
James Dean, '72
Ben Marshall, '72
Ed Sooter, '72

COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE JOURNAL

Merwin Turner
John Rasmussen
Linley Vowell

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson
3303 Drexel Dr., Dallas, Texas
John Dvorak, Secretary
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Kirk Beard

COMMITTEE OF INVESTIGATION (PAR. 931)

MEMBERS:

Noel Bryant
Carl E. Keightley
Eldon Cole
Felix R. Kindel
T. Herbert Minga

RESERVES:

Fitzhugh M. Talbot
Ed Hayes
Kirk M. Beard
Earl Kifer
G. A. Randolph

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

(Standing Rule No. 4, Conference Journal)

Henry Mood, Conference Secretary

Tom Price, '72 | Aston Pollard, '68 | Bailey Duncan, '68

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON METHODIST INFORMATION

Editor of "The Texas Methodist"

Reporters for Texas Methodist from each District

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Robert Shaw
Donald R. Davis
Tom Price
Wayne Dunson, Chairman

STATE COMMITTEE, HOMES FOR THE AGED

J. Daniel Barron, Sherman
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas
W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK

(Appointed by the Board of Missions in consultation with the Cabinet.)

Composed of: pastors; district superintendents; laity experienced in city church work, urban planning and renewal, health, welfare, recreation, education, labor and industry; representatives of such church agencies as church extension and research committees, city and district missionary societies, Board of Lay Activities, Woman's Societies of Christian Service, Mrs. R. M. Alderson, Commissions on Town and Country Work.

COMMITTEE ON WILLS AND LEGACIES

MINISTERS:

T. Lee Miller, '72
Leon Turner, '68

LAYMEN:

W. A. Butler, 3303 Wesley, Greenville, '72
Merle Waggoner, 1st Wichita Bank Bldg., Wichita Falls, '68
C. E. Sale, 106 Baker, Clarksville, '68
Joe Keith, Sherman, '72
Henry Yates, 3110 W. Keist, Dallas, '72

STATE DIRECTORS FOR TANE

John Brand | A. H. Logan | P. W. Walker

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION TRUSTEES

T. Lee Miller, Wichita Falls
Thomas J. Shipp, Dallas
Erle White, Wichita Falls
Wayne Watts, 1111 Seventh St., Wichita Falls
J. P. McNatt, Greenville
Joe Bridwell, Wichita Falls
J. V. Folsom, P. O. Box 10151, Dallas
Avery Mays, 950 Kessler Parkway, Dallas
Eugene McElvaney, 3801 McFarlin, Dallas (5)
Truett Smith, Wylie

COMMITTEE ON INTER-JURISDICTIONAL MATTERS — William H. Dickinson, Jr., Chairman; Noel Bryant, Vice Chairman; Ben Spurgin, Secretary. Other members: Joseph M. Connally, Robert Dillard, Tom Gulick, Earl Kifer, Felix Kindel, Fred Mooring, Henry E. Shrum, Tom Shipp, William B. Slack, Sr., C. A. Tatum, Bill Thompson, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. and Bryan Brawner.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE with officers and Joe Connally, Robert Goodrich, Jr., C. A. Tatum.

TELLERS

Ed. Blythe	Gerald Gear	John Rasmussen
Donald Coke	Larry Joe Hall	Robert Shaw
Dudley Dancer	Ben Marshall	Charles Walton

DISTRICT AUDITORS 1964-65

Dallas Northeast	Dist.:	Fred Adams
Dallas Southwest	Dist.:	John Dvorak
Denton	Dist.:	David Shawver
Greenville	Dist.:	James Garrett
Paris	Dist.:	H. V. Caraway
Sherman-McKinney	Dist.:	James L. Koontz
Sulphur Springs	Dist.:	Buist Wilson
Wichita Falls	Dist.:	Wayne Dunson

DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING (Discipline Par. 721)

Dallas Northeast: Alsie H. Carleton, District Superintendent; Ministers: Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr., Duke Barron, Henry Mood; Laymen: Herman Dearing, W. L. Carter, Jr., Joe Lee.

Dallas Southwest: Joseph M. Connally, District Superintendent; Ministers: Boyd I. DeVore, A. H. Logan, Luther Hill; Laymen: Neal De Shazo, Henry Yates, Herschel Fisher.

Denton: Thomas P. Weaver District Superintendent; Ministers: C. A. Warden, Jack Barcus, Jerry Delleney; Laymen: J. B. Skidmore, T. W. King, Bob Cole.

Greenville: Ministers: Gordon Casad, William T. Johnson, James Garrett; Laymen: Edgar Hutchins, Hubert Shields, J. M. Youngblood.

Paris: Robert M. Walker, District Superintendent; Ministers: Glendell A. Jones, Allie Davenport, Jack McNabb; Laymen: F. I. McClanahan, B. P. Denny, Coleman Nance.

Sherman-McKinney: W. B. Slack, Jr., District Superintendent; Ministers: J. Daniel Barron, James L. Koontz, Walter L. Underwood; Laymen: M. E. Lee, W. I. Tuttle, Gene Foster.

Sulphur Springs: Leslie W. Seymour, District Superintendent; Ministers: Richard Perry, James McKeown, James Westbrook, Felix Kindel; Laymen: Philip Sartin, O. I. Morris, Bill Meek.

Wichita Falls: Earl R. Hoggard, District Superintendent; Ministers: Howard Hollowell, T. Lee Miller, Wayne Dunson; Laymen: W. Erle White, L. B. Lindsey, Phil Bolin.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

Dallas Northeast: Charles Fike, T. Herbert Minga, Ira Galloway, Kenneth Thomas, and Bob Middlebrooks.

Dallas Southwest: Paul Morrell, William T. Stephenson, J. W. Sprinkle, Charles Denman, John Dvorak.

Denton: H. Noel Bryant, Ed. K. Sparkman, Jack M. Gibson, Bill Goodwin, David Kittrell.

Greenville: Gordon Casad, Earl Kifer, James Garrett, William Greenhaw, Robert May, Sam J. Smith.

Paris: Walter Sullens, Fitzhugh Talbot, Glendell Jones, Sr., Jack McNabb, Allie Davenport.

Sherman-McKinney: J. Charles Shelley, Lindley Vowell, James Connatser, Donald Coke, Thomas Smith.

Sulphur Springs: Felix Kindel, James Westbrook, Buist Wilson, Richard Perry, John Streun.

Wichita Falls: Earl R. Hoggard, Kirk M. Beard, Sherrell Hendricks, John McLean, Fred Mooring, Don S. Youngblood.

TRUSTEES OF CHURCH INSTITUTIONS

Southern Methodist University — (Four years) — Earl R. Hoggard (1968), George P. Cullum, Sr. (1968).

Southwestern University — (Four years) — T. Herbert Minga to succeed Edw. R. Barcus, transferred (1965), Trammell Crow (1966), Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. (1967), Neely G. Landrum (1968), Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1968).

Texas Wesleyan College — (Two years) — A. L. Reed to succeed Joe Ed Russell, resigned (1965), Paul O. Cardwell (1965), Alsie H. Carleton (1966), Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1966).

St. Paul School of Theology — Methodist — (Four years) — H. Noel Bryant (1967).

Texas Methodist Student Movement — (Four years) — Alsie H. Carleton (1968), Charles H. Clark (1968), Paul O. Cardwell (ex-officio).

Methodist Camps, North Texas Conference — (Three years, rotating) — Leslie W. Seymour (1965), Mrs. Don B. Parkinson (1965), Bob Evans to replace Neil Winslow, transferred (1966), Robert W. Shytles (1966), Wallace Chappell (1967), M. Russell Regan (1967), Paul O. Cardwell (ex-officio).

Western Methodist Assembly — (Four years) — Paul O. Cardwell (1968).

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER 1964-65

J. V. Folsom, 9027 Diplomacy Row, Dallas 7, Texas

Associate Conference Lay Leaders	*Will Specialize in:*
Claude McCorkle, Sulphur Springs	Rural Activities
Willis Tate, c/o S.M.U.	Education
Marvin Malone, 4901 Woodal St., Dallas	Methodist Men
Russell Smith, 1921 Marydale, Dallas	Social Concern
Leo L. Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas	Stewardship
Ben Spurgin, 2521 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Missions
Truett Smith, Wylie, Texas	Stewardship
Wayne Watts, Panhandle Bldg., Wichita Falls	Evangelism
Roy Farrow, 2816 Stanford, Dallas	Finance
L. T. Potter, 1306 N. Edgefield, Dallas	Evangelism
Trent Root, c/o S.M.U.	Methodist Men
J. Herschel Fisher, 1630 Nob Hill, Dallas, Texas	Evangelism
M. E. Lee, P. O. Box 1124, Sherman	Rural Activities
Edgar Hutchins, Greenville	Rural Activities
Dr. Lester L. Keyser, 10321 Van Dyke, Dallas	Social Concern
Kennard B. (Bill) Copeland, Mt. Vernon	Evangelism
Erle White, White Stores, Inc., Wichita Falls	Finance
Jesse Curry, 2508 Loving, Dallas, Texas	Stewardship
W. L. Carter, LTV, Tower Bldg., Dallas, Texas	Finance
A. S. MacGregor, 4320 Amherst, Dallas, Texas	Stewardship
R. M. Lines, 439 Cavender, Dallas, Texas	Methodist Men

DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

DALLAS — NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Albert S. Milikien, 2008 Morningside, Garland, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: Charles G. Cullum, 5363 Southern, Dallas, Texas; James H. Davis, 6623 Pemberton, Dallas, Texas; Herman Dearing, Meadows Building, Dallas, Texas; Yale Griffis, 4731 Irvin Simmons Dr., Dallas, Texas; Logan Mayo, 7203 Casa Loma, Dallas, Texas; Rufus Jones, 1917 Ruth, Garland, Texas; Bruce Pelton, 6925 Hammond, Dallas, Texas; Ross Priddy, 5532 W. University Blvd., Dallas, Texas; R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas, Texas; Howard Taylor, 1910 Main St., Garland, Texas; Bill Blanton, 1505 Francis, Carrollton, Texas; Jess Hay, 6341 Anapolis Lane, Dallas, Texas; Herschel James, 3928 Fantasia Lane, Dallas, Texas; Ned R. Harris, 6838 Ravendale Lane, Dallas, Texas.

DALLAS — SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: J. T. Gulick, 1410 Kingsley Dr., Dallas

Associate Lay Leaders: S. V. McCarley, 3610 Highway 67, Dallas, Texas; Vernon Paschall, 516 S. Galloway, Mesquite, Texas; Joe E. Tittsworth, Route 2, P. O. Box 85, Wilmer, Texas; Orvan Carnes, 510 Monsson Dr., Dallas, Texas; Martin J. Broome, 821 S. Montreal, Dallas, Texas; Tom Gulich, 1410 Kingsley Drive, Dallas, Texas; Ed Raper, 1024 Highland Oaks, Dallas, Texas; C. D. Williams, 1323 Kingsley, Dallas, Texas.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: John Bishop, Post Office, Greenville, Texas; Waldo Black, Route 2, Greenville, Texas; Raymond Cameron, 509 Crotty, Rockwall, Texas; H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce, Texas; Doc Cole, 2511 Ridgecrest, Greenville, Texas; J. H. Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce, Texas; Glenn Davis, Royse City, Texas; Jack Griggs, Box 55, Greenville, Texas; Dwight Haygood, Kaufman, Texas; Hollis Hindman, 119 Damond, Terrell, Texas; Robert Holloway, Route 1, Celeste, Texas; Lewis Jackson, 2505 Monrow, Commerce, Texas; C. L. McCuistion, Forney, Texas; Jack Mason, 1714 Gibbons, Greenville, Texas; B. B. Oakley, Route 6, Box 26, Terrell, Texas; Neal Parrott, 1115 Rees, Greenville, Texas; C. H. Paschall, Mabank, Texas; Jimmy Phillips, 100 East 8th., Kaufman, Texas; F. S. Richardson, 5207 Wesley, Greenville, Texas; Edward Robertson, 1710 Sycamore, Commerce, Texas; E. W. Roderick, Box 480, Greenville, Texas; Hubert Shields, Route 2, Greenville, Texas; Dr. Perry Smith, 1406 Park, Greenville, Texas; Frank Springer, Route 1, Rockwall, Texas; Robert C. Stark, 614 Griffith, Terrell, Texas; J. T. Woodruff, Wolfe City, Texas; Martin Youngblood, 1616 Walnut, Greenville, Texas.

PARIS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Bill Thompson, 3061 E. Houston, Paris, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: Louis Williams, P. O. Box 38, Paris, Texas; Wade Bledsoe, Cooper, Texas; George Waterman, 1240 21st. S. E., Paris, Texas; Roy Williamson, Route 2, Paris, Txas; C. K. McClendon, Leonard, Texas; Dennis Baker, 1114 N. Main, Bonham, Texas; Hubert Eaton, Ravenna, Texas; E. E. Kirkland, Deport, Texas; Clifford Cummins, Windom, Texas; N. C. Canada, Roxton, Texas; Jess Moore, Telephone, Texas; V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap, Texas; Troy Kern, Route 3, Cooper, Texas; Fredrick Gilliam, Arthur City, Texas; J. D. McLaughlin, 2217 Culbertson, Paris, Texas; Tom Watson, Blossom, Texas; Lynwood Hogue, Ector, Texas; H. W. Gandy, Honey Grove, Texas; N. P. Bomar, Savoy, Texas.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Chas. D. Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Fallas, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: James Harvey, Archer City, Texas; W. O. (Bill) Hodges, Route 2, Bellevue, Texas; C. B. Williams, Jr., Box 356 Bryson, Texas; Robert C. Holmes, 608 W. Summitt, Electra, Texas; H. Bedford Furr, 2615 Bretton Road, Wichita Fallas, Texas; Jack Hudson, 3005 Blanton, Wichita Falls, Texas; Warren W. Silver, 1604 Celia, Wichita Falls, Texas; W. Erle White, 3200 Hamilton Blvd., Wichita Falls, Texas; Ed Williams, Henrietta, Texas; Ernest B. Whitaker, Jacksboro, Texas.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Erbie Aiken, 701 South Cedar St., Clarksville, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: Billy Anderson, Route 4, Sulphur Springs, Texas; W. B. Meek, Box 514, Mount Vernon, Texas; Herman Goldsmith, Sulphur Springs, Texas; Roland Butler, Winnsboro, Texas; Alvis Pickett, Sulphur Springs, Texas; C. E. Sale, Baker Street, Clarksville, Texas; James Wylie, Route 1, Winnsboro, Texas; Jack Hood, Annona, Texas; Jess Orr, Route 1, Sulphur Springs, Texas; L. B. Jordan, 520 Pampa, Sulphur Springs, Texas; Earl Downs, Route 5, Sulphur Springs, Texas; A. C. Waddell, Talco, Texas.

DENTON DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: J. W. Riddlesperger, 1908 Panhandle, Denton, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: H. O. Harris, 1205 Linder, Denton, Texas; Terrell W. King III, 914 N. Locust, Denton, Texas; Jim R. Andrews, 510 Congress, Denton, Texas; J. A. Ferguson, 1201 South College, Decatur, Texas; Jim Frank Hornback, Route 2, Decatur, Texas; Herman Klein, 5801 Black Oak Lane, Ft. Worth, Texas; Bill Stouder, Nacona, Texas; Atlas Gilbert, Nacona, Texas; W. R. (Bob) Smith, 1311 Magnolia, Gainsville, Texas; Cecil White, 926 South Dixon, Gainsville, Texas.

SHERMAN AND McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Lay Leader: Willard I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman, Texas

Associate Lay Leaders: Robert R. Allen, Sherman, Texas; A. L. Barr, Pottsboro, Texas; James Brooks, Frisco, Texas; Louis Chandler, McKinney, Texas; Maynard Cheek, Farmersville, Texas; M. L. Dubberly, Plano, Texas; Joe Fisher, McKinney, Texas; Gene Foster, Whitesboro, Texas; Clint Henning, Whitewright, Texas; Robert Hodges, Denison, Texas; Leroy Johnson, Whitesboro, Texas; W. H. Mosley, Prosper, Texas; R. L. Smith, Sherman, Texas; George Richards, Wylie, Texas; Ralph Stelzer, Celina, Texas; Lewis West, McKinney, Texas; E. E. Woody, Denison, Texas.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

(R—Retired; SY—Supernumerary; UN—Union; T—Transfer; OT—Minister on Trial; Ef—Minister in effective relation)

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
CLASS OF 1901			
Porter, R. E.	Miss.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1905			
Black, S. M.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1907			
Slagle, J. W.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1908			
Coburn, E. H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1909			
Hall, B. B.	Miss.	OT	R
Wright, E. L.	Ky.	T	R
CLASS OF 1910			
Bowen, C. L.	Ark.	OT	R
Oliver, N. W.	Tex.	OT	R
Thomas, J. D.	Tex.	OT	R
Slagle, G. R.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1911			
Jackson, E. B.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1913			
Kiker, Ira C.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1914			
Bennett, Harold W.	Ill.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1915			
Baker, W. Harrison	Tex.	OT	R
Stuckey, Lewis	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1916			
Fielder, Cicero B.	Tex.	OT	R
May, H. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, R. L.	Tex.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1917			
Luton, J. P.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1918			
Grounds, H.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFER 1919			
Hagard, L. G.	Tex.	T	R

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1920			
Lusby, A. L.	Ark.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1921			
Garrett, C. B.	Tex.	OT	R
Graves, C. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Stephenson, P. C.	Ark.	T	R
CLASS OF 1922			
Martin, Bishop Paul	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vail, W. H.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFER AND CLASS OF 1923			
Beard, K. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Fleming, J. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Patton, E. J.	Tex.	OT	R
Williams, C. H.	Tex.	OT	R
Hamilton, Earle G.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1924			
Hite, Wesley V.	Tex.	OT	R
Parker, R. E.	Tenn.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1925			
Barron, Daniel	Tex.	OT	Ef
Cardwell, P. O.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Craig, W. D.	Ala.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1926			
Anderson, Roy	Tex.	OT	R
Broyles, E. P.	Tex.	OT	R
Malone, T. A.	Ala.	T	R
CLASS OF 1927			
Hightower, P. G.	Tex.	OT	R
Randolph, G. C.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Towner, W. L.	Kan.	OT	Ef
Weaver, T. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1928			
Miller, T. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reynolds, C. D.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1929			
Vernon, W. N., Jr.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Westbrook, J. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
CLASS OF 1930			
Crutchfield, B. L.	Tex.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1931			
House, G. C.	Tex.	T	R
Martin, Bishop W. C.	Tenn.	T	Ef
Minga, T. H.	Miss.	OT	Ef
Ridley, Robert	Tex.	OT	Ef
Talbot, F. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1932			
Bennett, S. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Connally, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hibbert, J. B.	Tex.	T	R
Logan, A. H.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1933			
DeVore, Boyd	Penn.	OT	Ef
Hensley, J. P.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1934			
Howell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Martinson, Otto	Sweden	T	R
Ray, F. A.	Tex.	T	R
CLASS OF 1935			
Adams, Fred	La.	OT	Ef
Smith, B. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF 1936			
Thomas, A. F.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1937			
Kindel, Felix	Tex.	OT	Ef
Reaves, W. B.	Ark.	T	R
Rogers, O. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1938			
Greenhaw, William	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hill, L. A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hunter, E. A.	Mo.	T	R
Penn, William W.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Bishop Angie	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1939			
Arnold, V. H.	Tex.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl	Okla.	T	Ef
BY UNION, 1939			
Land, J. L.	Ark.	Un	R
Mood, Henry	Penn	Un	Ef
Shivers, L. W.	Miss.	Un	R
Thompson, Wesley	Tex.	Un	Sy
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1940			
Bucy, W. O.	Tex.	T	R
Boone, Bolton	Miss.	T	Ef
Corrigan, W. R.	Tex.	T	Ef
Nelson, M. L.	Tex.	T	Ef
Polk, J. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Walker, P. W.	Tex.	T	Ef
Hyde, J. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1941			
Barron, Duke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hoy, Harry	Ohio	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Morris	Tex.	T	R
Wheeler, G. H.	Tex.	T	Ef
Turner, Leon	Tex.	OT	Ef

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1942			
Koontz, J. L.	Ark.	OT	Ef
Lewis, J. M.	Tex.	T	R
Spradling, David	Tex.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1943			
Shipp, Thomas	N. M.	OT	Ef
Simpson, J. M.	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Williams, G. E.	Wis.	OT	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1944			
Cole, Eldon	Tex.	T	Ef
Culbertson, Don	Tex.	T	Ef
Hunt, C. M.	Ill.	OT	Ef
Rice, John	Ala.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1945			
Vanderpool, W. H. Sr.	Ky.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1946			
Goodrich, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Jones, James E.	Eng.	T	R
Pollard, J. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Terrell, B. H.	Tex.	T	R
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1947			
Chappell, W. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Dickinson, Bill	Tex.	T	Ef
Jameson, A. D.	Tex.	T	Ef
Slack, W. B.	Tex.	T	Ef
Sullens, W. B.	Mo.	T	Ef
Swafford, J. M.	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1948			
Bailey, W. M.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Evans, Bob	Tex.	T	Ef
Denman, C. V.	Nebr.	OT	Ef
Dvorak, J. C.	Mo.	OT	Ef
Thomas, Kenneth	Tex.	T	Ef
TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1949			
Bryant, Baxton	Ark.	OT	Sy
Davis, Wesley	Mo.	T	R
Keightley, Carl	Mo.	T	Ef
Middlebrook, Bob	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Sam J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Kifer, Earl E.	Penna.	OT	Ef
TRANSFERS OF CLASS OF 1950			
Baker, Ferris	Mo.	T	Ef
Bedford, Lee	Tex.	OT	Ef
Casad, Gordon	Okla.	T	Ef
Caraway, H. V.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carrol Copeland	Tex.	OT	Ef
Duncan, Bailey A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Hayes, Ed. T.	Miss.	T	Ef
Lawson, Henry	Tex.	OT	Ef
Posey, Charles	Tex.	OT	Ef
Stephenson, W. T.	Tex.	T	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1951

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Atkinson, Terry	Ark.	T	Ef
Brand, John H.	Austria	OT	Ef
Calvert, Clark	Tex.	T	Ef
Davenport, Allie	N. M.	OT	Ef
Hanks, Virgil	Ark.	T	R
Meredith, Lawrence	Fla.	OT	Ef
McGee, J. W.	Mo.	OT	Ef
McIntosh, K. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
McKeown, J. B.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Smith, Thos. J.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thompson, Geo. A.	Okla.	OT	Ef
Trnster, Eldon	Tex.	OT	Ef
Vowell, Lindley	N. Ark.	T	Ef
Youngblood, Don	Tex.	T	Ef

CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1952

Outler, Albert	N. Y.	T	Ef
Clore, Gerald B.	Minn.	T	Ef
Cunningim, Merrion	N. C.	T	Ef
Jones, Lloyd	Tex.	T	R
Harvey, Earl E.	Tex.	T	Ef
Taylor, Harold	Tex.	T	Ef
Housemnn, Harry Eugene	Fla.	OT	Ef
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	Tex.	OT	Ef
McLenn, John Gaddis	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robinson, Charles K.	Calif.	OT	Ef
Shelley, J. Charles		T	Ef
Trompler, Raymond A.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Tucker, Albert F.		T	Ef
Tunnell, Olin J. Jr.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Wilson, Buist	Tenn.	OT	Ef
Wright, Theo	La.	OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1953

Butts, R. Franklin	Okla.	OT	Ef
Caldwell, Homer Hulet	Tex.	OT	Ef
Carleton, Alsie H.		T	Ef
Grimmett, P. E.	Tex.	OT	Ef
Maness, E. A.		T	R

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1954

Bryant, Noel		T	Ef
Franks, William Daniel		OT	Ef
Hamilton, Earle	Tex.	T	R
Hughes, David Clifford		OT	Ef
Holmes, William Arthur		OT	Ef
Leander, David Vance		OT	Ef
Perry, Richard		T	Ef
Peterson, W. E.		T	Ef
Quattebaum, J. O.		T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.		OT	Ef
Thomas, Julian Douglas		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1955

Wm. Arthur Cox		T	Ef
James T. Carlyon		T	R
Addison Cutter		T	Ef
Tom Harris		T	Ef
Gerald McCollom		T	Ef
William D. Swift		T	Ef
Walter Underwood		T	Ef
Joseph Quillian		T	Ef
Jerry Ralph Delleney		OT	Ef
John Sherrell Hendrick		OT	Ef
George William Jones, Jr.		OT	Ef
William King McElvaney		OT	Ef
Linwood John Roberson		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carr Smith		OT	Ef
Jimmie Wray Yarbrough		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1956

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Horace E. Sorley	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert E. Elliott	Wyo.	T	Ef
Jack M. Gibson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Neil, McFarland	Okla.	T	Ef
Fred Mooring	Ark.	T	Ef
Wm. T. Johnson	Ark.	T	Ef
Robert Scoggins	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald Glen Coke	Tex.	OT	Ef
Geo. Henry P. Etheredge	Tex.	OT	Ef
Millard Edgar Fairchild	Tex.	OT	Ef
William Edwin Grisham	Tex.	OT	Ef
John Thomas Graves	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bill H. Weir	Tex.	OT	Ef

CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1957

Chief A. Warden		T	Ef
Robert Walker		T	Ef
Wayne Dunson		T	Ef
Bourdon Smith		T	Ef
Jack Gray	Tex.	T	Ef
Charles Cook		T	Ef
Merle G. Weaver		T	Ef
Bob Bush	Texas	OT	Ef
Chickford B. Darrell, Jr.	N.Y.	OT	Ef
Ira Galloway	Texas	OT	Ef
Marvin I. Lare	Ohio	OT	Ef
Billy Wayne Murray	Texas	OT	Ef
Charles Ray Peters	Okla.	OT	Ef
Milford L. Thompson	Texas	OT	Ef
Walter L. Zimmerman	Texas	OT	Ef
Albert Click		T	R
David Kittrell, Jr.		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1958

A. Jarrett Major		T	Ef
James M. Gatlin		T	Ef
Robert May		T	Ef
Donald Benton		T	Ef
Fred Edgar		T	Ef
S. Richard Flach, Jr.		T	Ef
John R. Fraser		OT	Ef
James E. Garrett		OT	Ef
Jack Dean Gorham		OT	Ef
Patrick E. Green		OT	Ef
Robert Shaw		OT	Ef
Wm. B. Slack, Jr.		OT	Ef
John Arnold Streun		OT	Ef
John Earl Taylor		OT	Ef
Finis A. Crutchfield		T	R
Elmer Carter		T	R

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1959

W. J. Goodwin	Tex.	T	Ef
Robert W. Langley	Ark.	T	Ef
Richard D. Howell	Kan.	T	Ef
James Hares	Tex.	T	Ef
George C. Baker	Tex.	T	Ef
Kermit Van Zandt	Tex.	T	Ef
C. S. Brown		OT	Ef
J. G. Caldwell		OT	Ef
W. L. Childers		OT	Ef
W. D. Cotton		OT	Ef
D. R. Davis		OT	Ef
Bryan Forrester		OT	Ef
F. S. French		OT	Ef
J. A. Gwaltney		OT	Ef
E. L. Miller		OT	Ef
J. D. McNabb		OT	Ef
R. G. Regan		OT	Ef
D. L. Slover		OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1960

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Howard E. Adams	Iowa	T	Ef
Sale T. Lilly, Jr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Howard W. Washburn	N. J.	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Md.	T	Ef
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Miss.	T	Ef
Robert L. Spencer	Okla.	T	Ef
Roger Ortmeyer	Ohio	T	Ef
Marvin T. Judy	Mo.	T	Ef
John McKee	Tex.	T	Ef
J. W. Sprinkle	Tex.	T	Ef
James G. Stone	Tex.	T	Ef
Donald L. Stone	Minn.	T	Ef
Leslie W. Seymour	Tex.	T	Ef
John William Matthews		OT	Ef
Joseph Rice Saylor, Jr.		OT	Ef
Mrs. W. S. Franklin		OT	Ef
Robert L. Short		T	Ef
Ed. Blythe		T	Ef

CLASS AND TRANSFERS OF 1961

Eugene P. Browder	T	Ef
Howard H. Hollowell	T	Ef
Edwin C. Sooter	T	Ef
James Floyd Dean	T	Ef
William D. Davis	T	Ef
Ralph Edgar Smith	T	Ef
James E. Connatser, Jr.	OT	Ef
Glendell A. Jones, Jr.	OT	Ef
Rufus B. Marshall	OT	Ef
Gale Wayne Merrill	OT	Ef
Marvin Lee Mott	OT	Ef
Roy Alvin Redman	OT	Ef
John Hawkins	OT	Ef
Fred McGee	OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1962

Kerby Edwards		T	Ef
James D. Bales		T	Ef
Thomas R. Peel	Tenn.	T	Ef
Delaine Perkins	Kan.	T	Ef
Garland Lavender		T	Ef
H. Everett Shrum		T	Ef
E. Frank Leach	Tex.	T	Ef
Rex Mervin Carleton	Ill.	OT	Ef
Don Michael Daves	Tex.	OT	Ef
Arthur Dan Gleckler	Tex.	OT	Ef
Donald Wade Hatley	Tex.	OT	Ef
Jerry Arthur Irish	N. Y.	OT	Ef
Thomas Carroll Kring	Ind.	OT	Ef
David Elliott Milan	Tex.	OT	Ef
Thomas Horace Price	Tex.	OT	Ef
Bryce Clark Robertson	Tex.	OT	Ef
Don Truitt Shaw	Tex.	OT	Ef
Robert David Shawver	Tex.	OT	Ef
Merwin Key Turner	Tex.	OT	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1963

Name—	State of Birth	How	Pres. Rel.
Raymond A. Brooks		T	Ef
Jack E. Barcus		T	Ef
Kennon L. Callahan		T	Ef
T. Dudley Dancer		T	Ef
Charles E. Fike, Jr.		T	Ef
Gerald Gear		T	Ef
Larry Joe Hall		T	Ef
James B. Palmer		T	Ef
Harold Raines		T	Ef
John J. Rasmussen		T	Ef
Ralph Lindon Smith		T	Ef
Charles M. Walton, Jr.		T	Ef
Jack Sanders		T	Ef
Kenyon V. Albrecht		OT	Ef
John G. Beall		OT	Ef
Rogene A. Buckholz		OT	Ef
Kenneth Carter		OT	Ef
Robert Comstock		OT	Ef
Charles W. Fletcher		OT	Ef
Valerye E. Gordon		OT	Ef
Frank A. Rapp		OT	Ef
Edwin G. Wilson		OT	Ef
Ray Wischart		OT	Ef
Denis Craft		OT	Ef
George Pat Brown		OT	Ef
Brinson A. Jones		OT	Ef
Carl McGee		OT	Ef
Walter T. Ridlehuber		OT	Ef
Joseph D. Stamey		OT	Ef
Erwin F. Bohmfalk		T	Ef

TRANSFERS AND CLASS OF 1964

Joe Dan Adams	T	Ef
Ronald James Devillier	T	Ef
W. L. (Happy) Long	T	Ef
George E. Lunday, Jr.	T	Ef
Leon Frank Milner	T	Ef
Paul Morell	T	Ef
Jerry Joe McManus	T	Ef
Roger W. Whiddon	T	Ef
Clay A. Yeager	T	Ef
Frederick, Gary	T	Ef
Moody, Marvin	T	Ef
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.	T	Ef
J. Claywood Bennett	T	Ef
David Armon Day	OT	Ef
Terry Lynn Edmonson	OT	Ef
Don Edwin McCauley	OT	Ef
Jerry Lee Mercer	OT	Ef
Nicholas Nall Moorhead	OT	Ef
Byron Davis Myrick	OT	Ef
Jerry Paul Ott	OT	Ef
Richard Ray Owens	OT	Ef
Michael Edward Spalding	OT	Ef
Robert Smith Turnipseed	OT	Ef
Wm. Franklin Upchurch	OT	Ef
Loren Hudson Vaughan, Jr.	OT	Ef
Michael Wayne Walker	OT	Ef
Loy Asbury Williams	OT	Ef
George Gaylord Topper	OT	Ef
James Nathaniel Johnson	OT	Ef

MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connectional; T—Transfer; Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Elective; L.—Located; S.—Supernumerary; Stu.; R.—Retired. (If error, or blank—Report at once to Secretary.)

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Fred F. Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T.	1935			29
Howard E. Adams	Ef	Iowa	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T.	1959			12
Joe Dan Adams	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T.	1964			8
Kenyon V. Albrecht	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			1
Roy Anderson	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1962	36
V. H. Arnold	R	Meth. Prof.	1923	O.T.	1926	1928	1928	Union	1939	2	1954	26
Loy T. Atkinson	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	T.	1951			15
James D. Bales	Ef	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1955	1959	T.	1962			9
Donald R. Benton	Ef	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1954	1957	T.	1958			12
Ferris C. Baker	Ef	Mo.	1945	O.T.	1947	1945	1957	T.	1950			19
Geo. C. Baker	Ef	S. W. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1959			34
W. Harrison Baker	R	N. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1916	1917	O.T.	1915		1955	40
Wilfred Bailey	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T.	1948			16
Jack E. Barcus	Ef	Texas	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T.	1963			3
Daniel Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	T.	1944			39
Duke R. Barron	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T.	1941			23
John G. Beall	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			1
Kirk M. Beard	Ef	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T.	1923			41
Lee Alvin Bedford, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	O.T.	1950			14
Harold W. Bennett	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T.	1931	29	1961	19
S. Beecher Bennett	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1933	1933	1936	O.T.	1932			32
Sam M. Black	R	N. Tex.	1905	O.T.	1907	1907	1909	O.T.	1905		1948	43
Ed. C. Blythe, Jr.	Ef	L. Rock	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T.	1960			6
Erwin F. Bohmfalk	Ef	Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1930	1934	T.	1963			28
Bolton Boone	Ef	S'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	T.	1940			38
Clinton L. Bowen	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1911	1912	1914	T.	1942		1953	43
John H. Brand	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T.	1951			13
Raymond A. Brooks	Ef	St. Louis	1936	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T.	1962			12
Eugene P. Browder	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T.	1960			6
Noel Bryant	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T.	1954			26
Baxton Bryant	Sy	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.				OT.	1949			12
Fred P. Broyles	R	N. Tex.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	O.T.	1926		1959	32
Rogene A. Buckholz	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			1
George Pat Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.				O.T.	1963			1
W. O. Bucy	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	O.T.	1917	1	1959	41
Raymond F. Butts	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	O.T.	1953			11
Robert L. Bush	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T.	1957			7
C. S. Brown	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.				O.T.	1959			5
Homer H. Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1957	1959	O.T.	1953			14
Jack Glenn Caldwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T.	1959			5
Kennon L. Callahan	Ef	N.E. Ohio	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	T.	1963			5
Clark Calvert	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T.	1951			32
H. V. Carraway	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T.	1950			14
J. T. Carlyon	R	Mo.	1902	O.T.	1905	1905	1907	T.	1955		1952	50
Paul O. Cardwell	Ef	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925			39
Alsie H. Carleton	Ef	N'w Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1938	T.	1953			28
Rex M. Carleton	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	O.T.	1962			2
Elmer Carter	R	N. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1914	1919	1921	T.	1955		1958	41
Kenneth Carter	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			1
Gordon Casad	Ef	W. Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	O.T.	1950			16
Wallace E. Chappell	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1948	1949	O.T.	1947			17
William L. Childers	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T.	1959			5
Albert F. Click	R	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1932	1937	T.	1957		1963	30
Gerald L. Clore	Ef	N'w Ind.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1931	T.	1952	20		11
Donald G. Coke	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	O.T.	1956			8
Robert Comstock	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			1
Charles W. Cook	Ef	L. Rock	1955	O.T.	1958	1955	1958	T.	1957			9
Charles E. Cole	Ef	N. Y. East	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	T.	1958			6
Eldon Cole	Ef	Ky.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	T.	1944			23
W. R. Corrigan	Ef	La.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T.	1940			27
E. H. Coburn	R	N. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1908	1912	O.T.	1908		1951	42
J. M. Connally	Ef	Texas	1919	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	T.	1932			45
James E. Connatser	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T.	1961			3
Carrol D. Copeland	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	O.T.	1950			14
Wm. Arthur Cox	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T.	1955			34
Dennis Craft	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T.	1963			1
W. D. Craig	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	O.T.	1925		1960	33

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
B. L. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	O.T. 1936		1940	13
Finis A. Crutchfield	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1906	1906	1913	T. 1958		1954	50
Don Culbertson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1946			30
M. Cunninggim	Ef	Tenn.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1944	T. 1952			23
Addison Cutter	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1947	1944	1945	O.T. 1944			20
T. Dudley Dancer	Ef	Memp.	1958	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1962			6
A. M. Davenport, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1951			13
Donald R. Davis	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T. 1959			5
Wesley C. Davis	R	N. Ga.	1916	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1949		1960	45
Wm. D. Davis	Ef	N'w Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1961			7
Chickford B. Darrell	Ef							T. 1957			7
Don Michael Daves	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	O.T. 1960	1		3
David A. Day	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
James F. Dean	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	T. 1961			8
Jerry R. Delleney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			9
C. V. Denman	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	O.T. 1948			16
Ronald J. Devillier	Ef	La.	1959	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	T. 1964			5
Boyd I. DeVore	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			31
W. H. Dickinson, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1947			28
K. M. Dickson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			9
Arthur B. Duncan	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	O.T. 1950			14
Wayne B. Dunson	Ef	S'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1949	T. 1957			19
John C. Dvorak	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1952	1948	1950	O.T. 1948			16
Fred Edgar	Ef	Texas	1938	O.T.	1940	1938	1940	T. 1958			26
Terry L. Edmonson	Ef	N .Tex.	1961	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Kerby H. Edwards	Ef	S'w Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	T. 1962			14
Robt. E. Elliott	Ef	Pac. N.W.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1956			15
G. H. (Pat) Etheredge	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1956			8
Bob Evans	Ef	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T. 1947			21
Bryan Forrester	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			5
Millard Fairchild	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1956			8
Cicero B. Fielder	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	O.T. 1916		1962	46
Charles E. Fike, Jr.	Ef	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1942	1942	T. 1963			23
S. Richard Flack	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	O.T. 1958			6
J. P. Fleming	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1957	33
Charles W. Fletcher	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963			1
Mrs. W. S. Franklin	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1963	1946	1948	O.T. 1960			4
William D. Franks	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			10
John R. Fraser	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			6
Gary Fredrick	Ef	L. Rock.						T. 1964			
Ira Galloway	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	O.T. 1957			7
C. B. Garrett	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1957	36
James E. Garrett	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			6
James M. Gatlin	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			9
Gerald W. Gear	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1963			12
Jack M. Gibson	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			8
Arthur D. Gleckler	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962			2
Wilton J. Goodwin	Ef	Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1959			13
Jack Gorham	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.		1958		O.T. 1954			6
Charles J. Graves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1925	1923	1925	O.T. 1921		1954	32
Tom C. Graves	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			8
Patrick E. Green	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			6
William Greenhaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			26
Philip E. Grimmett	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1953	1958	O.T. 1953			11
R. E. Goodrich, Jr.	Ef	Texas	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	T. 1946			29
Jack A. Gray, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	T. 1957			12
Valerye E. Gordon	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963			1
Wm. E. Grisham	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	O.T. 1956			8
Hargrove Grounds	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	O.T. 1918		1962	44
James A. Gwaltney	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			5
L. G. Hagard	R	Tenn.	1913	O.T.	1914	1915	1917	T. 1919		1957	44
J. R. Hale	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			6
B. B. Hall	R	N. Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1906	1910	O.T. 1909		1945	36
Larry Joe Hall	Ef	Okla.	1960	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1962			4
Earle G. Hamilton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1953	29
James Hares	Ef	Erie	1945	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1959			19
Virgil Hanks	R	N. Ark.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1951		1961	14
Thomas Harris	Ef	N. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	O.T. 1948			16
Earl E. Harvey	Ef	N. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1949	1949	1949	T. 1952			17
John Hawkins	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1962	1963	O.T. 1961			3
Ed. T. Hayes	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1948	T. 1948			18
J. S. Hendricks	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			9
John P. Hensley	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	O.T. 1933			31
J. B. Hibbert	R	Cen. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	T. 1931		1958	35

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
P. G. Hightower	R	T. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1928	1928	1931	O.T. 1927		1958	34
Luther A. Hill	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1939			27
Wesley V. Hite	R	N. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1924	1928	O.T. 1924		1962	38
Earl R. Hoggard	Ef	W. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	T. 1939			28
Wm. Holmes	Ef	L. Rock	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	T. 1955			11
Howard H. Hollowell	Ef	N'w Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	T. 1960			26
G. C. House	R	Texas	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	T. 1931		1955	39
Harry E. Houseman	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	O.T. 1952			12
R. D. Howell	Ef	Cen. Kans.	1956	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1959			8
Will E. Howell	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	T. 1934			30
H. C. Hoy	R	N. Ark.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1916	T. 1941		1957	44
Edgar L. Huffstutler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	T. 1944			23
David C. Hughes	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.		1954					10
C. M. Hunt	Ef	N. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T. 1944			20
E. A. Hunter	R	W. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	T. 1938		1956	46
J. L. Hyde	Ef	N. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1943	1943	1945	O.T. 1940	1		23
E. B. Jackson	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	O.T. 1911		1950	39
Ashley Jameson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1942	O.T.	1945	1942	1943	T. 1947			22
James N. Johnson	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.				O.T. 1964			
W. T. Johnson	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	T. 1956			11
James E. Jones	R	N. Tex.	1912	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	T. 1946		1957	41
Geo. Wm. Jones, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			9
Brinson A. Jones	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.		1958	1961	O.T. 1963			1
Glendell Jones	Ef	W. Okla.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1943	T. 1944			25
G. A. Jones, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			3
Lloyd H. Jones	R	N'w Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952		1958	30
Marvin T. Judy	Ef	St. Louis	1933	O.T.	1937	1935	1937	T. 1960			31
C. E. Keightley	Ef	Colo.	1943	O.T.	1946	1945	1946	T. 1947			21
Earl E. Kifer	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	O.T. 1949			15
Ira C. Kiker	R	N'w Tex.	1908	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1913		1957	50
Felix R. Kindel	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1937			27
D. L. Kittrell	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	O.T. 1957			7
J. L. Koontz	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1942	1944	1946	O.T. 1942			22
Thomas C. Kring	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962			2
J. L. Land	R	Okla. M. P.	1915	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	Union 1939		1958	42
Robt. E. Langley	Ef	L. Rock	1956	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	T. 1959			8
Marvin I. Lare	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	O.T. 1957			7
Garland T. Lavender	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1941	1939	1941	T. 1962			26
Henry H. Lawson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			13
E. Frank Leach	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T. 1962			10
Dan E. Leander	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	O.T. 1954			10
J. M. Lewis	R	Texas	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1942		1958	37
Sale T. Lilly, Jr.	Ef	No. Miss.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	T. 1960			12
A. H. Logan	Ef	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	O.T. 1932			32
W. L. (Happy) Long	Ef	S. C.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1964			2
George E. Lundy, Jr.	Ef							T. 1964			
A. L. Lusby	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	O.T. 1920		1960	39
J. P. Luton	R	Tenn.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	T. 1917		1947	39
A. Jarratt Major	Ef	Texas	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	T. 1958			9
J. C. Mann	R	Cen. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1914		1956	36
T. A. Malone	R	N. Ala.	1920	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1926		1939	29
E. A. Maness	R	N. Tex.	1906	O.T.	1908	1908	1910	T. 1953		1948	42
R. B. Marshall	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			3
Otto Martinson	R	Swedish Mis	1916	O.T.	1918	1918	1924	T. 1934		1954	36
Paul E. Martin	Ef	N. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	O.T. 1922			42
W. C. Martin	Ef	L. Rock	1914	O.T.	1922	1921	1923	T. 1931			50
J. W. Matthews	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1960	3		5
Henry Grady May	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1921	1919	1921	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Robert C. May	Ef	Miss.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1958			8
Don E. McCauley	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Gerald McCollom	Ef	N'w Tex.	1926	O.T.	1936	1928	1930	T. 1955			38
Carl McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.				O.T. 1963			1
Fred McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1957	1959	O.T. 1961			3
John Willis McGee	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1951			13
Wm. K. McElvaney	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			9
Neil McFarland	Ef	Okla.	1945	O.T.	1949	1946	1949	T. 1956			10
K. B. McIntosh	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	O.T. 1951			13
John K. McKee	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	T. 1960			13
James M. McKeown	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	O.T. 1951			13
John G. McLean	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	O.T. 1952			12
Jerry Joe McManus	Ef							T. 1964			
Jack David McNabb	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			5
Jerry L. Mercer	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Lawrence Meredith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.				O.T. 1951			13
Gale W. Merrill	Ef	N. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	O.T. 1961			3

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted: Conference	First Admitted: Year	First Admitted: How	Year F.C.	Ordained: Deacon	Ordained: Elder	How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
B. W. Middlebrooks	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1953	1949	1951	O.T. 1949			15
Ewd. L. Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1962	1959	1962	O.T. 1959			5
Thomas Lee Miller	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1932	O.T. 1928			36
Leon Frank Milner	Ef	N. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1939	1936	1939	T. 1964		21	10
T. Herbert Minga	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	O.T. 1931			33
Doug. M. Modisett	Ef	1950 O.T.									14
Roy E. Montgomery	Ef	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1951	1955	O.T. 1952			12
Henry Mood	Ef	Southern	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	Union 1939			35
Marvin Moody	Ef	Miss.						T. 1964			
Nicholas N. Moorhead	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
T. Fred Mooring	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	O.T.	1953	1954	1955	T. 1950			12
Paul Morell	Ef	W. Okla.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	T. 1964			14
Billy W. Murray	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957			7
Byron D. Myrick	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
M. L. Nelson	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	T. 1940	5		27
James S. Noblin, Sr.	Ef	Miss.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	T. 1960			28
N. W. Oliver	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910		1953	42
Roger Ortmayer	Ef	Mont.	1939	O.T.	1941	1940	1941	T. 1960			25
Jerry P. Ott	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Albert Outler	Ef	So. Ga.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1933	T. 1952			36
Richard R. Owens	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
James B. Palmer	Ef	Erie	1951	O.T.	1954	1951	1954	T. 1963			13
R. E. Parker	R	W. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	T. 1924		1953	42
Roy A. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1920	1920	1924	O.T. 1916		1957	41
Earl J. Patton	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1962	39
Thomas R. Peel	Ef	Memp.	1959	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1962			5
Richard T. Perry	Ef	L. Rock.	1940	O.T.	1942	1940	1942	T. 1953			24
William W. Penn	Ef	N. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	O.T. 1938			26
Delaine T. Perkins	Ef	Rocky Mt.	1959	O.T.	1962	1962	1962	T. 1962			5
W. E. Peterson	Ef	N'w Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1953			31
Charles R. Peters	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T 1959			7
J. W. Polk	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1935	O.T. 1929			35
J. Aston Pollard	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	O.T. 1946			18
R. E. Porter	R	N. Tex.	1901	O.T.	1903	1903	1905	O.T. 1910		1943	43
Charles Robert Posey	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	O.T. 1950			14
Thomas H. Price	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1962			2
J. Q. Quattlebaum	R	N'w Tex.	1912	O.T.	1914	1914	1918	T. 1953		1953	40
Joseph Quillian, Jr.	Ef	Tenn.	1944	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	T. 1955			20
Harold Raines	Ef	So. Ga.	1952	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	T. 1962			12
G. C. Randolph	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1934	1930	1934	O.T. 1927			37
Frank A. Rapp, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963			1
F. A. Ray	R	N'w Tex.	1909	O.T.	1911	1911	1914	T. 1934		1950	42
John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	Ef	La.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	T. 1963			4
W. B. Reaves	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	T. 1937		1958	37
M. Ward Redus	Ef	N. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	O.T. 1939			25
R. Gary Regan	Ef	N. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	O.T. 1959			5
Carl D. Reynolds	Ef	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1935	O.T. 1928			36
John Rice	R	N. Ala.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1922	T. 1944		1963	46
Robert H. Ridley	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	O.T. 1931			33
Walter T. Ridlehuber	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1963			1
L. John Roberson	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	O.T. 1955			9
Bryce C. Robertson	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962			2
Charles K. Robinson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1960	1953	1960	O.T. 1953			11
Omer B. Rogers	Ef	N. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1939	1941	O.T. 1937			27
Jack T. Sanders	Ef	Holston	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1963			6
Joseph R. Saylor, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	O.T. 1960			4
Leslie W. Seymour	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	T. 1959			30
Don T. Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.		1962		O.T. 1962			2
Robert L. Shaw	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	O.T. 1958			6
J. Charles Shelley	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	T. 1953			13
T. J. Shipp	Ef	N. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1943	1943	1944	O.T. 1943			21
L. W. Shivers	R	Tex. M.P.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	Union 1939		1956	38
H. Everett Shrum	Ef	Texas	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	T. 1962			13
J. M. Simpson, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1945	1947	O.T. 1941			23
William B. Slack	Ef	E. Okla.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	T. 1947			43
William B. Slack, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			6
George R. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1917	O.T. 1911		1937	27
J. W. Slagle	R	N. Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	O.T. 1907		1942	35
Bill Morgan Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	O.T. 1935			29
C. Bourdon Smith	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	T. 1956			12
Kenneth C. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T. 1955			9
Morris C. Smith	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1941		1964	34
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	Ef	S. Cal.-Ariz.	1961	O.T.	1964	1961	1964	T. 1961			3
Sam John Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1952	1952	1956	O.T. 1949			15

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F.C.	Ordained		How and When Received into North Tex. Conference	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Thomas J. Smith	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	O.T. 1951			13
W. Angie Smith	Ef	W. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1938			44
Edwin C. Sooter	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	O.T.	1962	1958	1962	T. 1961			9
Horace E. Sorley	Ef	N'w Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	T. 1956			12
Michael E. Spalding	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Edwin K. Sparkman	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1934	O.T. 1954			10
Robert L. Spencer	Ef	Okla.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T. 1960			6
David Spradling	Ef	N. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1942			22
J. W. Sprinkle	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940			T. 1960			26
Joseph D. Stamey	Ef				1964		1964				
Paul C. Stephenson	R	L. Rock	1918	O.T.	1922	1921	1924	T. 1921		1959	41
William Stephenson	Ef	Texas	1946	O.T.	1948	1945	1947	T. 1950			18
Donald L. Stone, Jr.	Ef	Minnesota	1955	O.T.	1958	1958	1959	T. 1960			9
James G. Stone	Ef	Baltimore	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	T. 1960			5
John A. Streun, II	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	O.T. 1958			6
Walter B. Sullens	Ef	S'w Mo.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	T. 1947			31
William B. Swift	Ef	Ky.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1954			15
James N. Swafford	Ef	N'w Tex.	1945	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	T. 1947			19
Fitzhugh M. Talbot	Ef	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1936	1934	1936	O.T. 1931			33
Harold S. Taylor	Ef	N. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1947	1948	O.T. 1945			19
John Earl Taylor	Ef	N. Tex.	1958	O T.	1960	1958	1960	O.T. 1958			6
Ben H. Terrell	R	N'w Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	T. 1945	17	1957	25
A. Foy Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1937			37
J. D. Thomas	R	N. Tex.	1910	O.T.	1912	1912	1914	O.T. 1910		1952	42
Julian D. Thomas	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1959	1959	1961	O.T. 1954			10
Kenneth M. Thomas	Ef	N. C.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1948	1		17
Geo. A. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	O.T. 1951			13
Wes. D. Thompson	S	Tex. M.P.	1935	O.T.	1939	1939	1939	Union 1939			26
M. L. Thompson	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	O.T. 1957			7
George G. Topper	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Walter L. Towner	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			37
E. D. Traster, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	O.T. 1950			14
Raymond Trompler	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1957	1955	1960	O.T. 1953			11
Albert F. Tucker	Ef	N. Mex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	T. 1953			34
Olin J. Tunnell, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	O.T. 1953			11
J. Leon Turner	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	O.T. 1941			23
Robert S. Turnipseed	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Walter Underwood	Ef	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1947	1948	O.T. 1946		T.1955	18
William F. Upchurch	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
W. H. Vail	R	N. Tex.	1914	O.T.	1917	1917	1923	Read 1922	3	1958	41
W. H. Vanderpool	R	Ky.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	T. 1945		1961	46
Kermit Van Zant	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1945	T. 1952			21
Alton Vaughn	Ef	N'w Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1943	1950	T. 1949	4		19
Loren H. Vaughan, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Walter N. Vernon, Jr.	Ef	N. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1930	1933	O.T. 1929			35
Lindley E. Vowell	Ef	N. Ark.	1944	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1951			20
Chief A. Warden	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1956	1955	1958	T. 1957			11
Michael W. Walker	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Robert M. Walker	Ef	L. Rock	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1942	T. 1957			24
P. W. Walker	Ef	Cen. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	T. 1910			35
Charles M. Walton, Jr.	Ef	Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	T. 1963			15
Howard W. Washburn	Ef	Newark	1950	O.T.	1954	1950	1954	T. 1960			14
Merle G. Weaver	Ef	Erie	1949	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	T. 1957			15
T. P. Weaver	Ef	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	O.T. 1927			37
J. M. Webb	R	N. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	O.T. 1921		1955	34
Bill H. Weir	Ef	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1959	O.T. 1956			8
J. H. Westbrook	Ef	N'w Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	T. 1929			37
G. H. Wheeler	Ef	N. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	O.T. 1941			23
Roger W. Whiddon	Ef	Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1960	1963	T. 1964			3
C. B. Williams	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	O.T. 1923		1953	35
George E. Williams	R	L. Rock	1921	O.T.	1924	1924	1926	T. 1943		1950	28
Loy A. Williams	Ef	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.		1964		O.T. 1964			
Buist B. Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	O.T. 1953			11
Edwin Guy Wilson	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963			1
Ray Wisehart	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		O.T. 1963			1
E. L. Wright	R	Memp.	1902	O.T.	1904	1904	1908	T. 1909		1943	41
Theo Wright	Ef	N. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1951	1953	O.T. 1953			11
Jim W. Yarbrough	Ef	N. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1957	1955	1957	O.T.			9
Clay A. Yeager	Ef	N. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1954	1957	T. 1964			7
Don S. Youngblood	Ef	N. Miss.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	T. 1951			16
W. L. Zimmerman	Ef	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1963	1957	1963	O.T. 1957			7
Gilbert R. Zynzniewski	Ef	N. Tex.	1963	O.T.		1963		T. 1964			1

CONFERENCE UNDERGRADUATES

Name	Admitted on Trial	Year in Conference	Class of Studies	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder
James Frank Calhoun	1964	First	First	1964	
David Armon Day	1964	First	First	1964	
Terry Lynn Edmonson	1964	First	First	1964	
Don Edwin McCauley	1964	First	First	1964	
Jerry Lee Mercer	1964	First	First	1964	
Nicholas Nall Moorhead	1964	First	First	1964	
Byron Davis Myrick	1964	First	First	1964	
Jerry Paul Ott	1964	First	First	1964	
Richard Ray Owens	1964	First	First	1964	
Michael Edward Spalding	1964	First	First	1964	
Robert Smith Turnipseed	1964	First	First	1964	
William Franklin Upchurch	1964	First	First	1964	
Loren Hudson Vaughan, Jr.	1964	First	First	1964	
Michael Wayne Walker	1964	First	First	1964	
Loy Asbury Williams	1964	First	First	1964	
Kenyon Viele Albrecht	1963	Second	Second	1963	
John Gillespie Beall	1963	Second	Second	1963	
George Pat Brown	1963	Second	Second	1964	
Rogene August Buchholz	1963	Second	Second	1963	
Kenneth E. Carter	1963	Second	Second	1963	
Robert Watts Comstock	1963	Second	Second	1963	
Charles Winston Fletcher	1963	Second	Second	1963	
Brinson Aurelius Jones	1963	Second	Second	1958	1961
Carl McGee	1963	Second	Second		
Frank Armour Rapp, Jr.	1963	Second	Second	1963	
W. Tom Ridlehuber	1963	Second	Second	1964	
Joseph Donald Stamey	1963	Second	Second		1964
E. Guy Wilson	1963	Second	Second	1963	
Rex Mervin Carleton	1962	Third	Third	1962	1964
Donald Wade Hatley	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Jerry Irish	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Thomas Carroll Kring	1962	Third	Third	1962	
David Elliott Milam	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Charles Randolph McCollough	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Thomas Dickson Peck	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Thomas Horace Price	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Bryce Clark Robertson	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Don Truitt Shaw	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Robert David Shawyer	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Merwin Key Turner	1962	Third	Third	1962	
Ralph Lindon Smith, Jr.	1961	Fourth	Fourth	1961	1964
Happy William Louis Long					1964
John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	1960	Fifth	Fourth	1960	1964
Donald Glen Coke	1956	Ninth		1958	1964

Respectfully submitted
Henry H. Lawson, Registrar

RETIRED MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

NAME	POST OFFICE	Year Retired	Years Service
Anderson, Roy	505 Sylvan, Garland	1962	36
Arnold, Virgil	3115 Ivandell, Dallas 11	1954	27½
Baker W. Harrison	3204 Drexel Dr., Dallas	1955	40
Bennett, Harold W.	611 N. Wilomet, Dallas 8	1961	18
Black, S. M.	2506 W. Clarendon, Dallas	1948	42½
Bowen, Clinton L.	3319 Milton Ave., Dallas 5	1953	43
Broyles, Fred	3625 Shenandoah, Dallas 5	1959	32
Bucy, W. O.	3725 Kimbro Road, Ft. Worth	1959	39½
Carlyon J. T.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 18	1955	53
Carter, Elmer	5916 Charlestown Dr., Dallas	1958	41
Cates, R. L. (Supply)	1913 N. Main, Bonham	1960	
Click, Albert	1425 O'Neal, Greenville	1963	30
Coburn, E. H.	Electra	1951	42
Craig, W. D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona	1960	35
Crutchfield, Finis A.	1131 Brunner, Dallas 24	1958	50
Crutchfield, Bascom	909 12th St., S.E., Paris	1940	10
Davis, Wesley C.	3322 Milton, Dallas	1960	43
Dennis, A. L. (Supply)	411 Van Sickle, Sulphur Springs		
Evans, Bayles (Supply)	Sulphur Springs	1964	31
Fielder, Cicero B.	311 Main, Farmersville	1962	46
Fleming, J. P.	5442 Morningside, Dallas 6	1957	34
Garrett, Chas. B.	3944 Lee, Greenville	1957	36
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	1954	32
Grounds, Hargrove	Rt. 1, Atlanta	1962	44
Hagard, L. G.	907 N. Clinton, Dallas	1957	43½
Hall, Bert B.	320 W. 6th St., Bonham	1945	36
Hamilton, Earl G.	1022 Bell Drive, Greenville	1952	32
Hanks, Virgil	7218 Thurston, Dallas	1961	16
Hibbert, J. B.	2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 28	1958	35
Hightower, P. G.	Rt. 1, Winnsboro	1961	33
Hite, Wesley V.	2002 Crestwood Pl., Denton	1962	38
House, G. C.	801 N. Church, Decatur, Texas	1955	39
Hoy, Harry C.	1910 Westway, McKinney	1957	44
Hunter, E. A.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 18	1956	45½
Jackson, E. B.	2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie	1950	38½
Jones, James	703 23rd S.E., Paris	1957	45
Jones, Lloyd H.	Box 1177, Seymour, Texas	1957	29½
Kiker, Ira C.	3309 Stanford, Dallas 25	1957	49
Land, J. L.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 18	1958	42
Lewis, J. M.	Box 752, Omaha	1958	37
Little, John O. (Supply)	Montague		
Lusby, Arthur	Blossom	1960	39
Luton, J. P.	214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	1947	39
Malone, T. A.	Roanoke	1939	18
Maness, E. A.	3635 University Blvd., Dallas	1948	41½
Mann, J. C.	708 Fielder Rd., Arlington, Texas	1958	37
Martinson, Otto	117 S. Jester, Dallas	1954	38
May, H. Grady	1011 Hudson, Irving	1957	40½
Oliver, N. W.	126 Montana, Dallas	1954	43
Parker, R. E.	Frisco, Texas	1953	41
Patton, Earl	528 S. Dixon, Gainesville	1962	89
Patton, Roy	2330 Peavy Place, Dallas 28	1957	40½
Porter, R. E.	Box 234, Plano	1943	42
Quattlebeaum, J. O.	3444 Binkley Ave., Dallas 5	1954	40½
Ray, F. A.	514 Welch St., Denton	1950	40½
Reaves, W. B.	1207 S. Brighton, Dallas	1958	37
Rice, John S.	1229 McDonald, Garland	1963	45
Shivers, L. W.	Tehuacana	1956	38½
Slagle, Geo. R.	709 N.E. 11th, Grand Prairie	1937	26
Slagle, J. W.	702 N. Grand, Gainesville	1942	35
Smith, B. L. (Supply)	402 S. Cedar, Clarksville	1963	
Smith, Morris C.	848 E. Texas, Grapevine	1964	34
Stephenson, Paul	P. O. Box 201, Sheridan, Ark.	1959	34
Stuckey, Lewis N.	6218 Llano, Dallas	1960	45
Terrell, B. H.	304 W. Embry, Decatur	1957	19½
Thomas, J. D.	4023 S. Marsalis Ave., Dallas 16	1952	42
Vail, W. H.	600 W. College, Clarksville	1958	41
Vanderpool, W. H.	6807 E. Grand, Dallas	1961	46
Webb, J. M.	208 S. Bradley, McKinney	1955	33½
Williams, C. B.	1605 23rd, Wichita Falls	1953	30
Williams, Geo. E.	284 Aurora Circle, Memphis 11, Tenn.	1950	28½
Wright, E. L.	605 Mission Rd., El Paso	1943	41

HONORARY MEMBERS N. T. CONFERENCE

Martin, Bishop William C.	4223 University, Dallas	Bishop
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	5215 S. Main, Houston	Bishop
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	606 Cravens Bldg., Okla. City	Bishop

ACTIVE MINISTERS N. T. CONFERENCE

A

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Adams, Fred F.	6315 Walnut Hill Ln., Dallas 30	Preston Hollow
Adams, Howard E.	Whitewright	Whitewright
Adams, Joe Dan	881 Lake Terrace, Dallas	Assoc., Munger Place
Albrecht, Kenyon V.	Josephine	Josephine-Copeville-Nevada
Atkinson, Loy T.	Box 294, Gainesville	Whaley Mem.

B

Bailey, W. M.	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas	Casa View
Baker, Ferris C.	Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.	Assoc. Prof.
Baker, George C.	2940 Daniel Ave., Dallas	Prof., Perkins
Bales, James D.	Myra	Myra Ct.
Barcus, Jack	208 W. Howell, Saint Jo	Forestburg-St. Jo
Barron, Duke	1810 Patton, Garland	First
Barron, J. Daniel	Box 636, Sherman	First
Beard, Kirk M.	Archer City	Archer City
Beall, John G.	1928 Ross, Dallas	Assoc., First
Bedford, Lee Alvin, Jr.	1928 Ross, Dallas	Dir. Evangelism
Bennett, S. Beecher	Apt. "H" Bldg. 112 Hdq. Support Activity New Orleans 40, La.	Chaplain, USN
Bennett, J. Claywood	10801 Lake June Rd., Dallas	Lake June
Benton, Donald R.	7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 40	Spring Valley
Blythe, Edward C.	3055 Phyllis, Dallas 34	Webb Chapel
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	P. O. Box 12038, Dallas	Univ. Park
Boone, Bolton	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	Adm., Meth. Hosp.
Brand, John H.	Box 651, Carrollton	Carrollton
Brooks, Raymond A.	719 Dumont Dr., Richardson	Aley-Mabank
Browder, Eugene P.	Box 187, Cedar Hill	Cedar Hill
Brown, C. S.	6338 Vanderbilt, Dallas	Student
Brown, G. Pat	Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.	Student
Bryant, Baxton	De Soto	Supernumerary
Bryant, H. Noel	Box 777, Denton	First
Buckholz, Rogene A.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 5	Student
Bush, Bob	7224 Umphress Rd., Dallas 17	Centenary
Butts, Raymond	Annona	Annona

C

Caldwell, Homer H.	Avery	Avery
Caldwell, Jack G.	3rd Arm'd Div. Sp't. Cm'd APO 39 New York, N.Y.	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Callahan, Kennon L.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Calvert, Clark	5217 Live Oak, Dallas 6	Munger Place
Caraway, H. V.	3230 Robin Rd., Paris	Calvary
Cardwell, Paul O.	Box 8386, Dallas 5	Ex. Sec., Bd. Ed.
Carleton, Alsie H.	1910 Main St., Dallas 1	District Supt.
Carleton, Rex Mervin	Detroit	Detroit
Carter, Kenneth	Rt. 1, Box 933, Dallas	Wheatland
Casad, Gordon	2515 Park, Greenville	Kavanaugh
Chappell, W. E.	6445 E. Lovers Lane, Dallas 14	Ridgewood Park

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Childers, Wm. L.	U. S. Naval Station San Diego 36, Calif.	Chaplain, USN
Clore, Gerald L.	2511 Elm, Dallas 26	Dir., Goodwill Ind.
Coke, Donald Glenn	Celina	Celina
Cole, Charles Evans	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Cole, Eldon H.	3201 S. Beckley, Dallas 16	Aldersgate
Comstock, Robert	631 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Sulphur Springs Ct.
Connally, Joseph M.	931 W. 10th, Dallas 8	District Supt.
Connatser, James E.	Allen	Allen-Renner
Cook, Charles W.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Copeland, Carrol	802 Meadow Dr., Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Corrigan, W. R.	Box 302, Decatur	First
Cox, William Arthur	1600 N. Irving Hts., Irving	Oak Haven
Culbertson, Don	1412 N. Sixth, Wichita Falls	Scotland
Cunninggim, Merrimon	8000 Cresent Dr. St. Louis 5, Mo.	Dir. Danforth Fnd.
Cutter, Addison	1910 Main St., Dallas 1	Adm. Asst., Texas Meth.

D

Dancer, T. Dudley	910 Eden Crest, Garland	St. Paul's
Darrell, C. B.	Drew Seminary, Madison, N. J.	Student
Davenport, Allie	700 N. Sixth, Honey Grove	Honey Grove-McCraws Chapel
Daves, Don Michael	Holliday	Holliday
Davis, Donald R.	Van Alstyne	Van Alstyne
Davis, William D.	Leonard	Leonard
Day, David A.	Moore Hall, Apt. 313, SMU, Dallas	Student
Dean, James F.	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Assoc. Floral Hts.
Delleney, J. R.	Box 336, Bowie	Bowie & Montague
Denman, Charles V.	2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas 16	Wesley
Devillier, Ronald James	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5	Assoc. Highland Park
DeVore, Boyd I.	201 North Street, Grand Prairie	First
Dickinson, Wm. H.	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5	Highland Park
Dickson, Kenneth	7210 Wentwood, Dallas	Assoc., Highland Park
Duncan, A. Bailey	Box 63, Henrietta	Henrietta
Dunson, Wayne	Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Dvorak, John C.	324 S. Westmoreland, Dallas 11	Irwindell

E

Edgar, Fred	3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Edmonson, Terry L.	Box 816, Cumby	Cumby
Edwards, Kerby	Box 12038, Dallas 25	Assoc., Univ. Park
Elliott, Robert E.	2603 Andrea, Dallas	Prof., Perkins
Etheredge, G. H. (Pat)	6414 Lakehurst, Dallas	Assoc., Oak Cliff
Evans, Bob	1317 Berkley, Dallas 24	Elmwood

F

Fairchild, Millard	Royce City	Royce City
Fike, Charles E., Jr.	3405 Taft, Wichita Falls	University
Flack, S. Richard	59, 1-Chome., Taura, Yokosuka, Japan	Missionary
Fletcher, Charles W.	636 N. Lake Dr., Dallas 18	Assoc., Spring Valley
Forrester, Bryan	11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	Assoc., Northaven
Franklin, Mrs. W. S.	Sunset	Sunset Ct.
Franks, William Daniel	Office, Base Chaplain, McGuire AFB, New Jersey	Chaplain, USAF
Fraser, John R.	337 Birkhead, Ft. Sam Houston, Texas	Chaplain, Army
Frederick, Gary	214 S. 9th, Garland	Assoc., First, Garland

G

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Gallaway, Ira	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 29	Walnut Hills
Garrett, James E.	1307 Park, Commerce	Commerce
Gatlin, James A.	Kaufman	Kaufman
Gear, Gerald	217 Hastings, Irving	Assoc., First
Gibson, Jack Miller	Box 328, Nocona	Nocona & Ringgold
Gleckler, Arthur Dan	Union Square, Baltimore, Md.	Student
Goodrich, Robert E., Jr.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	First
Goodwin, W. J.	Box 308, Lake Dallas	Lake Dallas
Gorham, Jack Dean	P. O. Box 107 Fort Hall, Kenya, East Africa	Missionary
Graves, Thomas	518 Glencairn, Dallas 32	St. Andrews
Gray, Jack	4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 11	Cockrell Hill
Green, Patrick E.	Drew Seminary, Madison, N. J.	Student
Greenhaw, William	Box 96, Terrell	First
Grimmett, Phillip Ed., Jr.	4420th Combat Support Group (TAC), Eglin Aux. Fld. #9, Florida	Chaplain, USAF
Grisham, William Edwin	Justin	Justin
Gwaltney, J. A.	904 Warfield, Richardson	West Shore

H

Hale, Joseph Rice	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Deptml. Assoc., Gen. Bd. Evang.
Hall, Larry Joe	Wesley Foundation, Denton	Wesley Found., Denton
Hares, James	4724 St. John's, Dallas 5	Assoc., Highland Park
Harris, Thomas A.	Hdqs. U.S. Army Ryukyu Islands, APO 331, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, USA
Harvey, Earl E.	Box 93, Mesquite	Mesquite
Hatley, Donald Wade	Box 91, Brashear	Brashear
Hauerwas, Stanley	P.O. Box 215, Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.	Student
Hawkins, John M.	406 N. Main, Jacksboro	Jacksboro
Hayes, Ed. T.	726 Finch, McKinney	First
Hendricks, J. S.	4317 McNeil, Wichita Falls	St. Marks
Hensley, J. P.	832 S. Jefferson, Irving	Kirkwood
Hill, Luther	301 Melrose, Lancaster	First
Hoggard, Earl R.	2101 Berkley, Wichita Falls	District Supt.
Holmes, W. A.	9018 Aldwick Dr., Dallas	Northaven
Hollowell, Howard H.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First
Houseman, Harry	56th Hedron-CCH, K.I. Sawyer AFB, Michigan	Chaplain, USAF
Howell, Richard	5924 Junius, Dallas	Assoc., Lakewood
Howell, William E.	4603d Air Base Group, Stewart AFB, New York	Chaplain, USAF
Huffstutler, Edgar	3902 S. Lancaster, Dallas 16	Lancaster Ave.
Hunt, C. M.	P. O. Box 2451 Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	Chaplain, USAF
Hyde, J. L.	824 Lydia Lane, Dallas 17	Rylie

I

Irish, Jerry Arthur	2620 Milton, Dallas 5	Student, Perkins

J

Jameson, A. D.	Office, Chief of Chaplains HQ, USAF, Washington, D.C.	Chaplain, USAF

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Johnson, James N.	Box 367, Sanger	Green Valley-Sanger
Johnson, Wm. T.	2610 Walnut, Greenville	Lee Street
Jones, Brinson A.	902 S. College, Decatur	Decatur Circuit
Jones, George W., Jr.	9998 Ferguson Rd., Dallas 28	Assoc., Casa View
Jones, Glendell A.	322 Lamar, Paris	First
Jones, Glendell A., Jr.	Box 175, Trenton	Trenton
Judy, Marvin T.	5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 6	Prof., Perkins

K

Keightley, Carl E.	1910 Main St., Room 503. Dallas 1	Editor, Texas Meth.
Kifer, Earl E.	2104 St. John, Greenville	Wesley
Kindel, Felix	Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First
Kittrell, David	2709 Robinwood, Denton	Asbury
Koontz, J. L.	1201 E. Lamar, Sherman	Key Memorial
Kring, Thomas Carroll	7011 Holly Dr., Dallas 31	Vickery

L

Langley, Robert W.	3430 Mapledale, Dallas 34	Chapel Hill
Lare, Marvin	1037 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles 19, Calif.	Student
Lavender, Garland T.	Farmersville	Farmersville
Lawson, Henry H.	515 S. Montreal, Dallas 8	Brooklyn Ave.
Leach, E. Frank	Lee at Mayo St., Commerce	Dir. Wesley Fnd.
Leander, Daniel Vance	Box 777, Denton	Assoc., First
Lilly, Sale, Jr.	Pablo Gonzalez Garza No. 200, Colonia Chepe Vera, Monterrey N.L., Mexico	Union Church
Logan, A. H.	6670 Military Pkwy., Dallas	Urban Park
Long, Happy W. L.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	Asst. Adm. C. C. Young Home
Lunday, George E., Jr.	1215 Turner, Dallas	Assoc., Kessler Park

M

Major, A. Jarratt	P. O. Box 775, Denton	Dir. Wesley Fnd.
Marshall, Rufus Ben	1615 W. Carpenter Freeway, Irving	Assoc., Plymouth Park
Matthews, J. William	Board of Missions 475 Riverside Dr., New York 27	Missionary
May, Robert C.	106 N. Fannin, Rockwall	Rockwall
Mercer, Jerry L.	2431 S. Marsalis, Dallas	Assoc. Wesley
Meredith, Lawrence	Albion College, Albion, Michigan	Prof., Albion College
Merrill, Gale W.	718 N. Bagley, Dallas 11	Arcadia Park
Middlebrooks, Bob W.	408 Tyler, Richardson	First
Milam, David E.	Nocona	Student, Candler
Miller, Edward L.	4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 16	Asbury
Miller, T. Lee	Tenth at Polk, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Milner, Leon F.	Chico	Morris Mem.
Minga, T. Herbert	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 11	White Rock
Modisett, Douglas M.	27 Truman Blvd., Oakland, N.J.	Student, Columbia
Montgomery, Roy E.	Rhome	Rhome
Mood, Henry	760 Hartin Circle, Irving	First
Moody, Marvin	Midwestern Univ., Wichita Falls	Dir. Wesley Fnd.
Mooring, Fred	4500 Alamo, Wichita Falls	Wesley
Moorhead, Nicholas N.	830 W. Main, Denison	Assoc., Waples
Morell, Paul L.	927 W. 10th, Dallas 8	Tyler St.
Murdock, John A.		
Murray, William	2029 Tomkins, Grand Prairie	Inglewood
Myrick, Byron D.	Iliff School of Theology Denver, Colo.	Student
McCauley, Don E.	3534 La Joya, Dallas	Era Ct.

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
McCollom, Gerald P.	120 W. Texas, Denison	Trinity
McElvaney, W. K.	3431 Caracas, Mesquite	St. Stephens
McFarland, Neill	10416 Yorkford, Dallas 18	Prof., Perkins
McGee, Carl	Talco	Talco
McGee, Fred	Caddo Mills	Caddo Mills
McGee, John Willis	1621 John Smith St., Irving	Plymouth Park
McIntosh, Kenneth	883 Kings Road, E-9 Hong Kong, China	Missionary
McKee, John	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.	Genl. Bd. Evang.
McKeown, James	504 Broadway, Clarksville	McKenzie Memorial
McLean, John G.	2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls	Grant Street
McManus, Jerry Joe	Dallas County Detention Home 4639 Harry Hines, Dallas	Counselor
McNabb, Jack D.	642 W. Kaufman, Paris	Garrett

N

Nelson, M. L.	Hdq. 819 Combat Sup. Gp., Box 575, Dyess AFB, Texas	Chaplain, USAF
Noblin, James S., Sr.	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 29	Assoc., Walnut Hills

O

Ott, Jerry P.	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Ponder, Blue Mound
Ortmayer, Roger	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Prof., Perkins
Outler, Albert	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Prof., Perkins
Owens, Richard R.	Box 12038, Dallas 25	Assoc., Univ. Park

P

Palmer, James B.	2929 Amherst, Dallas 25	Assoc., Highland Park
Peel, Thomas R.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	Assoc., First
Penn, William W.	1618 Randolph, Garland	Axe Mem.
Perkins, Delaine	Perkins, SMU, Dallas 5	Student
Perry, Richard T.	Mt. Vernon	Mt. Vernon
Peters, Charles Ray	1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 11	Assoc., White Rock
Peterson, W. E.	2443 Abrams Rd., Dallas	Lakewood
Polk, J. W.	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	Assoc., First
Pollard, J. Aston	Box 128, Bellevue	Bellevue - Vashti
Posey, Charles R.	6100st Sp'l. Wg. Att. C APO 323, San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, USAF
Price, Thomas H.	Box 28, Roxton	Roxton, White Rock

Q

Quillian, J. D.	Perkins, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Dean, Perkins

R

Raines, Harold A., Jr.	1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	Assoc., First
Randolph, G. C.	5350 Beeman, Dallas	Owenwood
Rapp, Frank A.	927 W. 10th, Dallas 8	Assoc., Tyler St.
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	2711 Belhaven, Mesquite	St. Mark's
Redus, M. Ward	3507 University Blvd., Dallas	Prof., S.M.U.
Regan, Richard Gary	101 S. Kaufman, Seagoville	Seagoville
Reynolds, Carl D.	8301 Bruton, Dallas 17	Pleasant Mound
Ridlehuber, W. Tom	Rt. 1, Iowa Park	Valley View — Dundee
Ridley, Robert H.	3548 University Blvd., Dallas	Trinity
Roberson, L. John	10617 Lake Haven, Dallas 18	Lake Highlands
Robertson, B. C.	403 Grace, Richardson	Assoc., First
Robinson, Charles K.	2501 W. Club Blvd., Durham, North Carolina	Duke Univ.
Rogers, O. B., Sr.	303 Henry St., McKinney	Exc. Sec. Town and Country Work

S

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Sanders, Jack T.	Emory Univ., Atlanta, Ga.	Prof., Candler
Saylor, Joseph R., Jr.	Forney	Forney
Seymour, Leslie W.	401 Church, Box 392 Sulphur Springs	District Supt.
Shaffer, John T.		
Shaw, Don T.	Ladonia	Ladonia
Shaw, Robert	P. O. Box 37, De Soto	De Soto
Shawver, David	Roanoke	Roanoke - Wilson Mem.
Shelley, J. Charles	1601 Ave. K, Plano	Plano
Shipp, Thomas J.	5002 W. Lovers Lane, Dallas 9	Lovers Lane
Short, Robert L.	Snell Hall, Univ. of Chicago Chicago, Illinois	Student
Shrum, H. Everett	1030 Oak Park Dr., Dallas	Glen Oaks
Simpson, James M., Jr.	711 Clermont, Dallas	St. Johns
Slack, William B.	Box 801, Sherman	District Supt.
Slack, William B., Jr.	1021 N.E. 20th, Grand Prairie	Prairie Heights
Smith, Bill Morgan	Box 1075, 3914 Wesley, Greenville	District Supt.
Smith, Bourdon	14012 Stardust, Dallas 34	Christ, Farmers Branch
Smith, Kenneth Carr	2914 Layne Dr., Denison	Imperial Heights
Smith, Ralph L.	Chaplain's School	Student
Smith, Sam John, Jr.	Quinlan	Quinlan
Smith, Thomas J.	Box 538, Frisco	Frisco
Sooter, Edwin	Box 54, Hutchins	Hutchins
Sorley, Horace E.	Texas Tech., Lubbock	Wesley Fnd.
Spalding, Michael E.	5401 Brookside Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.	Student
Sparkman, Edwin King	Box 276, Lewisville	Lewisville
Spencer, Robert L.	CAIXA Postal 15 Campinas, SAO, Paulo, Brazil	Missionary
Spradling, David E.	COMSTS Pac, Fort Mason San Francisco, Calif.	Chaplain, USN
Sprinkle, J. W.	1215 Turner, Dallas	Kessler Park
Stamey, Joseph D.	Graduate School, Boston Univ. Boston, Mass.	Student
Stephenson, W. T.	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 3	Oak Cliff
Stone, Donald L.	2312 E. Kiest, Dallas 16	St. Mark's
Stone, James G.	Wolfe City	Wolfe City
Streun, John Arnold	Box 5, Bogata	Bogata
Sullen, Walter B.	Cooper	Cooper
Swafford, James N.	P. O. Box 5999, Dallas	Chap., Meth. Hosp.
Swift, William D.	Box 203, S.M.U., Dallas 22	Dean of Men — S.M.U.

T

Talbot, Fitzhugh	2020 Franklin, Bonham	First
Taylor, Harold	5107 Capitol, Dallas	Memorial
Taylor, John Earl	Box 185, Wilmer	Wilmer
Thomas, A. Foy	123 S. Union, Whitesboro	Whitesboro
Thomas, Julian	402 S. Ave. C, Duncanville	Duncanville
Thomas, Kenneth	2417 Tisinger, Dallas	Casa Linda
Thompson, George	3005 Oradell Lane	St. Luke's
Thompson, Milford	Box 237, Bridgeport	Bridgeport
Thompson, Wesley	3596 Crawford, Denison	Supernumerary
Topper, George G.	8834 Liptonshire, Dallas	Assoc., Lake Highlands

NAME	ADDRESS	APPOINTMENT
Towner, Walter L.	4401 Iroquois, Nashville 5, Tenn.	Gen. Ch. Sch., Bd. Ed.
Traster, Elden, Jr.	2718 Brandon, Dallas 11	Brandon Ave.
Trompler, Raymond A.	3531 S. Ravinia, Dallas 33	Southwood
Tucker, Albert F.	2331 San Paula, Dallas 28	TANE
Tunnell, Olin J., Jr.	6711 Lakewood, Dallas	Grace
Turner, Leon	6615 Lange Cr., Dallas 14	Greenland Hills
Turner, Merwin	Bryson	Bryson-Jermyn
Turnipseed, Robert S.	3529 Bahamas, Mesquite	Student

U

Underwood, Walter	830 W. Main, Denison	Waples Mem.
Upchurch, William F.	10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 29	Dir. Educ., Walnut Hill

V

Van Zant, Kermit	1222 Phoebe, Garland	Rowlett - Pleasant Valley
Vaughan, Alton	2736 San Jose, Dallas	Westerfeld
Vaughan, Loren H., Jr.	1700 Kingsley Rd., Garland	Assoc., Axe Mem.
Vernon, Walter N.	201 Eighth Ave., South Nashville, Tenn.	Assoc., Edit. Bd. Gen. Bd. Educ.
Vowell, L. E.	304 S. 4th, Wylie	Wylie

W

Walker, Michael W.	10927 Cotillion, Dallas 28	Assoc., Casa Linda
Walker, P. W.	4039 Killian Dr., Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Walker, Robert M.	3210 Cleveland, Paris	District Supt.
Walton, Charles M., Jr.	122 N. Center, Grand Prairie	Assoc., First
Warden, Chief A.	302 S. Denton, Gainesville	First
Washburn, W.	4829 W. Lawther, Dallas	Admn. C. C. Young Home - Blanton Gardens
Weaver, Merle G.	3607 Whitehall Dr., Dallas	Assoc., Lovers Lane
Weaver, Tom P.	Box 187, Denton	District Supt.
Weir, Bill H.	Box 8386, Dallas 5	Assoc., Sec. Bd. Educ.
Westbrook, J. H.	616 Texas, Sulphur Springs	Wesley
Wheeler, George H.	U.S. Naval Air Station Patuxent River, Maryland	Chaplain, USN
Whiddon, W. Roger	1030 Oak Park, Dallas 32	Student
Williams, Loy A.	Perkins Dorm., SMU, Dallas	Student
Wilson, Buist B.	P. O. Box 594, Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Wilson, Edwin G.	Rt. 2, Greenville	Salem - Kinser
Wright, Theo	6342 McCommas, Dallas	Ervay Street

Y

Yarbrough, Jimmie W.	U.S. Army Chaplain School, Fort Hamilton, N.Y.	Chaplain, USA
Yeager, Clay A.	4113 Junius, Dallas 10	Assoc., Grace
Youngblood, Don	Electra	Electra

Z

Zimmerman, Walter Lynn	Byers	Byers-Petrolia and Charlie
Zyzniewski, Gilbert R.	3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5	Assoc., Highland Park

STUDENT SUPPLY PASTORS AND OTHERS SERVING AS SUPPLY PASTORS

Name	Address	Charge
Aikin, Lilbon J.	Rt. 1, Avery	Brewster Mem.-Clarksville
Allen, Paul, Jr.	P. O. Box 56, Pecan Gap	Pecan Gap
Arnold, Cecil E.	Rt. 1, Scurry	Scurry Ct.
Ashburn, Andrew	1715 Highland, Denton	Little Elm
Baker, Dan C.	101 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	Commerce Ct.
Brown, Glenn	Prosper	Prosper
Burke, Ralph E.	Howe	Howe-Tom Bean
Butler, Alfred	Princeton	Princeton
Cavender, James W.	P. O. Box 94, Crandall	Crandall
Chaney, Bobby Dan	Rt. 1, Greenville	Liberty-Ardis Heights
Chapman, Gary	1804 Mayo, Commerce	Minter Ct.
Chaveas, N. B.	Bells	Bells
Chenault, Wm. Carroll	342 Freddie, Dallas	Glendale
Craft, Dennis	726 Finch, McKinney	Assist.-First
Davis, William A.	Celeste	Celeste
Dickson, R. Buenger	Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas	Megargel
Erwin, Paul	1619 Las Vegas, Wichita Falls	Beverly Drive
Fienkbiener, James	Paradise	Paradise Ct.
Findley, Wayne D.	708 E. College, Terrell	Asbury
Fisher, Wesley	Sulphur Bluff	Sulphur Bluff
Fogarty, Samuel R.	922 West Ford, Denison	Southmayd-Gordonville
Fulbright, Pat	Deport	Deport
Godbold, Stanley	Blue Grove	Blue Grove Ct.
Goolsby, Joe Ed	Cooper	Pleasant Hill Ct.
Grilley, Robert	1607 Best, Wichita Falls	Sunnyside Heights
Hansford, Harold	Argyle	Argyle-Chinn's Chapel
Hardgrave, Harry	Pickton	Pickton-Pine Forest-Como
Hill, Milton F.	417 N.W. 5th, Mineral Wells	Perrin
Hock, Joe L.	1304 N. Rockwall, Terrell	College Mound
Jones, Danson	2031 Simpson, Paris	Windom Ct.
Kruse, Reinhard	3509 Normandy, Apt. 3, Dallas	Petty Ct.
Leatherwood, Joe	P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	Assoc.-University Park
Lockhart, Richard G.	Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Savoy Ct.
Mahaffey, Charles R.	Kemp	Kemp
Marshall, Jon	P.O. Box 187, Denton	Aubrey Ct.
Martin, Jimmy	P. O. Box 52, Ravenna	Ravenna Ct.
Mullins, James O.	Deport	Deport
McDonald, Mack	2022 Hiawatha, Wichita Falls	Antelope
Nicholson, Larry S.	P. O. Box 15, Floyd	Floyd-Merit
Nicholson, Rodney	Valley View	Valley View
Painter, Ed	Alvord	Alvord
Ray, W. V.	6514 Day St., Dallas	Elmo
Rehkop, A. J.	115 University, Denton	Cooper Creek
Renfro, Arthur F.	1810 Erwin Place, McKinney	Wesley Mem.
Sahr, David, Jr.	Anna	Anna-Melissa-Westminster
Sawyer, Boyd	Collinsville	Collinsville-Tioga-Gunter
Shannon, Stanley	Enloe	Enloe-Ben Franklin

Name	Address	Charge
Smith, Lawrence E.	1403 E. Chaffin, Sherman	Denison-Harless
Stone, Steve	P. O. Box 166, Ector	Ector-Randolph
Swain, Dale	Boyd	Boyd
Talk, Joe G.	209 Hawk Hall, SMU, Dallas	Becker-Wilson Chapel
Taylor, Strader	Pilot Point	Pilot Point
Thomas, Page	10219 Linkwood, Dallas	Bethel
Tyler, Delbert E.	304 S. Mill, Winnsboro	Mount Vernon Ct.
Vaughn, Monroe	Bailey	Bailey Ct.
Wickers, Glen J.	6007 Hillcrest, Apt. 2, Dallas	Shady Grove
Walker, James	3602 Manana Dr., Dallas	Tira-Birthright-Wood Faulkner-Kanawha
Walker, John	P. O. Box 35, Lake Creek	Lake Creek- Charleston
Walker, Tim	Rt. 2, Blossom	Chicota Ct.
Walt, Earnest	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper
Watson, James A.	802 Yale, Lewisville	Oak Grove
Welborn, Gene C.	2208 Stuart, Greenville	Assoc.-Wesley
Welch, J. R.	315 Gates, Bonham	Bonham, Clark Mem.
West, Melvin	2100 Leander, Dallas	Stevens Park
Williamson, H. P.	Rt. 1, Denison	Cedar
Womack, Ramon	P. O. Box 266, Krum	Krum-Stony
Wyatt, Grady	621 Bellview, Sulphur Springs	Miller Grove-Center Point-Mahoney
Young, Jesse	808 Griffith, Terrell	Terrell Ct.

FULL-TIME APPROVED SUPPLY PASTORS

Allday, Harold D.	1341 Kingsley, Dallas	St. Matthew's
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	1402 E. Houston, Sherman	Sadler-Pottsboro
Funk, Joe	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge-Mustang
Kirby, Woodrow	2703 S. Hampton, Dallas	Clearview
Lewis, George R.	Blossom	Blossom
Purves, Donald L.	P. O. Box 291, DeSoto	Skyline
Regan, M. Russell	549 E. Jefferson, Dallas	Dir. Ed.-Oak Cliff
Sale, W. F.	P. O. Box 186, Lone Oak	Lone Oak
Wilcoxen, George	Farmersville	Verona-Blanton Chapel

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES

Anderson, Roy	505 Sylvan, Garland	Blythe Chapel-Mur- phy-Pleasant Grove
Baker, W. Harrison	Rt. 3, Terrell	Chisholm-Heath
Cates, R. L.	1913 N. Main, Bonham	Telephone Ct.
Craig, W. D.	505 E. Cedar, Nocona	Dye Mound
Fielder, Cicero B.	311 Main, Farmersville	Blue Ridge
Garrett, C. B.	3944 Lee St., Greenville	Kingston-White Rock
Graves, C. J.	921 N. Cleveland, Sherman	Friendship
Hightower, P. G.	Rt. 1, Winnsboro	Saltillo
Hite, Wesley V.	2002 Crestwood, Denton	Assoc.-First
Jones, James E.	703 23rd S.E., Paris	Sumner
Land, J. L.	4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas	Mary King
May, Emmett	5604 Wesley, Greenville	Williams Chapel
Porter, R. E.	P. O. Box 234, Plano	Assoc.-Plano
Quattlebaum, J. O.	3444 Binkley, Dallas	Assoc.-First, Richards
Rice, John S.	1229 McDonald, Garland	St. Phillip's
Smith, B. L.	402 S. Cedar, Clarksville	Cuthand
Smith, Morris	848 E. Texas, Grapevine	Coppell
Snow, J. N.	Spanish Fort	Spanish Fort

LAY AND RESERVE LAY MEMBERS

The first name is the lay member and the second is the reserve.

(*) Indicates the delegate registered at Annual Conference.

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Addison	1 John Headen, Route 3, Lewisville	
	2	
Carrollton	1 Charles Blalack, 1508 Ross, Carrollton	
	*2 Mrs. John Mitchell, Box 477, Carrollton	
Coppell	Mrs. Dave Roberts, Carrollton	
	Mrs. Paul Ford	
DALLAS:		
Casa Linda	Gene West, 11736 Abston Lane, Dallas	
	Mrs. Herb Stem, 9029 Westglen Drive, Dallas	
Casa View	*Mr. Pat Lee, Jr., 10650 Cotillion, Dallas 28	
	Russell Surles, 8805 Rolling Rock, Dallas	
Chapel Hill	*Jim Hoffpauir, 2918 Ermine Way, Dallas 34	
	Jack Burgen, 12414 Templeton Trail, Dallas	
Christ	*Mrs. M. J. Steffy, 3203 Longmeade, Dallas	
Cochran Chapel	Fred Garritson, 4016 Northview, Dallas	
	*Mrs. Jack Blanton, 3042 Candlewick, Dallas	
	*Mrs. J. W. Harrison, Sr., 4223 Northwest Highway, Dallas	
	*Mrs. Harold W. Jones, 3808 Beechwood Lane, Dallas	
Ervay Street	*Mrs. Kleber Craddock, 5434 Vanderbilt, Dallas	
	Mrs. Noah Chance, 2720 Almeda, Dallas	
First	1 Dave Kittrell, 4420 Hall, Dallas 19	
	*1 Mrs. Highland Vardell, 6271 Malcolm, Dallas 14	
	2 Sid Greaves, 5602 Monticello, Dallas	
	2 George Spurgin, 3838 Fairfax, Dallas	
Grace	*Irving Rehfeldt, 6442 Vickery Blvd., Dallas	
	*Mrs. Myrtle Anthony, 502 Gordon Place, Dallas	
Greenland Hills	Mrs. C. K. Peek, 6452 Anita, Dallas	
	Mrs. C. J. Stemler, 5805 Goodwin, Dallas	
Highland Park	*1 Dr. Willis M. Tate, S.M.U., Dallas 22	
	*1 R. B. Brawner, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 5	
	2 R. L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 14	
	2 C. A. Tatum, Dallas Power & Light, Dallas	
Lake Highlands	*David Mohney, 10470 Lanshire, Dallas	
	*Mrs. Mildred Foster, 10505 Chesterton, Dallas	
Lakewood	*Carl Sunders, 7017 Alexander, Dallas	
	Mrs. E. B. Davidson, 6830 Desco, Dallas	
	Mrs. Maude Chandler, 6162 Vickery, Dallas	
Lovers Lane	*1 Lester Keyser, 10321 Van Dyke, Dallas 18	
	*2 Leo Baker, 5928 Glendora, Dallas 30	
	*2 Francis Rudine, 4311 Brookview, Dallas 20	
	2 Marvin Berkeley, 12512 Creydon Circle, Dallas 30	
Maple Lawn	J. D. Vinson, 5108 Vandelia, Dallas	
Mary King	Mrs. Tom Champion, 4619 Sylvester, Dallas	
	Mrs. Edith Wallas, 3803 Cortez, Dallas	
Memorial	*M. C. Blount, 6509 Blue Valley Lane, Dallas	
	*Lester H. White, 4323 Deere, Dallas	
Munger Place	R. C. Lish, 6930 Kenwood, Dallas	
	William Vaughn, 6744 Blessing Drive, Dallas 14	
Northaven	Mrs. Charles Montgomery, 3938 Goodfellow, Dallas 29	
	Don Squibb, 812 Brentwood, Richardson	
Oak Lawn	Willard Crotty, 3317 Centenary, Dallas	
	Raymond Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas	
Owenwood	*Mrs. S. N. McCleskey, 816 Monte Vista, Dallas 23	
	Mrs. Moody Bell, 1435 N. Buckner Blvd., Dallas 18	
Preston Hollow	*Gifford K. Johnson, 7517 Baxtershire, Dallas	
	Mrs. Warren Basye, 3949 Dunhaven, Dallas	
Ridgewood Park	*Bob Shytles, 5427 Ledgestone, Dallas	
	*Wilma Gliatto, 7304 Wild Valley, Dallas	
St. John's	*J. H. Sellers, 11763 Gaston Parkway, Dallas	
	S. M. Glazener, 6200 Reiger, Dallas	
St. Luke's	Ione Downing, 4731 Denton Drive, Dallas 19	
	*J. J. Thomas, 5335 Manning Lane, Dallas	
St. Stephen	Dave Bennett, 3312 Caribbean, Mesquite	
	Roy French, 7753 Goforth Circle, Dallas	
Trinity	*Dr. E. W. Breihan, 1423 San Saba, Dallas	
	Mrs. Glenn Lancaster, 3207 Kingsford, Dallas	
University Park	*1 James H. Merritt, 2729 Hanover, Dallas	
	1 Mrs. Hary M. Jones, 3616 Wentwood, Dallas	
	2 Jay Seaborn, 2908 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	
	2 Raymond Michero, 5338 Emerson, Dallas	
	*2 Layton W. Bailey, Jr., 4008 Southwestern, Dallas	

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Vickery	*1 Mrs. G. F. Stringfellow, 5774 Leona, Dallas	
	2 Mrs. W. B. Buice, 6036 Ridgecrest, Dallas	
	Mrs. A. E. Mullenix, 6102 Ridgecrest, Dallas	
Walnut Hill	1 Howell Adair, 6054 Norway, Dallas	
	2 Dr. David Lloyd, 11232 Dwarfs Crcle, Dallas	
	*2 Mrs. Ray L. Speckman, 4162 Willow Grove, Dallas	
Webb Chapel	Leeta Buchanan, 2317 Springlake, Dallas 34	
	Doris Makinson, 13459 Challaburton, Dallas 34	
Westerfeld	*Mrs. Gloria LeMaster, 5106 Bradford Drive, Dallas	
White Rock	W. R. Rucker, 9607 Windy Hill, Dallas 38	
	*R. L. Stephenson, 11716 Farrar, Dallas 18	
	John Pearce, 2532 Beechmont, Dallas 28	
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Randall Clark, 8524 Shagrock, Dallas	
	Mrs. Charles E. Fike, Jr., 1618 Randolph, Garland	
First	*George Brannon, 1001 Avenue F, Garland	
	R. V. Hammack, 1209 Shady Lane, Garland	
	*Howard E. Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	
St. Paul's	*Jim Inkster, 4127 Windsor, Garland	
	*Mrs. Edith Benham, 3209 Lakeland, Garland	
	*Harry L. Andreason, 3601 Crestview Dr., Garland	
	*Ray Stanton, 1649 Murray Drive, Garland	
	Stan Fong, 3938 Classic, Garland	
St. Philip's	Mrs. Mabel McCoy, 509 Wallace, Garland	
	Mrs. Wayne Cline, 1025 Glynn, Garland	
IRVING:		
First	T. N. Crawford, 1905 Salem, Irving	
	*Lewis Hancock, 2250 Sowers Road, Irving	
	*Herman A. Dearing, P.O. Box 367, Irving	
Kirkwood	Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Drive, Irving	
	Mrs. Balford Morrison, 521 Sandra Drive, Irving	
Oak Haven	Mike Harms, 1809 Annette Drive, Irving	
	Art O'Keefe, 1421 Cooper Drive, Irving	
	George McCullough, 1328 E. Grauwyler, Irving	
Plymouth Park	Charles Carr, 322 Lakeside Drive, Irving	
	James Gregory, 508 Lakeside Drive, Irving	
RICHARDSON:		
First	1 Mrs. Mary Harrison, 205 Thompson, Richardson	
	2 Mrs. Henry Pool, 409 Daniel, Richardson	
	*Joseph W. Miller, 833 Westwood, Richardson	
Spring Valley	*1 Bill Strange, 1245 Delmont, Richardson	
	2 Jay Thomas, 504 Canyon Creek Drive, Richardson	
	Henry Akin, Jr., 7249 Elmridge Drive, Dallas 30	
West Shore	Virginia Shields, 1605 Waterview, Richardson	
	Pat Copeland, 1331 Cypress, Richardson	
ROWLETT	Mrs. George Sperling, 2002 Robin Lane, Garland	
	*Mrs. Frank Sperling, Route 1, Garland	
	*Mrs. Connor Taylor, Route 1, Rowlett	
	*Mrs. J. B. Frazer, 11637 Murray, Garland	
PLEASANT VALLEY	*Mrs. Leon Beard, 1413 Maple, Garland	
	Mrs. Henry Shortnacy, Box 60, Rowlett	

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Cedar Hill	1 W. L. Dawson, Cedar Hill	
	*2 J. Lowell Potter, Cedar Hill	
Aldersgate	1 Mrs. R. G. Douglass, 2719 Seevers, Dallas 75216	
	*2 Mrs. David Chaffin, 4421 Kalloch, Dallas 75216	
Arcadia Park	1 Mrs. D. O. Milburn, 815 N. Bond, Dallas 75211	
	2 Mrs. T. D. Swaim, 1145 N. Justin, Dallas 75211	
Asbury	1 Leonard Harris, 632 Glen Arbor, Dallas 75241	
	*2 Mrs. Roy M. Collins, 617 Calcutta, Dallas	
	2 Mrs. Bill Thompson, 1375 Pentagon Parkway, Dallas 75216	
Brandon Avenue	*1 Sam Abel, 3343 Irwindell, Dallas 75211	
	*2 O. R. Billings, 2925 Brandon Ave., Dallas 75211	
Brooklyn Avenue	*1 Mrs. J. C. Wilcher, 600 S. Montreal, Dallas 75208	
	2 A. B. McCans, 2438 Gladstone, Dallas 75211	
Centenary	1 Mrs. Ray Beard, 2431 Utica, Dallas 75227	
	2 Mrs. J. W. Livesay, 1658 Gaylord, Dallas 75217	
Cockrell Hill	*1 E. H. Bentley, 703 Cockrell Hill Rd., Dallas 75211	
	*2 Dick Lines, 439 Cavender, Dallas 75211	
Clearview	*1 Jess Bolin, 6606 Manitoba, Dallas 75241	
	2 Mrs. Jess Bolin, 6606 Manitoba, Dallas 75241	
Elmwood	1 J. B. Stamey, 3009 Mapleleaf, Dallas 75233	
	2 Keithley Burdine, 3214 Tennessee, Dallas 75224	

CHARGE		NAME ADDRESS
Glendale	1	Mrs. B. F. Daniels, 519 Brightwood, Dallas 75217
	2	Mrs. Howard Mitchell, 9927 Elam Rd., Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks	*1	L. J. Donham, 1729 Boca Chica, Dallas 75232
	2	Paul Bell, 4907 Clear Creek, Dallas 75232
Irwindell	*1	J. T. Gulick, 1410 Kingsley Dr., Dallas 75216
	2	Mrs. Tom Masters, 2744 Catherine, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	1	Edward P. Thompson, 1412 Sylvan, Dallas 75208
	2	Mrs. Edward P. Thompson, 1412 Sylvan, Dallas 75208
Kessler Park	1	R. Bruce Lloyd, 1614 Oak Knoll, Dallas 75208
	*2	John H. Williams, 1535 Acapulco, Dallas 75232
Lake June	*1	Mrs. Fulton Tadlock, 3004 Wilhoit, Mesquite
	2	Mrs. Vernon Sloan, 312 Woodmont, Dallas 75217
Lake June	*2	Mrs. Frank Raz, 7201 Hazel Rd., Dallas 75217
Lancaster Ave.	*1	H. H. Jonte, 3319 Biglow, Dallas 75216
	2	Mrs. W. A. Yowell, 4207 Denley Dr., Dallas 75216
Oak Cliff	1	Russell Smth, 1921 Marydale, Dallas 75208
	*2	S. V. McCarley, 3319 Monte Carlo, Dallas 75224
Oak Cliff	2	J. M. McTeer, 1138 N. Clinton, Dallas 75208
Pleasant Mound	1	Dr. J. R. Greening, 1405 Foxgrove Circle, Dallas 75228
	2	Edward W. Worthy, 6709 Seco, Dallas 75217
St. Andrews	*1	Harold Pritchett, 2710 Bowling Green, Dallas 75216
	2	Mrs. J. L. Chamberlain, 822 Jadewood Drive, Dallas 75232
St. Matthews	1	M. R. Robinson, 420 Woodmont, Dallas 75217
	2	Mrs. A. A. Arrington, 423 S. Jim Miller, Dallas 75217
St. Marks	1	Robert Holmes, 2740 Eagle Dr., Dallas 75216
	2	Mrs. O. M. Sentman, 2680 Marfa Dr., Dallas 75216
Southwood	*1	Ed Curry, 3306 S. Franklin, Dallas 75233
	2	Joe Millsap, 2506 Bridal Wreath, Dallas 75233
Stevens Park	1	Mrs. J. J. Lieto, 402 N. Lillian, Dallas 75211
	*2	Mrs. Dewey Lamb, 2145 Barberry Dr., Dallas 75211
Tyler Street	1	Ted R. Dempsey, 707 N. Oak Cliff Blvd., Dallas 75208
	1	Edwin E. McMackin, 1233 Woodlawn, Dallas 75208
Tyler Street	*2	Floyd V. Gish, 2418 Whitewood, Dallas 75233
Urban Park	*1	Mrs. L. J. Reynolds, Sr., 6308 Latta, Dallas 75227
	2	Carl Niendorff, 6065 Military Parkway, Dallas 75227
Wesley	1	Howard Case, 663 North Manus, Dallas 75224
	2	Mrs. John Robinson, 2311 Nicholson, Apt. D, Dallas 75224
Wheatland	1	Charlie Wilmut, 2725 S. Montreal, Dallas 75224
	*2	Mrs. Roy Crone, Rt. 1, Box 920, Dallas
	2	Mrs. Julia Scott, Rt. 1, Box 1242, Dallas
DeSoto	*1	Mrs. John Snipes, Box 69, DeSoto
	2	Mrs. G. R. Wilson, Box 431, DeSoto
Duncanville	1	S. Gus Alexander, Box 906, Duncanville
	*2	Mrs. R. F. Rabke, 113 N. Casa Grande Circle, Duncanville
Grand Prairie 1st	1	Mrs. H. H. Chambers, 611 Couch Circle, Grand Prairie
	*1	Doyle McKinney, P.O. Box 629, Grand Prairie
Grand Prairie 1st	2	Mrs. Hazel Covington, 206 N. E. 29th St., Grand Prairie
Grand Prairie 1st	*2	Dean Oliver, 830 N. W. 7th St., Grand Prairie
Inglewood	*1	Mrs. Eldon Edgin, 2029 Tompkins, Grand Prairie
	2	Fred Bryan, 1022 S. W. 5th St., Grand Prairie
Prairie Heights	*1	Willie Gray, 2101 Ruea, Grand Prairie
	*2	W. B. Sharples, 214 N. E. 32nd St., Grand Prairie
Hutchins	*1	Mrs. Weldon Mabra, Hutchins
	*2	Mrs. Harold Brownlee, Hutchins
Lancaster 1st	*1	Mrs. M. J. McAvoy, 412 W. Redbud, Lancaster
	2	Mrs. Foster Thornton, 618 W. Main, Lancaster
Skyline	1	R. J. Lyle, 9519 Beckleyview, Dallas 75232
	2	Angus Monroe, 7434 Arborcrest, Dallas 75232
Lawson	1	Mrs. D. B. Mayne, 430 Ard Rd., Seagoville
	*2	Mrs. George Lewis, 7251 Lake June, Dallas
	2	Mrs. Lucy Shands, Rt. 1, Mesquite
	*2	Mrs. Mary E. Templeton, 7446 Mary Dan, Dallas 75217
Mesquite 1st	*1	Walter Robinson, 1316 Gus Thomasson, Mesquite
	2	Hugh Robertson, 3726 Cypress, Dallas 75227
Rylie	1	Mrs. Malon Stanglin, 9520 Sandyland, Dallas 75217
	2	Mrs. Jane Gilcrease, 1207 Oak, Dallas 75217
Seagoville	*1	J. Pope Koon, 707 Judy Lane, Seagoville
	*2	A. B. Compton, 1101 N. Kaufman, Seagoville
	2	B. A. Kattner, 602 E. Farmers Rd., Seagoville
Wilmer	*1	Mrs. Vida Rives, 306 N. Dallas Ave., Wilmer
	2	Mrs. E. P. Stadden, 216 Walnut, Wilmer

DENTON DISTRICT

Allison Circuit	1	Mrs. Jack Berry, Rosston, Texas
	2	Leo Atkins, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
Alvord	1	Mr. R. R. Dyer, Alvord, Texas
	2	Mrs. R. R. Dyer, Alvord, Texas
Argyle	1	Mrs. Leo Bell, Rt. 1, Argyle, Texas

CHARGE		NAME	ADDRESS
Chinn's Chapel	2	Johnny Russell, 611 W. Main, Lewisville, Texas
Aubrey	1	Mrs. Floyd Adcock, Route 1, Aubrey, Texas
Green Valley	*2	Mrs. Jack W. Jones, Aubrey, Texas
Blue Mound	1	Lydia Trietsch, Rt. 2, Sanger, Texas
	2	Mrs. Henry Trietsch, Rt. 2, Sanger, Texas
Bowie	1	Mrs. Fred Bloom, 208 Washington, Bowie, Texas
	2	Mrs. Leon S. Partridge, Box 349, Bowie, Texas
Boyd	1	Mrs. H. N. Reid, Boyd, Texas
	*2	Mrs. B. R. Boteler, Boyd, Texas
Bridgeport	1	V. E. Baldridge, 901 13th St., Bridgeport, Texas
	2	Mrs. S. C. Kaker, Box 66, Bridgeport, Texas
Callisburg Circuit	1	E. V. Fox, Rt. 3, Gainesville, Texas
	2	Mrs. A. M. Harrison, 1001 N. Howeth, Gainesville
Chico	1	C. T. Hunter, Chico, Texas
Morris Memorial	2	J. B. Blanton, Chico, Texas
Cooper Creek	1	W. M. Van Langdingham, F.R.D. 2, Denton, Texas
	2	Mrs. Will Riddle, 619 Bolivar, Denton, Texas
Decatur Circuit	*1	O. L. Cook, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
	*2	Mrs. T. N. Maxwell, Rt. 3, Decatur, Texas
	2	Allard Shields, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
Decatur: First	1	Glen Cocanougher, P.O. Box 196, Decatur, Texas
	2	A. P. Deaton, 401 S. State, Decatur, Texas
Denton: Asbury	1	Bob Dalrymple, 901 Greenwood, Denton, Texas
	2	Russell A. Vernon, 1213 Sherman Dr., Denton, Texas
	*2	J. E. Tipton, 726 Bolivar, Denton
Denton: First	1	T. W. King, Jr., First State Bank Bldg., Denton
	*2	Raymond Pitts, Drawer A, Denton, Texas
Denton: First	2	Dr. C. M. Clark, 809 Greenwood, Denton, Texas
	2	Dr. J. J. Spurlock, 1315 Panhandle, Denton, Texas
Dye Mound	1	L. W. Young, R.F.D., Saint Jo, Texas
	2	Mrs. J. P. Embry, R.F.D., Saint Jo, Texas
Elm Ridge-Mustang	1	Mrs. Leon Starr, Rt. 1, Frisco, Texas
	2	Mrs. Clarence Matthews, Rt. 1, Frisco, Texas
Era-Spring Creek	1	Mrs. Wayne Trew, Era, Texas
	2	Mrs. Clifford Truitt, Rt. 1, Gainesville, Texas
Forestburg	1	Ross Littell, Rt. 1, Forestburg, Texas
	*2	Mrs. Homer Shears, Forestburg, Texas
Gainesville: First	1	Hardy Young, 308 S. Commerce, Gainesville
	2	Mrs. L. P. Wherry, 316 S. Dixon, Gainesville
	*2	Dick Morris, 1512 Elmwood, Gainesville
Gainesville: Whaley Memorial	*1	Holman Gibson, 602 Melody Lane, Gainesville
	2	Mrs. W. L. Pearcy, Gainesville, Texas
Justin	*1	Leo Adams, Justin, Texas
	2	Elmer Boughton, Justin, Texas
Krum	1	Mrs. Waymon Miller, Krum, Texas
	2	Mrs. Jack Knight, Krum, Texas
Lake Dallas	*1	Mr. J. W. Henderson, Lake Dallas, Texas
	*2	Mrs. J. W. Henderson, Lake Dallas, Texas
Lewisville	1	T. J. Turner, Lewisville, Texas
	2	Henry Boenker, Lewisville, Texas
Little Elm	1	Frank Smith, Rt. 1, Frisco, Texas
	2	Mrs. Earl Morris, Rt. 1, Frisco, Texas
Montague	1	Bob Ryan, Montague, Texas
	2	Mrs. J. O. Little, Montague, Texas
Myra Circuit	1	Mrs. Parker Fears, Myra, Texas
	2	Milton Hickman, Sivell's Bend St., Gainesville
Nocona	1	G. W. Humphreys, Box 327, Nocona, Texas
	2	Mrs. Dow Howard, Box 237, Nocona, Texas
Oak Grove	1	R. L. Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey
Paradise	1	Loyd Wood, Boonsville, Texas
Circuit	2	Albert Bridges, Rt. 1, Boyd, Texas
Pilot Point	*1	Bill Casteel, Pilot Point, Texas
	2	Mrs. Carl J. Amos, Pilot Point, Texas
Ponder	1	Charles Bryson, Ponder, Texas
	2	Leon Haren, Ponder, Texas
Rhome	1	Mrs. O. T. Finlayson, Rhome, Texas
	*2	Mrs. Marvin Holt, Rhome, Texas
	*2	Mrs. Roy Montgomery, Rhome, Texas
Ringgold	1	Mrs. C. H. Bruce, Ringgold, Texas
	*2	Mrs. Clara Gibson, Box 328, Nocona, Texas
Roanoke	*1	J. L. Turner, Rt. 1, Roanoke, Texas
Wilson Memorial	2	E. P. Hutchens, Box 2547 TWU Station, Denton
	*2	J. W. Malone, Box 12, Roanoke
Saint Jo	*1	W. O. Childress, Saint Jo, Texas
	2	C. D. Meadow, Saint Jo, Texas
Sanger	1	Mrs. Bud Gentle, Sanger, Texas
	2	Mrs. Glenn Waide, Sanger, Texas
Spanish Fort Circuit	1	Elmer Caswell, Rt. 2, Sunset, Texas
	2	B. F. Nicholson, Spanish Fort, Texas
Valley View	1	Mrs. Ruth Sparkman, Valley View, Texas
	2	Mrs. Ewing Aston, Valley View, Texas

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Aley	1 Luther Driver, Rt. 3, Kemp, Texas 2 Mrs. Luther Driver, Rt. 3, Kemp, Texas
Becker	1 Mrs. Vernon Legg, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas 2 Vernon Legg, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas
Bethel	Dennis Hart, 3202 Poplar, Greenville, Texas Miss Lula Leatherwood, 1919 Seevers, Dallas, Texas
Caddo Mills	Paul Milam, Caddo Mills, Texas Mrs. Paul Milam, Caddo Mills, Texas
Celeste	Hubert Shields, Celeste, Texas Claude Gresham, Rt. 2, Greenville, Texas
Chisholm-Heath	Mrs. T. G. Caughran, Rt. 3, Terrell, Texas *Mrs. C. D. Hughes, Rt. 1, Forney, Texas
College Mound	Raymond Wheeler, Kaufman, Texas *W. H. Love, 401 W. Chestnut, Kaufman, Texas
Commerce, First	J. W. Rollins, 2311 Mayo, Commerce, Texas J. H. Crabb, 2512 Taylor, Commerce, Texas Mrs. Oren Atchley, 2510 Monroe, Commerce, Texas
Commerce Ct.	H. A. Stockton, 1500 Earl, Commerce, Texas Fred Dewees, Rt. 1, Campbell, Texas
Crandall	*Fred Adams, Crandall, Texas Mrs. C. A. McDaniel, Crandall, Texas
Elmo	D. R. Witherspoon, 120 Davidson Dr., Terrell, Texas John Crum, Elmo, Texas
Floyd-Merit	Roy Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville, Texas B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville, Texas
Forney	Mrs. Ethel Ables, Forney, Texas *Mrs. Lenora Mills, Forney, Texas
Greenville: Kavanaugh	*Waldo Black, Rt. 2, Greenville, Texas T. M. Rabb, 3608 O'Neal, Greenville, Texas
Greenville: Lee St.	Mrs. W. A. Butler, 3303 Wesley, Greenville, Texas *Mrs. Joe Rodgers, 1131 Walnut, Greenville, Texas *Mrs. W. E. Sudderth, 2007 Speedway, Greenville
Greenville: Liberty-Ardis Hghts.	Arthur Lee Graham, 4202 Second, Greenville, Texas W. T. Mainord, 608 Forrester, Greenville, Texas
Greenville: Salem-Kinser	Merrick Money, Rt. 2, Greenville, Texas R. A. Graham, Rt. 3, Greenville, Texas
Greenville: Wesley	*1 Emmitt Sorrells, Cadillac Hotel, Greenville, Texas 2 E. W. Roderick, Box 480, Greenville, Texas
Jones-Bethel	1 Mrs. Roy Waddle, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas 2 Mrs. Earle Hamilton, 1022 Bell Drive, Greenville, Texas
Kaufman	*D. L. Haygood, Wynn Addition, Kaufman, Texas *C. M. Coatney, 1504 S. Jefferson, Kaufman, Texas
Kemp	Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas Mrs. Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas
Kingston-White Rock	A. P. Green, Celeste, Texas Mrs. Wm. S. Ross, Celeste, Texas *Mrs. C. B. Garrett, 3944 Lee, Greenville
Lone Oak	*Charles Smart, Lone Oak, Texas Mrs. Charles Smart, Lone Oak, Texas
Mabank	Mrs. J. C. Gibbs, Mabank, Texas Mrs. Willie Guill, Mabank, Texas
Quinlan	Joe Burleson, Quinlan, Texas Mrs. Wayne Henderson, Quinlan, Texas Mrs. Mildred Langford, Quinlan, Texas
Rockwall	*George Atkins, 501 Nash, Rockwall, Texas *H. B. Lofland, 310 Williams, Rockwall, Texas
Royse City	*Mrs. Helen Calhoun, Royse City, Texas Mrs. N. Burton, Royse City, Texas
Scurry Ct.	S. K. Freeman; Rt. 1, Canton, Texas
Shady Grove	Mrs. Betty Adams, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas Mrs. Martin Andrews, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas
Terrell: Asbury	Walter Dean, 114 San Jacinto, Terrell, Texas C. C. McBride, 402 Greenwood, Terrell, Texas
Terrell: First	Houston Garner, 204 Elm Drive, Terrell, Texas *Johnson L. David, 131 Damon, Terrell
Terrell Circuit	George Gale, Rt. 5, Terrell, Texas J. H. Wynne, Rt. 4, Terrell, Texas
Williams Chapel	Ernest Smith, Quinlan, Texas Arlee Butler, Quinlan, Texas
Wilson Chapel	Maurice Gronewald, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas Ballard Godwin, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas
Wolfe City	1 J. T. Woodruff, Wolfe City, Texas 2 C. S. Engle, Jr., Wolfe City, Texas

PARIS DISTRICT

CHARGE		NAME	ADDRESS
Bailey	1	Mrs. Bob Taylor, Bailey	
	2	Mrs. John F. Leslie, Bailey	
Blossom-Pattonville	1	Arthur Smith, Blossom	
	2	Mrs. Austin Eudy, Pattonville	
Clark Memorial	*1	E. C. Finley, 201 S 2nd., Bonham	
	2	William Sasser, 311 Gates, Bonham	
Bonham-First	1	Frank Wright, 513 N. Center	
	*2	Robert E. Dorough, 508 E. 8th	
Chicota Circuit	1	R. H .Crawford, Arthur City, Route 1	
	2	Mrs. Leo Parsons, Arthur City, Route 1	
Cooper	1	Mrs. Clovis Hooten, Cooper	
	2	Bryan Sparks, Cooper	
Deport	1	Claude Barham, Deport	
	2	Garvie Bailey, Deport	
Ector-Randolph	1	Miss Beulah Stapworth, Ector	
	2	Mrs. B. F. Butts, Ector	
Enloe-Ben Franklin	1	Mrs. J. W. White, Ben Franklin	
	2	Mrs. M. C. Hayes, Ben Franklin	
Honey Grove	*1	H. W. Gandy, 1000 W. Main	
	*2	F. E. Clark, 700 Hickory	
Ladonia	1	Leroy Byers, Ladonia	
	2	Dr. G. A. Marcom, Ladonia	
Lake Creek-Charleston	1	Mrs. Glee Taylor, Lake Creek	
	2	Mrs. Wayne Templeton, Charleston	
Leonard	*1	F. A. Boutwell	
	2	M. J. Curtis	
Minter Circuit	1	Noah McFadden, Paris, Route 2	
	2	Mrs. D. H. Allen, Paris, Route 3	
Calvary-Paris	1	Mrs. Max Scott, 1214 W. Kaufman	
	2	Mrs. Gordon Green, 2810 W. Kaufman	
First-Paris	*1	A. H. Chamness, 1340 Pine Bluff	
	2	Lloyd DeShong, 3210 Margaret	
Garrett-Paris	1	Coleman Nance, 1726 Bonham	
	2		
Pecan Gap-Yowell	1	Mrs. Corine Langston, Pecan Gap	
	2	V. G. Olson, Pecan Gap	
Petty Circuit	*1	Mrs. Mel Snyder, Brookston	
	2	Herbert Sherwood, Honey Grove, Route 4	
Pleasant Hill Circuit	1	Floyd Caviness, Sumner, Rr.	
	2	Charles Totty, 627 3rd SE	
Ravenna Circuit	1	Ed Daniels, Bonham, Route 2	
	2	John Hall, Ravenna, Route 2	
Roxton-White Rock	*1	Mrs. John Holding, Roxton	
	*2	Mrs. Fulton Fry, Roxton	
Savoy Circuit	1	Earl Reed, Savoy	
	2	Mrs. H. F. Bomar, Savoy	
Sumner	*1	Joe Caldwell, Sumner	
	2	Don Gose, Brookston	
Telephone Circuit	1	Mrs. R. E. Old, Telephone, Route 2	
	2	Mr. R. E. Old, Telephone, Route 2	
Trenton	*1	Roy G. Robinson	
	2	Mrs. D. F. Patterson	
Windom Circuit	1	Walter C. Nash, Dodd City	
	2	H. C. King, Windom	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Allen-Renner	1	J. T. Trimble, Allen, Texas
	*2	O. W. Davidson, Allen, Texas
Anna-Melissa-Westminster	1	J. R. Shelly, Melissa
	2	Mrs. Doris White, Anna
Bells		Mrs. V. W. Dawson, Jr., Bells, Texas
		Mrs. W. E. Stevens, Bells, Texas
Blue Ridge		Mrs. Lenora Gray, Blue Ridge
		*Mrs. Lorene Box, Blue Ridge
Blythe Chapel-Pleasant Grove-Murphy		Mrs. John Shipp, McKinney, Rt. 2
		Ollie Hickman, Farmersville, Rt. 2
Cedar		Glen Wetzel, Sherman, Rt. 4
		B. E. Perkins, Sherman, 605 E. Thomas
Celina		*W. O. Rolater, Celina
		R. G. Martin, Celina
Collinsville-Tioga Gunter		Mrs. F. N. Coulson, Collinsville
		Bishop Davis, Gunter
DENISON:		
Harless		Mrs. L. E. Smith, Sherman, 1403 E. Chaffin
		Mrs. John Zuvor, Denison, 918 W. Ford
Imperial Heights		*Jasper Gunter, Denison, 215 W. Munson
		*David Kerbow, Denison, 158 Chickadee

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Messenger Chapel	Ellis Kinnamon, Denison, Rt. 1 J. C. Foust, Denison, Rt. 1
Trinity	*Robert James, Denison, 200 E. Heron *Carl L. Flanery, 407 W. Acheson, Denison Clif Ramsey, Denison, 120 W. Texas
Waples	*Bill Steakley, Denison, 231 N. Eddy Jack Berry, Denison, 720 S. Fairbanks
Farmersville	Mrs. Tom Lovell, Farmersville Mrs. Vivian Stewart, Farmersville
Frisco	*Mrs. Lucille Ashley, Frisco, Box 587 *Mrs. Chas. Smith, Box 506, Frisco
Howe-Tom Bean	*Mrs. Coy Pool, Howe Mrs. N. D. Moses, Howe *Mrs. W. R. Wheeler, Rt. 1, Howe
Josephine-Copeville-Nevada	Mrs. Nell Evan, Nevada, Texas Mrs. Elsie Cook, Josephine J. B. Abell, Josephine
McKINNEY:	
First	1 Lyman Robinson, McKinney, 729 Finch *2 Charles M. Cooper, McKinney
Wesley Mem.	1 Mrs. G. R. Smith, McKinney, 114 Morris 2 Miss Geneva Talbot, McKinney, 101 W. Lamar
Plano	Allen Grainger, Plano, 906 18th Royce Scaggs, Plano, 806 Haggard
Princeton	*Mrs. Howard Cook, Princeton Cecil Crawley, Princeton
Prosper	Mrs. Ralph Boyer, Prosper Mrs. C. G. Hays, Prosper
Sadler-Pottsboro	Mrs. C. A. Keefer, Pottsboro, Rt. 1 Charles Sellers, Sadler
SHERMAN:	
First	*Maurice E. Lee, Sherman, 520 N. McKown William C. Scott, Sherman, 315 N. McKown
Friendship	C. C. Lilly, Sherman, Rt. 2 Mrs. C. C. Lilly, Sherman, Rt. 2
Key Mem.	*O. E. Giles, Sherman, 711 Kessler Blvd. Linous Jarvis, 1602 Nall, Sherman
Southmayd-Gordanville	Mrs. O. V. Kirby, Sherman, Rt. 2 Ivan McCarty, Gordanville
Van Alstyne	*Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne Henry Benton, Van Alstyne
Verona-Blanton Chapel	*Mrs. Glen Richardson, Blue Ridge, Rt. 1 *Mrs. W. V. Samples, Blue Ridge *Wren Grimes, Leonard, Texas *Nona Grimes, Rt. 1, Leonard
Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill	Dudley Burkett, Anna, Rt. 1 Mrs. B. C. Thompson, McKinney, Rt. 4
Whitesboro	*Jim Sandridge, Whitesboro, Rt. 2 A. Q. Maloney, Whitesboro, 507 Abney *Bill Odom, Whitesboro
Whitewright	Mrs. A. M. Bryant, Whitewright Mrs. James Bryant, Whitewright
Wylie	Charles Elledge, Wylie Mrs. Raymond Posey, Wylie *Mrs. Geo. W. Pendergrass, Box 407, Wylie

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	*1 Mrs. Stella Puckett, Annona, Texas 2 W. W. Bryant, Jr., Annona, Texas
Avery-Wms. Chapel	1 Mrs. Joe Storey, Rt. 1, Clarksville 2 Mrs. Herbert Medford, Avery
Bogata	Paul Hill, Bogata Max Mauldin, Bogata
Brashear Circuit	*W. A. Jackson, Brashear Mrs. Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs
Clarksville, McKenzie Memorial	Don Black, 1104 West Jackson Loui Lindeman, Route, Clarksville
Como Circuit	Mrs. A. T. Allison, Como, Texas Mrs. Hester Jordan, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs
Cumby Circuit	Mrs. R. D. Strickland, Cumby Spencer Hale, Campbell D. L. Hatcher, Rt. 2, Cumby
Cuthand Circuit	Aubrey Chitsey, Rt. 1, Winnsboro Mrs. Aubrey Chitsey, Rt. 1, Winnsboro
Detroit	O. I. Morris, Detroit Charles Brooks, Bagwell

CHARGE	NAME ADDRESS
Lydia Circuit	Ballard Holley, 400 N. Columbia, Clarksville
	Carl Pirkey, Rt. 1, Avery
Mount Vernon	*Carl Newsom, Rt. 2, Mount Vernon
	*Bill Copeland, Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Circuit	*Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro
	Mrs. Gertrude Grogan, Rt. 3, Clarksville
Pickton-Pine Forest	E. R. Neighbors, Pickton
	E. Mays, Pickton
Saltillo Circuit	Mrs. Sam Sparks, Saltillo, Texas
	Mrs. Richard Loane, Sulphur Springs, Texas
Sulphur Bluff Circuit	F. H. Jones, Sulphur Bluff
	Mrs. Ralph Vance, Sulphur Bluff
Sulphur Springs, First	*H. C. McGrede, Box 327, 501 College, Sulphur Springs
	Herman Goldsmith, Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs, Wesley	Mrs. Sam Jones, 1407 College St., Sulphur Springs
	*Mr. Doyle Anderson, 527 Texas St., Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs, Circuit	1 Oscar Anderson, Route 5, Sulphur Springs
	*2 Wallace Swindle, Route 2, Sulphur Springs
Talco	1 Mrs. Cleone Sullivan, Talco, Texas
	2 Mrs. Jack Brown, Talco
Tira-Birthright	1 Jess Orr, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs
	2 Fred Gregg, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs
	3 Leslie Wester, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs
Winnsboro	*1 Mr. Fort Wilson, Box 407, Winnsboro
	2 R. C. Martin, 303 Chestnut St., Winnsboro
Woodland Circuit	1 J. U. Swindle, Rt. 1, Blossom
	2 Travis Earl Fleming, Rt. 1, Detroit

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Antelope	1 Dewey Cobb, Windthorst
	2 Mrs. G. M. Wells, Rt. 2, Henrietta
Archer City	*1 G. B. Purcell, Archer City
	2 J. W. Harvey, Archer City
Bellevue	*William J. Grant, Bellevue
	Coy I. Keahey, Bellevue
	*Ida Frances Grant, Bellevue
Vashti	Comer Tuck, Bellevue
Bluegrove Circuit	1 Mrs. James Fields, Rt. 1, Henrietta
	2 Mrs. Howard Windle, Rt. 2, Henrietta
	2 Mrs. Revis Seigler, Rt. 2, Henrietta
Bryson-Jermyn	G. C. House, Bryson
	M. C. Clayton, Bryson
	Mrs. Esse Sampley, Jermyn
	Mrs. Lydia Leonard, Jermyn
Burkburnett	*Mrs. Hugh Jones, 320 E. 5th, Burkburnett
	R. H. Henry, 408 E. 4th, Burkburnett
Byers-Petrolia-Charlie	Raymond Hager, Byers
	Fred Gibbs, Byers
	Mrs. L. G. Pollard, Petrolia
	Mrs. Ray Stine, Petrolia
	Bill Foster, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls
	Mrs. John Bevering, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls
Electra	Grover C. Harrison, 100 E. Ida, Electra
Friberg-Cooper	Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls
	Bess Meyer, 2218 Gilbert, Wichita Falls
Henrietta	A. V. Slagle, Box 532, Henrietta
	Judge Edd Williams, 602 E. Spring, Henrietta
Holliday	Mrs. T. O. Stewart, 1000 Cedar, Wichita Falls
	Mrs. G. V. Welch, Holliday
Iowa Park	Mrs. Gordon Clark, 304 W. Alameda, Iowa Park
	Taylor George, Box 412, Iowa Park
	*Mrs. Bertha McDonald, Box 141, Iowa Park
Jacksboro	*Mrs. Thomas Cherryhomes, Box 572, Jacksboro
	Mrs. Jerry Craft, Rt. 1, Newport
Megargel	1 Mrs. B. F. Fichte, Megargel
	2 Mrs. H. A. Talbot, Megargel
Perrin	1 James Mullinax, Perrin
	*2 Mrs. Milton F. Hill, 417 N. 5th, Mineral Wells
Valley View-Dundee	Mrs. Roy Lakey, Rt. 1, Iowa Park
	Mrs. O. D. Childers, Rt. 1, Iowa Park
	Mrs. Wayne McCloud, Dundee, Texas 76358
	W. B. Sanders, Dundee, Texas 76358
WICHITA FALLS:	
Beverly Drive	J. L. Webb, 2114 Filmore, Wichita Falls
	Don Yokeley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls
	*Zada Stogner, 1017 Wesley Dr., Wichita Falls
	*G. W. Stogner, 1017 Wesley Dr., Wichita Falls
First	Ralph D. Eyer, 2406 Ellingham, Wichita Falls
	*C. E. Rocchio, 1301 Grant, Wichita Falls

CHARGE	NAME	ADDRESS
Floral Heights	1 W. Erle White,	3200 Hamilton, Wichita Falls
	*1 A. B. Burlison,	1500 Buchanan, Wichita Falls
	*2 Ikard Smith,	2008 Irving, Wichita Falls
	2 D. C. Norwood,	2020 Downing, Wichita Falls
Grant Street	*A. Herbert Newsom,	3210 Miami, Wichita Falls
	Hershel Simons,	3314 York, Wichita Falls
St. Marks	*R. M. Lawson,	4410 Cunningham, Wichita Falls
	Eunice Getzendanner,	4327 Featherston, Wichita Falls
Scotland	C. A. Jackson,	1416 N. 8th, Wichita Falls
	Mrs. C. A. Jackson,	1416 N. 8th, Wichita Falls
Sunnyside Heights	John H. Jones,	1817 Hines, Wichita Falls
	Mrs. John H. Jones,	1817 Hines, Wichita Falls
University	Marion Barker,	3721 Sheridan, Wichita Falls
	George Newton,	Box 4142, Wichita Falls
	*Guy H. McNeely,	1628 Wilson, Wichita Falls
	*Larry Lambert,	1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls
Wesley	*L. B. Lindsey,	1678 Ardath, Wichita Falls
	Edwin Baggett,	4905 Andria, Wichita Falls
	*W. A. Hill,	1909 Britain, Wichita Falls

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Addison	Sam Sontagg, Addison
Carrollton	B. B. West, 3706 West Cranston, Irving
Coppell	T. B. Moore, Coppell
Dallas:	
Casa Linda	Perry Moss, 2122 Ridge Crest, Garland
Casa View	John Forbis, 9838 Cloister, Dallas
Chapel Hill	W. J. Plunket, 10620 Marquis
Christ	Ed Rhodes, 2930 Esterbrook
Cochran Chapel	Alex Bickley, 3448 Waldorf
Ervay Street	Cecil Ray Fullen, 5114 Goodwin
First	Curtis Parker, 3553 Villanova
Grace	J. B. Oney, 4230 Southcrest
Greenland Hill	Walter Vernon, 6012 Winton
Highland Park	Robert L. Dillard, 6624 Lakewood
Lake Highlands	William H. Foster, 10337 Chesterton
Lakewood	K. R. Tharp, 615 Monte Vista
Lovers Lane	Ora W. Walk, 3624 Vancourer
Maple Lawn	Bill Wilder, 4115 Newton
Mary King	Tommy Cunningham, 5837 Velasco
Memorial	A. G. Carter, 5025 Milam
Munger Place	Jim Reed, 7003 Southridge
Northaven	Robert Lynn, 5816 Williamstown
Oak Lawn	George P. Cullum, Jr., 6634 Mimosa Lane
Owenwood	H. R. Squires, 3427 Fairview
Preston Hollow	R. W. Hayes, 6916 Lavendale
Ridgewood Park	Lindsay Fleck, 6224 Sul Ross
St. John's	Paul Allen, 203 North Glasgow
St. Luke's	Grady Argenbright, 3615 Vancouver
Trinity	H. A. Leftwich, 6626 Northwood
University Park	Jay Seaborn, 2908 Bryn Mawr
Vickery	E. R. Mozingo, 901 South Abrams, Richardson
Walnut Hill	H. C. Sanders, Jr., 3329 Norcross
Webb Chapel	Mickey Morton, 13430 Challaburton
Westerfeld	F. E. LeMaster, 5106 Bradford Drive
White Rock	Charlie Schwetke, 968 Forestgrove
Axe Memorial	C. D. Schwetke, 968 Forestgrove
Garland:	
First	Fred Brown, Box 407, Garland
St. Paul's	Jim Inkster, 4127 Windsor, Garland
St. Philip's	Bill Cameron, 1320 Linden Drive, Garland
Irving:	
First	Gwynn T. Sutton, 1317 Lindhurst, Irving
Kirkwood	Jim Kelly, 402 King Richard, Irving
Oak Haven	Euel Baldock, 1424 Maryland, Irving
Plymouth Park	James Gregory, 508 Lakeside Drive, Irving
Mesquite:	
St. Stephen	Bill Finley, 8495 Water, Dallas
Richardson:	
First	L. B. Tooley, 520 Shirley Ct., Richardson
Spring Valley	Henry Akin, Jr., 7249 Elmridge Drive, Dallas
West Shore	Lee Coble, 713 Timberlake, Richardson
Rowlett	George Henning, 2405 San Paula, Dallas
Pleasant Valley	Edward Varner, 119 Berniece, Garland

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Cedar Hill	Estil Adkins, Cedar Hill
Dallas:	
Aldersgate	Harland Hestand, 6906 Carioca, Dallas 75241
Arcadia Park	Gene Hatley, 1154 N. Bagley, Dallas 75211
Asbury	Al Richmond, 1222 Serenade, Dallas 75241
Brandon Avenue	Sam Abel, 3343 Irwindell, Dallas 75211
Brooklyn Avenue	C. D. Williams, 1323 Kingsley, Dallas 75216
Centenary	Wayne Smith, 8336 Greenmound, Dallas 75227
Clearview	Rex Gaines, 2834 Seevers, Dallas 75216
Cockrell Hill	Ernie Powers, 818 Bond, Dallas 75211
Elmwood	Lyman A. Lenox, Sr., 921 Oak Park, Dallas 75232
Glendale	Charles Newsome, 6469 Seco, Dallas 75217
Glen Oaks	Earle Sudderth, 1702 Camp Wisdom Rd., Dallas 75232
Irwindell	Bill Nance, 3322 Glenhaven, Dallas 75211
Kessler Park	Leo McDaniel, 946 Leatrice, Dallas 75208
Lake June	Randle Cox, 8926 Cherrybrook 75217
Oak Cliff	Ray Pollock, 1338 Brook Valley Lane 75232
Lancaster Avenue	Cube Jarratt, 4626 Denley Drive, Dallas 75216
Pleasant Mound	Weldon Sudderth, 1835 Riverway Place, Dallas 75217
St. Andrews	Joe Blackbourn, 704 Midvale Dr., Dallas 75232
St. Matthews	M. R. Robinson, 420 Woodmont, Dallas 75217
St. Marks	Marion Moon, 3425 Parker Dr., Dallas 75216
Southwood	T. C. Mehaffie, 2706 Whitewood, Dallas 75233
Stevens Park	Harley Deihl, 2724 El Tivoli, Dallas 75211
Tyler Street	Hoy West, 200 N. Edgefield, Dallas 75208
Urban Park	E. J. Casey, 6340 Parkdale, Dallas 75227
Wesley	George Brewer, 4824 Palo Duro, Dallas 75216
Wheatland	Clayton Bryant, 202 Oriole, Duncanville
DeSoto	Wayne B. Smith, Box 113, DeSoto
Duncanville	Earl Vincell, 302 Orange, Duncanville
Grand Prairie:	
First Church	Jeff Gentry, 702 W. Church, Grand Prairie
Inglewood	Bill Hays, 1601 Clifton, Grand Prairie
Prairie Heights	Bill Regan, 533 Cranbrook Lane, Grand Prairie
Hutchins	Dan Gross, Hutchins
Lancaster:	
First Church	W. W. Henslee, 1522 W. Beltline Rd., Lancaster
Skyline	R. J. Lyle, 9519 Beckleyview, Dallas 75232
Lawson	D. B. Mayne, 430 Ard Rd., Seagoville
Mesquite First	George Schrader, 521 Kathy, Mesquite
Rylie	Harry Baldwin, 1911 S. St. Augustine, Dallas 75217
Seagoville	Jack Temple, 1103 Lindy Lane, Seagoville
Wilmer	Roy Gooch, 310 College, Wilmer

DENTON DISTRICT

Allison Circuit:	
Allison	Leo Atkins, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston, Texas
Stony	Carmon Taylor, Rt. 1, Ponder, Texas
Alvord	Willard Howell, Alvord, Texas
Argyle-Chinn's Chapel:	
Argyle	C. R. Salmon, Sr., Rt. 1, Argyle, Texas
Chinn's Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Roanoke, Texas
Aubrey-Green Valley:	
Aubrey	Marvin Stewart, Aubrey, Texas
Green Valley	Don Biggs, Rt. 1, Aubrey, Texas
Blue Mound	Homer Schertz, Rt. 1, Denton, Texas
Bowie	Leon S. Partridge, Box 349, Bowie, Texas
Boyd	Bill Marcum, Rhome, Texas
Bridgeport	Dr. L. V. Selz, Bridgeport, Texas
Callisburg Circuit:	
Callisburg	Weldon Boley, Rt. 2, Gainesville, Texas
Westview	Mrs. O. D. Meeks, Rt. 2, Whitesboro, Texas
Woodbine	E. V. Fox, Rt. 3, Gainesville, Texas
Chico	Joe Hunter, Chico, Texas
Cooper Creek	Harry Wayne Wilson, R.F.D. 2, Denton, Texas
Decatur Circuit:	
Greenwood	C. M. Maxwell, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
Oak Grove	O. L. Cook, Rt. 4, Decatur, Texas
Sand Hill	A. D. Moore, Rt. 2, Decatur, Texas
Slidell	J. L. Davis, Rt. 3, Decatur, Texas
Decatur: First	W. A. Nobles, P. O. Box 414, Decatur
Denton:	
Asbury	Bob Dalrymple, 901 Greenwood, Denton
First	Chester Strickland, 2411 Kayewood, Denton
Dye Mound	L. W. Young, R.F.D., Saint Jo, Texas
Elm Ridge-Mustang:	
Elm Ridge	Leon Starr, Rt. 1, Frisco, Texas
Mustang	Carl Perkins, R.F.D., Pilot Point, Texas

Church	Name and Address
Era-Spring Creek:	
Era	John Alexander, Star Rt., Era, Texas
Spring Creek	Jack O'Brien, Rt. 1, Gainesville, Texas
Forestburg	Pryor McGee, Forestburg, Texas
Gainesville:	
First	Dr. A. A. Davenport, P. O. Box 880, Gainesville
Whaley Memorial	W. C. (Sport) Mowell, 1718 Laurel Road, Gainesville
Justin	J. V. Ray, Justin, Texas
Krum	Herbert Cunningham, Rt. 1, Krum, Texas
Lake Dallas	Howard Deweese, Box 208, Lake Dallas, Texas
Lewisville	T. J. Turner, Lewisville, Texas
Little Elm	Dale Fry, Rt. 1, Frisco, Texas
Montague	Willard Shackelford, Montague, Texas
Myra Circuit:	
Hood	Bill Fenley, Rt. 4, Gainesville, Texas
Marysville	L. F. Moon, Rt. 1, Muenster, Texas
Myra	Clive Gobble, Muenster, Texas
Sivell's Bend	C. H. Bush, Sivell's Bend St., Gainesville
Nocona	Bill Stouder, Box 41, Nocona, Texas
Oak Grove	R. L. Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey, Texas
Paradise Circuit:	
Boonsville	Loyd Wood, Boonsville, Texas
Garvin	Windell Lamance, Boyd, Texas
Paradise	E. L. Black, Paradise, Texas
Pilot Point	J. L. Pedigo, Rt. 1, Pilot Point, Texas
Ponder	Kenneth Payne, Ponder, Texas
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Rhome, Texas
Ringgold	
Roanoke-Wilson Mem.:	
Roanoke	Roy Hoke, Roanoke, Texas
Wilson Memorial	E. P. Hutchens, Box 2547 TWU Station, Denton
Saint Jo	W. O. Childress, Saint Jo, Texas
Sanger	Royce C. Jones, Sanger, Texas
Spanish Fort Circuit:	
Park Springs	Wayne Whetsell, Sunset, Texas
Spanish Fort	B. F. Nicholson, Spanish Fort, Texas
Sunset	W. K. Andress, Sunset, Texas
Valley View	Sherman Clifton, Valley View, Texas

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Alcy	Luther S. Driver, Rt. 3, Kemp, Texas
Becker	Cecil Wilkins, Rt. 1, Kemp, Texas
Bethel	Mrs. Dennis Hart, 3202 Poplar, Greenville, Texas
Caddo Mills	Harry Royce, Caddo Mills, Texas
Chisholm-Heath:	
Chisholm	T. G. Caughran, Rt. 3, Terrell, Texas
Heath	T. E. Pointexter, Rt. 1, Rockwall, Texas
College Mound	Ralph Tankersley, Terrell, Texas
Commerce, First	H. Clay Cheek, 2502 Bryan, Commerce, Texas
Commerce Circuit:	
Caney	James Vaughn, 3102 Park, Greenville, Texas
Fairlie	C. W. Brown, Fairlie, Texas
Scatterbranch	H. A. Stockton, 1508 Earl, Commerce, Texas
Crandall	L. F. Raynes, Crandall, Texas
Elmo	D. R. Witherspoon, 120 Davidson, Terrell, Texas
Floyd-Merit:	
Floyd	B. G. Turner, Rt. 3, Greenville, Texas
Merit	Monroe Lorance, Rt. 1, Farmersville, Texas
Forney	C. L. McCuistion, Jr., Forney, Texas
Greenville:	
Kavanaugh	John O. Barnes, 5308 Kayway Dr., Greenville, Texas
Lee Street	Nelson Shankle, Point, Texas
Liberty-Ardis Hghts.	Cecil Clark, 1801 Upthegrove, Greenville, Texas
Salem-Kinser	M. L. Travis, 906 Adams Street, Greenville, Texas
Wesley	Glen Steed, 3908 Templeton St., Greenville, Texas
Jones-Bethel	Luther Robinson, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas
Kaufman	Tom Borders, 708 W. Canton, Kaufman, Texas
Kemp	Jess Murrell, Kemp, Texas
Kingston-White Rock:	
Kingston	
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Celeste, Texas
Lone Oak	A. J. Lewis, Lone Oak, Texas
Mabank	C. H. Paschall, Mabank, Texas
Quinlan	Joe Burleson, Quinlan, Texas
	H. R. Epperson, Assoc., Quinlan, Texas
Rockwall	Frank Springer, Rt. 1, Rockwall, Texas
Royse City	Glenn Davis, Royse City, Texas
Scurry Ct.:	
Elm Grove	S. K. Freeman, Rt. 1, Canton, Texas
Fate	J. V. Payne, Fate, Texas
Rosser	John Harrell, Rosser, Texas

Church	Name and Address
Shady Grove	Dave Alexander, Rt. 1, Greenville, Texas
Terrell, Asbury	Harry Patton, 108 La Roe, Terrell, Texas
Terrell, First	J. H. Padgett, Jr., 705 West State, Terrell, Texas
Terrell Circuit:	
Ables Springs	Luther Ballard, Rt. 5, Terrell, Texas
Poetry	R. R. Beavers, Rt. 4, Terrell, Texas
Williams Chapel	Ray Davis, Quinlan, Texas
Wilson Chapel	George Gronewald, Rt. 1, Kaufman, Texas
Wolfe City	Wayne McWhirter, Wolfe City, Texas

PARIS DISTRICT

Bailey Circuit:	
Bailey	J. H. Mims, Bailey
Gober	J. E. Williams, Gober
Grove Hill	Harold Sikes, Leonard, Route 2
Blossom-Pattonville:	
Blossom	B. C. Essary, Blossom
Pattonville	Herman Hoover, Pattonville
Bonham-Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 1217 Lynn, Bonham
Bonham-First	Gene Danner, 320 W. Denison, Bonham
Chicota Circuit:	
Belk	Victor Foster, Arthur City, Route 1
Chicota	Jack Frierson, Arthur City, Route 1
Palestine	Roy Deweese, Powderly
Powderly	Wesley Cantrell, Powderly
Cooper	Troy Kern, Cooper
Deport	E. E. Kirkland, Deport
Ector-Randolph:	
Ector	Lynwood Hogue, Ector
Randolph	Ed Shelly, Randolph
Enloe-Ben Franklin:	
Enloe	P. W. Hanna, Cooper, Route 3
Ben Franklin	J. B. White, Ben Franklin
Honey Grove	W. O. Cravens, 1006 W. Market, Honey Grove
Ladonia	Leroy Byers, Ladonia
Lake Creek-Charleston:	
Lake Creek	Glee Taylor, Lake Creek
Charleston	Wayne Templeton, Charleston
Leonard	C. K. McClandon, Leonard
Minter Circuit:	
Cunningham	William Cooper, Pattonville, Route 1
Milton	Boss Gray, Pattonville, Route 1
Minter	J. D. Allen, Pattonville, Route 1
Shady Grove	Bob Knox, Pattonville, Route 1
Paris:	
Calvary	Robert Chaney, 1930 Pine Bluff, Paris
Garrett Memorial	George Waterman, 1240 21st SE, Paris
First	Raymond Wunsch, Paris, Route 2
Pecan Gap-Yowell:	
Pecan Gap	O. B. Yeager, Pecan Gap
Yowell	
Petty Circuit:	
Brookston	John Gilliam, Brookston
Forest Hill	Herbert Sherwood, Honey Grove, Route 4
Petty	Frank Rutherford, Petty
Tigertown	Bill Wood, Honey Grove, Route 4
Pleasant Hill:	
Mt. Tabor	Vern Carr, 1011 Pine Bluff, Paris
Hopewell	G. V. Harris, Sumner, Route 1
Pleasant Hill	Pete Patterson, High
Ravenna Circuit:	
Mulberry	Eldon Donaldson, Ravenna, Route 2
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna
Whiteshed	Ed Daniels, Bonham, Route 2
Roxton	G. N. Hinshaw, Roxton
Savoy Circuit:	
Marvin	Kenneth Jester, Whitewright
Savoy	Clifford Kennedy, Savoy, Route 1
Virginia Point	Bill Yonree, Bells
Sumner	Billy W. Dennis, Sumner
Telephone Circuit:	
Monkstown	Bob Branson, Telephone, Route 2
New Hope	J. H. Henson, Bonham, Route 3
Telephone	J. P. Moore, Telephone
Trenton	Roy G. Robinson, Trenton
Windom Circuit:	
Dodd City	Walter C. Nash, Dodd City
Hail	G. W. Clark, Jr., Windom, R.F.D.
Lannius	Allan Bowman, Dodd City, Route 1
Windom	H. Clifton King, Windom
McCraw Chapel	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Church	Name and Address
Allen-Renner:	
Allen	Alton Boyd, Allen
Renner	
Anna-Melissa-Westminister:	
Anna	Gene Lindsey, Anna
Melissa	J. R. Shelly, Melissa
Westminister	Tom West, Anna, Rt. 2
Bells	J. T. Thomas, Bells
Blue Ridge	John Bratcher, Blue Ridge
Blythe Chapel-Pleasant Grove-Murphy:	
Blythe Chapel	Bill Wharton, Wylie
Pleasant Grove	Melvin Gant, McKinney, Rt. 2
Murphy	Hollis Fagala, Farmersville
Cedar	J. C. Wetzel, Whitewright, Rt. 1
Celina	Ralph Steizer, Celina
Collinsville-Tioga-Gunter:	
Collinsville	C. S. Davis, Collinsville
Tioga	Otis Renfro, Tioga
Gunter	Roger Davis, Gunter
Denison:	
Harless	George Tallant, Denison, 531 W. Star
Imperial Hts.	David Kerbow, Denison, 158 Chickadee
Messenger Chpl.	Ellis Kinnamon, Denison, Rt. 1
Trinity	Robert James, 200 E. Heron
Waples	Joe Dusek, 915 West Bond, Denison
Farmersville	Maynard Cheek, Jr., Farmersville, Rt. 3
Frisco	James Brooks, Frisco, Rt. 2
Howe-Tom Bean:	
Howe	Mr. William Yonce, Howe
Tom Bean	O. E. Thomas, Howe
Josephine-Copeville-Nevada:	
Josephine	Melvin Bryant, Josephine
Copeville	Carl R. Montgomery, Copeville
McKinney:	
First	Rudy Palmer, McKinney, 811 Cedar
Wesley Mem.	Walter West, McKinney, 1202 W. Highway 24
Plano	W. W. Davis, Plano, 709 Haggard
Princeton	Anthony Henager, McKinney, Rt. 3
Prosper	Ralph C. Boyer, Prosper
Sadler-Pottsboro:	
Sadler	James Hightower, Sadler
Pottsboro	A. L. Barr, Pottsboro, Rt. 1
Sherman:	
First	Stewart O. Freeman, Sherman, 1417 N. Ross
Friendship	W. W. Shaw, Sherman, 431 McLane
Key Mem.	A. C. Wood, Sherman, 1112 S. Highland
Southmayd-Gordanville:	
Southmayd	J. E. Darnell, Sherman, Rt. 2
Gordanville	J. R. Steedman, Sadler
Van Alstyne	Robert E. B. Fielder, Van Alstyne
Verona-Blanton Chapel:	
Verona	Glen Richardson, Blue Ridge, Rt. 1
Blaton Chapel	Marion Carpenter, Leonard, Rt. 1
Weston-Chambersville-Cottage Hill:	
Weston	Gerald Giles, Celina, Rt. 1
Chambersville	Joe Covington, McKinney, Rt. 4
Cottage Hill	Billy Ross Pell, Celina, West Elm St.
Whitesboro	Gene Foster, Whitesboro, Box 251
Whitewright	O. V. Barker, Whiteright
Wylie	B. O. Painter, Wylie

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona:	
Annona	W. W. Bryant, Jr., Annona, Texas
Boxelder	J. J. Roden, Annona, Rt. 1
Avery:	
Avery	Harold Garrett, Avery, Rt. 2
Williams Chapel	R. P. Williams, Clarksville, Rt. 1
Bogata:	
Bogata	Harold Geese, Bogata
Rosalie	Ernest Jeffrey, Bogata, Rt. 1
Brashear:	
Brashear	W. A. Jackson, Brashear
Gafford Chapel	Eldon Ring, Sulphur Springs, Rt. 4
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, Ridgeway
Clarksville, McKenzie Mem.	Mr. June Terry, 306 First Street, Clarksville

Church	Name and Address
Como:	
Center Point	Charles Rogers, Sulphur Springs, Rt. 1
Como	Martin Richie, Como
Mahoney	Johnnie Hopper, Sulphur Springs, Rt. 1
Cumby:	
Campbell	Seborn Johnson, Campbell
Cumby	LeRoy Click, Cumby
Miller Grove	Ralph Waskom, Cumby, Rt. 2
Cuthand:	
Cuthand	Andrew Mauldin, Bogata, Rt. 2
Morris Grove	Aubrey Chitsey, Winnsboro, Rt. 1
Detroit:	
Bagwell	Charles Brooks, Bagwell
Detroit	Charles Hopper, Detroit
Lydia:	
Brewster	Mr. Holley Ballard, 400 N. Columbia St., Clarksville
Garland Chapel	Mr. Jessie Peek, Rt. 1, Annona
Lydia	Floyd McMillan, Rt. 2, DeKalb
Mount Vernon	Carlton Newsome, Mount Vernon, Texas
Mount Vernon Circuit:	
Daphne	H. E. Hanks, Rt. 2, Mt. Pleasant
Lone Star	Onus Gassway, Rt. 3, Clarksville
Terry Memorial	Morris Tinsley, Rt. 2, Mt. Vernon
Wylie Memorial	James Wiley, Rt. 1, Winnsboro
Pickton-Pine Forest:	
Pickton	Willis Higgins, 108 Hodge St., Sulphur Springs
Pine Forest	Raymond Anglin, Rt. 2, Como
Saltillo Circuit	
Old Saltillo	P. L. Wardrup, Saltillo
Saltillo	Melvin Briley, Saltillo
Sherley	J. H. Champion, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Bluff Circuit:	
Dike	Willie Jackson, Dike
Nelta	Arnold Moore, 225 Morris Drive, Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Bluff	Frank Jones, Sulphur Bluff
Sulphur Springs, First	Dan E. Bonner, 914 No. Davis, Sulphur Springs
Sulphur Springs, Wesley	Wayne Jones, Ridgeway, Texas
Sulphur Springs Circuit:	
Arbala	Harrison Stubbs, Route 5, Sulphur Springs
Reilly Springs	G. G. Cullom, Route 2, Sulphur Springs
Shooks Chapel	L. B. McCracken, Route 2, Sulphur Springs
Talco	Mr. Jack Brown, Talco, Texas
Tira-Birthright:	
Birthright	Jimmy Goldsmith, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs
Tira	Alton Horne, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs
Winnsboro	J. E. Old, Winnsboro
Woodland Circuit:	
Faulkner	L. P. Goolsby, Rt. 1, Blossom, Texas
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 1, Detroit
Woodland	J. G. Ford, Rt. 1, Detroit

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Antelope	Dewey Cobb, Windthorst
Archer City	James W. Harvey, Archer City
Bellevue-Vashti-Newport:	
Bellevue	W. O. Hodges, Bellevue
Vashti	Kemp Denson, Rt. 1, Bowie
Newport	A. L. Tipton, Rt. 1, Bowie
Bluegrove Circuit:	
Bluegrove	Jesse Roach, Rt. 2, Henrietta
Deer Creek	Vincent Dickey, Rt. 2, Henrietta
Joy	Mrs. George Spivey, Rt. 2, Henrietta
Bryson-Jermyn:	
Bryson	Bob Mitchell, Bryson
Jermyn	D. D. Gillespie, Jermyn
Burkburnett	Joe Nichols, 520 Rosewood, Burkburnett
Byers-Petrolia-Charlie:	
Byers	Lee Powell, Byers
Petrolia	Wayne Glasgow, Petrolia
Charlie	Gene Fleming, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls
Electra	J. W. Tinnin, 300 W. Ida, Electra
Friberg-Cooper	W. T. Jenne, Rt. 4, Wichita Falls
Henrietta	R. T. Saling, Box 12, Henrietta
Holliday	I. A. Smith, Holliday
Iowa Park	Robert Robinson, 1117 Lincoln, Iowa Park
Jacksboro	Jim Neely, Box 397, Jacksboro
Megargel	Mrs. Joe Powell, Megargel
Perrin	J. D. Mullinax, Perrin
Valley View-Dundee:	
Valley View	Otho D. Childers, Rt. 1, Iowa Park
Dundee	David C. Williams, Dundee, Texas 76358

Church	Name and Address
Wichita Falls:	
Beverly Drive	Don Yokeley, 1426 Christine, Wichita Falls
First	Charlie D. Morrison, 2011 Ardath, Wichita Falls
Floral Heights	A. B. Burlison, 1500 Buchanan, Wichita Falls
Grant Street	Elray Hardy, 2808 Cumberland, Wichita Falls
St. Marks	Marshall Shelton, 3917 Gayle, Wichita Falls
Scotland	R. P. Neel, 3117 South, Wichita Falls
Sunnyside Heights	John H. Jones, 1817 Hines, Wichita Falls
University	G. H. Axline, 1611 12th, Wichita Falls
Wesley	Dr. Wm. H. Hall, 2704 Devon, Wichita Falls

LOCAL PREACHERS

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Name	LP., LD., LE.	Address	Quarterly Conference
David Aldridge	LP	1000 East 41st Street, Austin	Oak Lawn
William E. Bard	LE	5119 Cedar Springs, Dallas	Maple Lawn
Warren Barnett	LE	6525 Sticher, Dallas	Preston Hollow
Charles Bates	LP	801 Nottingham, Richardson	First (Richardson)
Tom L. Beauchamp	LP	1026 Waterford Drive, Dallas	Lake Highlands
Dale L. Boland	LP	6342 Anita, Dallas	Lakewood
George Doherty Bond	LP	6216 Aberdeen, Dallas	Preston Hollow
John L. Bryant	LP	2836 University Blvd.	First Church
James Frank Calhoun	LP	116 Moore Hall, SMU	Northaven
Manuel Callejas	LP	1145 Fair Oak Drive	Kirkwood
Paul Cardwell, Jr.	LD	3725 Statler, Mesquite	Casa View
Robert S. Christian	LP	4405 Colgate, Dallas	First Church
Joseph Patrick Clendenin	LP	3304 Rosedale, Dallas	Highland Park
S. R. Coburn	LE	5509 Vickery Boulevard	Trinity, Dallas
Coy D. Ellis	LE	3024 William Bruster, Irving	Kirkwood
Raymond G. Flaherty	LP	13220 Challaburton, Dallas	Christ
Herschel Peter Glanz	LP	1012 Beachview, Apt. 104, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Mrs. Beverly Hartt Gouaux	LP	2948 Binkley, Apt. 4, Dallas	Ridgewood Park
Louis Glen Hatcher, Jr.	LP	8840 Antrim, Dallas	White Rock
Joe C. Hayes, III	LP	3728 Rockdale Drive, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
Royce Paul Jones	LP	1917 Ruth Drive, Garland	Axe Memorial
Dwight H. Judy	LP	5734 Vanderbilt Avenue, Dallas	University Park
Mrs. James McQuaid	LP	1112 Rock Creek, Garland	Axe Memorial
Marvin Mott	LD	2663 Roger Williams, Irving	Kirkwood
Gerald T. Owens	LP	5307 Denton Drive, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Richard Owens	LP	4005 Colgate, Dallas	University Park
Gerald L. Parker	LP	201 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas	University Park
Basil Patterson	LP	3547 Bolivar, Dallas	Cochran Chapel
A. W. Peirce	LD	516 Cool Air Drive, Dallas	St. Luke's
James A. Rasco	LP	1639 West 4th Street, Irving	Kirkwood
Kenneth Ritchel	LP	6129 Menger, Dallas	First Church
William Howard Staton, Jr.	LP	4810 W. Hanover, Dallas	Oak Lawn
Dr. Willis M. Tate	LP	Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Highland Park
Clare G. Weakley, Jr.	LP	3436 Daniels, Apt. 5, Dallas	Spring Valley
Jack Worsham	LP	5815 Ravendale, Dallas	Lakewood
David Armon Day	LP	313 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas	Ridgewood Park

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Allday, Harold D.	LP	1341 Kingsley, Dallas 75216	Wesley
Betts, Gary Brent	LP	Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas 75222	Asbury
Bryan, Bobby	LP	1410 Athens, Mesquite	Lake June
Clanton, Jesse D.	LE	Rt. 1, Box 231, DeSoto	Duncanville
Davis, Michael Dale	LP	1652 W. Illinois, Dallas	Aldersgate
Evans, Bret E.	LP	6824 Lovett, Dallas 75227	Centenary
Fagala, Ralph Leland	LP	4115 Garfield, Dallas 75211	Cockrell Hill
Fisher, Wesley R.	LP	7749 Piedmont, Dallas 75227	Pleasant Mound
Fryman, Oren E.	LD	2116 Utica, Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Furrh, Kenneth Ray	LP	7241 Seco, Dallas 75217	Pleasant Mound
Heath, Millard J.	LE	1126 Pentagon Pkwy., Dallas 75216	Oak Cliff
Lamb, Z. J.	LP	2531 Catherine, Dallas 75211	Brandon Avenue
Lewis, George Russell	LP	7251 Lake June Rd., Dallas 75217	Lawson
Myrick, Byron Davis	LP	530 Hoke Smith, Dallas 75224	Irwindell
Purves, Donald L.	LE	Box 291, DeSoto	Aldersgate
Ray, W. V.	LD	6222 Power Drive, Dallas 75227	Urban Park
Regan, M. Russell	LD	653 Bizerte, Dallas 75224	Oak Cliff
Reuteler, James T.	LP	c/o Tyler St. Church, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Smith, Samuel Wayne	LP	8336 Greenmound, Dallas 75227	Centenary
Thomas, James G.	LD	649 N. Tyler, Dallas 75208	Tyler Street
Tignor, Marvin Wilbur	LP	3919 Mather Court, Dallas	Cockrell Hill
Turnipseed, Robert Smith	LP	3529 Bahamas, Mesquite	Oak Cliff
Wallace, John W., Jr.	LD	5717 S. Polk St., Dallas 75232	Wheatland
Walker, James Herschel, Jr.	LP	3602 Manana, Dallas 75220	Mesquite First

DENTON DISTRICT

Name	LP., LD., LE.	Address	Quarterly Conference
Ashburn, Andrew	LE	1715 Highland, Denton	Little Elm
Callaway, Wayne	LP	Aubrey, Texas	Aubrey
Copeland, Earl Lynn	LP	Gainesville, Texas	Whaley Mem.
Eaton, Larry	LP	5220 Darlene, Dallas	Boyd
Fenley, Ray	LP	Kansas City, Kansas	Ponder
Funk, Joe	LE	915 Denton St., Denton	Elm Ridge
Hansford, Harold	LP	Argyle, Texas	Argyle
Hill, Margaret Bradley	LP	Gainesville, Texas	Whaley Mem.
Meeks, Ronald	LP	Gainesville, Texas	Whaley Mem.
Painter, Edd	LP	Ponder, Texas	Ponder
Swain, Dale	LP	Era, Texas	Era
Taylor, Strader	LP	Pilot Point, Texas	Pilot Point
Watson, James A.	LP	802 Yale Avenue, Lewisville, Texas	Westview
Welch, J. R.	LP	Spanish Fort, Texas	Spanish Ft.
Womack, Ramon	LP	Krum, Texas	Krum
Funk, Fred	LP	209 Wilmer Dr., Wilmer, Texas	Oak Grove

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Bobby Dan Chaney	LP	405 Cordell, Greenville, Texas	Salem-Kinser
Dr. J. W. McCrary	LD	1701 Walnut, Greenville, Texas	Commerce, First
Gene Welborn	LP	2208 Stuart, Greenville, Texas	Wesley, Greenville

PARIS DISTRICT

Corneil Abeles	LP	643 N. Main	First Meth., Paris
Hubert Cunningham	LP	Rt. 5, Paris	Calvary Meth., Paris
Joe Ed Golsby	LP	1001 Grigsby, Apt. 105, Dallas, Texas	Cooper
Fred Hale	LP	First Methodist Church	Bonham
Frank Jackson	LP	1365 23 S.E., Paris, Tex.	First Meth., Paris
Paul McMahan	LP	3260 Hubbard, Paris, Tex.	First Meth., Paris
Stanley Shannon	LP	Chicota, Tex.	Blossom
Ray Wisehart	LD	315 Gates, Bonham, Tex.	Clark Memorial, Bonham
Danson Jones	LP	2031 Simpson, Paris, Tex.	First Meth., Paris
Tim Walker	LP	Blossom, Texas	Blossom

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

Belew, Robert D.	LP	Sherman	Key Mem.
Fogarty, Samuel R.	LP	Denison	Harless
Nichalos Morehead	LP	Denison	Waples
Billy Joe Rogers	LP	Farmersville	Farmersville
Boyd Sawyer	LP	Denison	Trinity
Wilcoxen, George	LP	Farmersville	Farmersville
Williamson, H. P.	LP	Denison	Trinity
Burke, Ralph E.	LD	Howe	Howe
Chaveas, Nichalos B.	LP	Bells	Bells
Butler, Alfred	LD	Princeton	Princeton
Campbell, A. D., Jr.	LE	Sherman	Key Mem.
Smith, Lawrence E.	LE	Sherman	Key Mem.
Renfro, Arthur F.	LP	McKinney	Wesley Mem.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Lilbon J. Aiken	LE	Rt. 1, Avery, Tex.	Brewster Memorial, Clarksville
J. C. Champion	LE	Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	Saltillo-Shirley
Aubrey L. Dennis	LE	410 South Davis, Sulphur Springs	First Church
H. T. Eudy	LE	Rt. 2, Bogata, Texas	Cuthand
Bayless Evans	LE	411 Van Sickle St. Sulphur Springs	First Church
W. R. Kirkpatrick	LE	441 Oak Avenue, Sulphur Springs	First Church
Charles Malone Moore	LP	Box 308, Sulphur Springs	First Church
Richard Smith	LE	614 Bellview, Sulphur Springs	Wesley Church
B. L. Smith	LE	402 So. Cedar, Clarksville	McKenzie Memorial
Delbert Earl Tyler	LP	304 South Mill St., Winnsboro	Winnsboro
Grady Wyatt	LE	621 Bellview, Sulphur Springs	Wesley Church

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Davidson, Ray	LP	Box 2125, Wichita Falls	First, WF
Dickson, R. Buenger	LP	Perkins Hall, SMU, Dallas	Megargel
Erwin, Paul	LP	1619 Las Vegas, Wichita Falls	Beverly Drive, WF
Galloup, Charles	LP	604 Ave. E, Burkburnett	Burkburnett
Grilley, Robert	LP	1607 Best, Wichita Falls	Sunnyside
Kolter, William	LP	1811 Wilson, Wichita Falls	Univ.
Neelley, R. Lloyd	LD	1609 Norman, Wichita Falls	Floral Heights
Snead, A. Dave	LP	1105 W. Louisa, Iowa Park	Iowa Park
Walt, Earnest	LP	Rt. 4, Box 83, Wichita Falls	Friberg-Cooper

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL SESSION OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

HELD IN DALLAS, TEXAS, FIRST METHODIST CHURCH
May 26-29, 1964

FIRST DAY — FIRST SESSION

The ninety-eighth session of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church was opened by Bishop William C. Martin at 10 a.m. Tuesday, May 26, 1963. Following the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King," W. Harrison Baker led in prayer. He closed with the Lord's Prayer and a Prayer Response was given by the congregation. Bishop Martin made a statement about the meeting place of the conference and presented the Host Pastor, Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.

VOTED: To elect Bill Morgan Smith, Raymond Trompler, and John McClean as assistants to the secretary.

VOTED: To elect the Tellers for the Clerical and Lay Delegates. (See List of Tellers)

TRANSFERS IN — The Bishop read the list of those who are Transfers-In, and they were asked to come to the chancel to be recognized. (See Transfers-In)

VOTED: To elect William Stephenson, Walter Lee Underwood, and Edgar Hutchins as the Committee on Courtesy and Agenda.

The visitors to the conference were presented.

Mrs. William C. Martin, Mrs. Charles C. Selecman, and Mrs. J. J. Perkins were welcomed by the conference. A statement was made that the altar flowers were given by Mrs. Selecman.

Joe Hale introduced Miss Mary Richey and announced their marriage on the next week.

VOTED: To adopt the Agenda as set forth by the Planning Committee of the Annual Conference with a reservation that adjustments may be made during the sessions.

R. E. Porter was asked by the Bishop how many years he had attended conference, and his answer was "sixty four." The three generations of preachers within the J. P. Fleming family were introduced.

SACRAMENT OF HOLY COMMUNION — The hymn "Beneath the Cross of Jesus" opened the service of Holy Communion. Bishop Martin gave the sermon and led in the service. The District Superintendents assisted, and the elements were distributed by other elders to the congregation.

MEMORIAL SERVICE — G. Henry Mood presided over the memorial service for those ministers, minister's wives or widows who have died during the year. Following the hymn "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing," J. P. Fleming led in prayer. The secretary read the names of those who died during the year. As each name was read, a candle was lighted and a rose placed in a container in their memory. Fred Edgar brought the memorial message. The session closed with the singing of the hymn "Sing With All the Sons of Glory," and the benediction given by Bishop Martin.

FIRST DAY — SECOND SESSION

The second session of conference opened at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday with Bishop William C. Martin in the Chair. "Blessed Assurance" was sung, and Chaplain Ed Grimmitt led in prayer.

COMPOSITE REPORT — The composite report of the District Superintendents was read by Thomas P. Weaver, Chairman of the Cabinet.

VOTED: To receive the report as read by Thomas P. Weaver and order same to the record. (See Reports)

REPORT ON THE GENERAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS — Alsie Carleton, who led the Clerical Delegation to General Conference, introduced the reports made on the recent meeting in Pittsburgh. Others giving reports on different phases of the work done there were as follows: Jack Folsom: Lay Activities; J. Daniel Barron: Union of The Methodist and Evangelical United Brethren; Ed Curry: World Service; Albert Outler: Legislative Committee on the Ministry; A. S. Milliken: Pensions; Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.: New Hymnal and the Book of Worship; K. B. Copeland: Christian Social Concerns; and, W. B. Slack, Sr.: Missions. Alsie Carleton made the closing statements relative to Central Jurisdiction and other matters. He then read a resolution which pertains to the carrying out of the quadrennial emphasis within the conference.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Alsie Carleton. (See Reports)

Bill Morgan Smith, Cabinet Secretary, presented the report of the Nominations Committee for Boards, Commissions, and Committees.

VOTED: To confirm the nominations as read by Bill Morgan Smith. (See Boards, Commissions, and Committees)

VOTED: To defer the organizational meetings of Boards and Commissions until Wednesday afternoon, following the session of the conference.

VOTED: To elect G. Henry Mood Secretary of the Conference for the next quadrennium.

James L. Koontz, Conference Statistician, expressed appreciation for cooperation of conference members and requested that he be relieved of his office. He nominated Walter Lynn Zimmerman.

VOTED: To elect Walter Lynn Zimmerman as Conference Statistician.

VOTED: To elect Julian Thomas and Buist Wilson as assistant statisticians.

VOTED: To instruct the Cabinet to schedule organizational meetings of Boards, Commissions, and Committees, and report on Wednesday afternoon.

Several announcements were made.

Addison Cutter pronounced the benediction.

SECOND DAY — THIRD SESSION

The third session of the conference opened at 9 a.m. with the worship service under the direction of Raymond Trompler. The singing of the hymn, "O Worship the King" was followed by a prayer, responsive reading, and the singing of the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin spoke to the conference on the general subject "Convictions That Compel." The topic for the morning was "Time is Always on God's Side." The singing of "Rejoice, the Lord is King," and the benediction closed the service.

Bishop Lee of Korea was presented. He spoke briefly about the work in Korea.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Minutes.

COURTESIES AND AGENDA — Visitors to the conference were welcomed. Miss Jeanette Crawford, who has been a missionary to India for the past thirty-six years was welcomed.

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. introduced the report of the Administrative Council. He also advised the conference about the Jurisdictional Conference to be in session in Dallas the latter

part of June. Items on the Conference Advance for the new Quadrennium were taken up in their order.

T. Herbert Minga spoke in support of the Superannuate Endowment item.

VOTED: To approve the amount for Superannuate Endowment of $100,000.

Bolton Boone spoke in support of the Methodist Hospital item.

VOTED: To approve the amount of $100,000 for the Methodist Hospital.

Wallace Chappell spoke for the Camping item in the budget.

VOTED: To approve $40,000 for the Camping Item.

Wesley Foundation Building (NTSU) was presented.

VOTED: To approve $40,000 for Wesley Foundation Building, NTSU.

Gordon D. Casad presented the matter of the Perkin's Scholarship in the Advance budget.

VOTED: To approve the item of Perkin's Scholarship. ($40,000)

The Counselling Program item of $40,000 was presented by Bob Middlebrook.

VOTED: To include this item in the budget of the Advance.

The Conference Center item was presented by Bryan Brawner.

VOTED: To approve the item of $40,000 for the Conference Center.

VOTED: To approve the total report concerning finances of the Administrative Council.

The conference discussed whether or not the provision of the Administrative Council Preliminary Report should be continued.

VOTED: To continue providing the Preliminary Report for this quadrennium.

Boards and Commissions were urged to select their representatives to the Administrative Council in order that the Council may meet in June, 1964 for its organizational meeting.

VOTED: To continue the practice of showing addresses of lay representatives to conference boards in the journal; and, that the District Superintendents secure such addresses.

TOWN AND COUNTRY COMMISSION — Ed Hayes, Chairman, Town and Country Commission, called on the Executive Secretary, O. B. Rogers to present the report.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Commission on Town and Country Work. (See Reports)

BOARD OF EDUCATION — Noel Bryant introduced the report of the Board of Education. Roy Farrow spoke on church budgets, and colleges. Dr. Cecil Peoples represented the five Presidents of Colleges and Universities in the State in presenting this phase. Dr. J. J. Seabrook, President, Huston Tillottson spoke concerning his institution. Charles Laing presented the Wesley Foundation Work at Denton.

The report of the Board of Education was given by Paul O. Cardwell.

VOTED: To approve Report No. 1, Board of Education. (See Reports)

VOTED: To approve the nominations included in Report No. 2, Board of Education. (See list)

Report No. 3, Board of Education was ordered to record.

Wallace Chappell spoke for the Camping Committee. The remainder of the report was deferred until a later time.

The morning session was concluded with a service of worship. Bishop Albert W. Palmer brought the message.

SECOND DAY — FOURTH SESSION

The fourth session opened at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday with the singing of the hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God." G. C. Randolph led in prayer.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES — Bob Middlebrooks, Chairman, Board of Hospitals and Homes, introduced the report of that board. Dr. Spencer Stockwell and Dr. Ted Richardson spoke concerning the Methodist Mission Home of Texas. Rev. Robert Pitzer read a resolution relative to the Building Expansion Program of the Home.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Robert Pitzer (See Reports)

Julian Thomas presented another resolution about the Home — time for the annual offering, etc.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as read by Julian Thomas. (See Reports)

Mr. Hubert Johnson represented the Methodist Home in Waco. Bob Middlebrooks read the report of the Special Study Committee of the Methodist Home.

VOTED: To approve the changes in the by-laws of the Methodist Home.

Julian Thomas read further recommendations regarding the Home.

VOTED: To adopt the recommendations as made by Julian Thomas. (See Reports)

Ed Curry represented the Methodist Hospital. The conference expressed its gratitude for Mr. Curry's work. Recommendations relative to the Methodist Hospital were read by Julian Thomas.

VOTED: To approve this part of the report concerning Methodist Hospital. (See Reports)

Herman Deering reported on the C. C. Young Memorial Home, and Julian Thomas read recommendations concerning it.

VOTED: To approve the report relative to C. C. Young Memorial Home. (See Reports)

VOTED: To have District Directors of Hospitals and Homes. (See List)

BOARD OF PENSIONS — T. Herbert Minga, Chairman, Board of Pensions introduced the report of that board. A. Foy Thomas read Report No. 1, Board of Pensions.

VOTED: To approve Report No. 1, Board of Pensions. (See Reports)

Rev. Claire C. Hoyt represented the General Board of Pensions.

VOTED: To adopt the reports of the Board of Pensions as explained by A. Foy Thomas, and order same to record.

HEALTH AND WELFARE COMMISSION — The report of the Health and Welfare Commission was given by James Swafford.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS — William Stephenson presented the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. Included in the report was a request for District Secretaries of Christian Vocations.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations. (See Reports)

COMMITTEE ON URBAN WORK — Duke Barron, Chairman, Committee on Urban Work, introduced the report of the Committee on Urban Work. Howard Taylor reported on the Dallas Board of Church Extension, and Kenneth Dickson spoke about the apartment house study being made. Felix Kindel, Secretary, Urban Life Committee, told of the work being done in preparing young people for life in the city.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Urban Work. (See Reports)

Several announcements were made, and the benediction closed the session of conference.

THIRD DAY — FIFTH SESSION

The fifth session of the conference opened at 9 a.m. with Bishop William C. Martin presiding. A worship service, under the direction of James Gwaltney, began with the Call to Worship, and was followed by the hymn, "Let All the World in Every Corner Sing," a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria. The Bishop brought the message "This is a Living Universe." The hymn, "This is My Father's World" and benediction closed the service.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — Linley Vowell gave the report of the Committee on Minutes, stating that these were in order.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Minutes.

Bishop Martin announced the 60th. anniversary of Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Jackson. Also, Dr. and Mrs. Finis Crutchfield's 60th anniversary was announced. Dr. Crutchfield was licensed to preach at Boyd, Texas, and admitted into the Annual Conference on trial the same year. Felix Kindel presented Miss Frances Ray of Sulphur Springs, who has attended the sessions of annual conference for many years.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE — Mr. J. F. Albright reported for the Publishing House. He presented a gift to Bishop Martin which came from the employees of Cokesbury Book Store. They also gave a donation to Hendrix College in honor of Bishop Martin. The check for the Pension Fund given by the Publishing House amounted to $7,872.73.

Dr. Monroe Vivion represented the Texas Methodist Foundation. He spoke of the outstanding increase in funds, and the work being done by the foundation.

COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION — Howard Hollowell introduced Howard Greenwaldt from the General Board, who spoke to the conference. Jack McNabb, Buist Wilson, Wayne Dunson, and Jack McGee then told what each of them had done in their local churches to promote World Service concern.

BOARD OF MISSIONS — Ben Spurgin presented the Advance Specials item, giving comparative figures. Clark Calvert gave the formal report of the Board of Missions.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Board of Missions. (See Reports)

Bishop Palmer brought the sermon at this time.

Following Bishop Palmer's message, Walter Towner spoke a word of greeting to the conference. He told of the leadership of Paul and Grace Cardwell in the field of education, and that of Bill Weir in the youth work. He announced that five Commission Manuals, and the one for the Official Board, would be off press in the Fall.

LAYMEN'S HOUR — Bishop Martin presented Jack Folsom to the conference, and announced that he had been nominated to the office of Conference Lay Leader for the term 1964-65. This nomination came from the members of the Conference Lay Board.

VOTED: To elect Jack Folsom as Conference Lay Leader.

Mr. Folsom spoke briefly and presented Eugene Judd of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement.

Jack Folsom gave the report which included the nominations of Conference and District Lay Leaders, and Associates.

VOTED: To elect the persons whose names had been read by Jack Folsom. (See List)

Mr. Russell Smith brought the message for the Layman's Hour.

Following the announcements, Chaplain Harry Houseman gave the benediction.

THIRD DAY — SIXTH SESSION

The sixth session of the conference opened on Thursday afternoon with the hymn "He Leadeth Me." J. M. Lewis led in prayer.

Clark Calvert, Secretary, Board of Missions, corrected the report of the Board of Missions in a matter relating to Garland, First Church. (See Reports)

J. Daniel Barron presented Rev. and Mrs. J. William Matthews who have been appointed through the Board of Missions to do work in the Philippine Islands. Mr. Matthews spoke briefly.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS — Eldon Cole presented the report of the Board of Conference Relations.

RETIRED RELATIONS — The names of those men asking for the retired relation were read.

VOTED: To grant retired relation to Morris C. Smith.

VOTED: To grant retired relation to A. L. Dennis (Supply).

A. L. Dennis spoke to the conference, and Richard Wayne Smith spoke in behalf of his father who was absent due to illness.

The Bishop addressed the retired ministers and their wives.

Chaplain John Robert Fraser was presented to the conference. Greetings were announced as having come from Chaplain William E. Howell, George Wheeler, Tom Harris, and Earle Hamilton.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS — Gordon D. Casad, Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, announced the officers of the new board. He also stated that 281 men had been ordained Deacon in the conference by Bishop Martin during the last sixteen years; and, that 280 have been ordained Elder during the same period.

CLASS RECEIVED ON TRIAL — Henry Lawson, Registrar, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, read the names of the men to be received on trial. Following a brief statement by the District Superintendent of each of the men, a vote was taken for all the Class.

VOTED: To admit on trial those men whose names had been read. (See Condensed Minutes)

VOTED: To admit on trial George Topper (by Special Rule).

VOTED: To admit on trial James N. Johnson (by Special Rule).

VOTED: To admit on trial Wayne Findley (Courtesy, Kansas Conference).

VOTED: To admit on trial Glynn Julian Vickers (Courtesy, New Mexico Conference).

The Bishop gave a message of welcome to the new class.

CLASS INTO FULL CONNECTION — The names of those men eligible to be received in full connection were read.

VOTED: To receive those persons into full connection whose names were read (See Class into Full Connection).

ORDER OF DEACON — The Registrar read the names of those persons eligible for Order of Deacon.

VOTED: To elect to the Order of Deacon those persons recommended. (See Certificate of Ordination)

ORDER OF ELDER: The registrar read the names of those persons eligible for Order of Elder.

VOTED: To elect to the Order of Elder those persons recommended. (See Certificate of Ordination)

VOTED: To authorize the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications and the Cabinet to act for the approving of supply pastors.

Gordon D. Casad made an announcement concerning the Pastor's School at Georgetown.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS — In answer to the question "Who on trial is discontinued?" the names of Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr. and James W. Forshey were called.

VOTED: To discontinue Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr. and J. W. Forshey and grant them Local Preacher status.

In answer to the question, "Who have had their conference membership terminated by voluntary location?" the names of the following were read: Jackson W. Fielder, Pat Alton Hudson, and Charles H. Johnson were read.

VOTED: To grant voluntary location to the men whose names were read.

In answer to the question, "Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation?", the following names were read: Baxton Bryant (four years), Wesley Thompson (four years), and John T. Shaffer (five years).

VOTED: To continue those whose names were in the supernumerary relationship.

VOTED: To drop the name of James W. Donaldson.

In answer to the question, "Who are continued in the retired relation for medical reasons?" and the names of Virgil Hanks and Lloyd H. Jones were read.

VOTED: To continue Virgil Hanks and Lloyd H. Jones in the retired list.

T. Herbert Minga brought the case of Mrs. O. P. Clark to the conference floor. He stated that she is the widow of Albert Fisher and should be authorized to receive annuity since she has reached the age of sixty-five.

VOTED: To restore the relationship of Mrs. O. P. Clark to the conference and pay her annuity claims.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Noel Bryant presented the matter relating to the John Hicks Scholarship Fund. He stated that the fund is being set up in memory of the Dr. John Hicks, and that the money will be used for students of archeology. One student will go abroad every three years on this Field Scholarship.

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE — Mrs. Jack Simms, Conference President, addressed the conference and gave a report of the work having been done during the year.

Mrs. Dale Shepherd, Conference Secretary, Wesleyan Service Guild, gave a report for that organization.

DEACONESS BOARD — Miss Mary Cameron gave the report of the Deaconess Board.

Dr. Roberta Pedraza, President, Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso, spoke to the conference about the progress of work being done there in relocation, and the building at the institute.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM — Edgar Huffstutler, Chairman, Board of Evangelism, presented T. Lee Bedford, Executive Secretary of the board. He spoke to the report. Joe Hale, General Board of Evangelism, spoke about work done at a beach in Florida during Holy Week and Easter holidays in the interest of youth evangelism.

VOTED: To recommend that the report listed in the Preliminary Reports be the report of the Board of Evangelism.

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE — Walter N. Vernon, General Board of Education, spoke about the progress being made in compiling a history of North Texas Conference. He called attention to the fact that this is the 97th session rather than the 99th as shown in the current program.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution of the Historical Committee. (See Reports)

VOTED: To elect Michael Edward Spalding to Deacon's Orders.

Several announcements were given, and Kirk M. Beard pronounced the benediction.

THIRD DAY — SEVENTH SESSION

The Ordination Service began at 7:45 p.m. with Bishop William C. Martin presiding. He was assisted by the District Superintendent. The hymn, "Lord of the Living Harvest" was sung and Gordon D. Casad, Chairman, Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications led in prayer.

Following the service of baptism for two infants, the combined choirs of several churches in Dallas sang the anthem, "He Comes to Us as One Unknown."

A Consecration Service followed. G. William Jones, Jr. and William F. Upchurch were consecrated as Ministers of Christian Education, and Roy A. Redman as Minister of Music.

The hymn, "For All the Saints" was sung, and an offering was taken. Bishop William C. Martin preached the Ordination Sermon.

VOTED: To Admit on Trial Terry Lynn Edmondson.

VOTED: To elect to Deacon's Orders Terry Lynn Edmondson.

The Bishop led the service of ordination. (See List of those ordained)

The service closed with the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and the benediction.

FOURTH DAY — EIGHTH SESSION

The eighth session of the conference began at 9:00 a.m. Friday, May 29, with Charles Cook in charge of the worship service. The service began with a Call to Worship. This was followed by the hymn "We Gather Together," a prayer, responsive reading, and the Gloria Patri. Bishop Martin spoke on the subject "Freedom Comes Through Christ's New Law." The service closed with the singing of the hymn "Make Me a Captive, Lord," and the benediction.

RECEPTION OF CLASS INTO FULL MEMBERSHIP — The secretary called the names of those to be received into Full Membership. Bishop Martin asked the necessary questions for admission, and each man answered in the affirmative. The conference stood and sang one verse of "Blest Be The Tie," while the Bishop gave the hand of Christian fellowship to the members of the class.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES — Linley Vowell reported that the journal minutes had been examined and found to be in order.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Committee on Minutes, and to authorize the committee to approve the remaining minutes.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND AGENDA — William T. Stephenson gave the report of the Committee on Courtesy and Agenda, and outlined a suggested procedure for receiving reports not yet made.

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM SALARY — Elden Traster, Chairman, Commission on Minimum Salary, presented the report of that Commission.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Commission on Minimum Salary. (See Reports)

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION — Boyd I. DeVore gave the report of the Credit Union for information only.

COMMISSION ON TELEVISION, RADIO, AND FILM — Walter L. Underwood presented the report of the Commission on Television, Radio, and Film.

VOTED: To approve the report of the Commission on Television, Radio, and Film. (See Reports)

Kirk Beard reported on an inquiry made in regard to Social Security benefits, stating that 70 to 80 per-cent of ministers have errors in their records which can be corrected by the Social Security Board. Bishop Martin asked the Editor of Texas Methodist News to advise the ministers of this through the news media.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE — Ed Curry offered a resolution to amend Rule 23. Following a brief discussion, William B. Slack, Sr. moved to refer the resolution to a special committee to be appointed by the Bishop.

VOTED: To approve the motion as offered by William B. Slack, Sr.

Bishop Martin named the following committee to study the question and report back to the conference their recommendation: William B. Slack, Sr., J. Daniel Barron, and M. E. Lee.

G. Henry Mood asked the advice of the conference on whether or not the obituaries for minister's wives and widows be included in the journal.

VOTED: To refer this matter to the special committee appointed to study Rules.

Marvin Judy announced the Rural Fellowship meeting during the Jurisdictional Conference sessions.

Bishop Martin announced that T. Herbert Minga had received the Doctor of Divinity degree from Southwestern University.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS — Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. introduced the report for the Board of Christian Social Concerns and John Brand read the report.

VOTED: To approve the portion of the report that deals with "Temperance and Human Welfare" (See Reports)

VOTED: To approve the portion of the report that deals with "Race Track Gambling" (See Reports)

Howard Lydick spoke about radio and T.V. programming being done this Summer for the cause of temperance.

A motion was made to approve the portion of the report that deals with facilitating transfer of Central Jurisdiction Churches to the North Texas Conference.

VOTED: To approve the above motion. (See Reports)

A motion was made that the Cabinet constitute a special committee of ten or more as requested in the above resolution, and to make these nominations during this session of the conference.

VOTED: To approve the above motion.

A motion was made to approve that part of the report which deals with "religion and public education."

Ira Galloway presented a minority report as a substitute motion. Following a "second to the motion," he spoke to the motion.

Carl Keightley moved the following as a substitute to the substitute motion: "that we delay a formal statement on this matter until we have further information from the General Conference Committee which is now investigating the matter."

A motion was made for the Previous Question, and was approved.

VOTED: To approve the motion as made by Carl Keightley.

VOTED: To adopt the report as a whole. (See Reports)

Ralph L. Smith offered an amendment to the report of the Board of Social Concerns which deals with World Peace.

VOTED: To amend this portion of the report. (See Reports)

Albert Tucker, Executive Secretary of TANE, offered a resolution urging State Senators and Representatives to work and vote against measures which would allow "liquor-by-the-drink sale" in the State of Texas.

VOTED: To adopt the resolution as presented by Albert Tucker.

Erwin F. Bohmfalk spoke about the work of the World Temperance Conference.

Bishop Martin announced that Tom Shipp had received a Doctor of Divinity Degree from Texas Wesleyan College.

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE — Tom Shipp introduced the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. He spoke in appreciation of the boards and commissions, and, for the work done by B. C. Fielder. Raymond Corrigan gave the report stating that there would be a 38% increase in the budget.

VOTED: To approve the budget for World Service and Conference Benevolences. (See Reports)

VOTED: To approve the "resolutions portion" of the report. (See Reports)

TREASURER'S REPORT — The report of the Conference Treasurer was given by B. C. Fielder.

VOTED: To express appreciation to Tom Shipp and Raymond Corrigan for the work they have done during the past quadrennium for the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Harold Raines extended an invitation to the conference to hold its next session at First Methodist Church, Dallas.

VOTED: To accept the invitation to meet at First Methodist Church, Dallas, for the next session of conference.

W. B. Slack requested that a Special Committee on Standing Rules be authorized to examine all rules and report next year.

VOTED: To authorize a Special Committee on Standing Rules.

Following the benediction given by Morris Smith, a recess was called.

The conference re-convened after a thirty-minute recess.

Donald Coke read a resolution to send a memorial letter to Mrs. J. F. Kennedy, wife of the late President. Mr. Kennedy's birthday was May 29.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS — Wayne Dunson read the report of the Committee on Resolutions.

VOTED: To adopt the report of the Committee on Resolutions. (See Reports)

Bill Morgan Smith read the nominations of those who had been selected by the Cabinet to serve on the Committee to Study Inter-Jurisdictional Matters.

VOTED: To confirm the nominations as read by Bill Morgan Smith. (See Boards, Commissions, and Committees)

APPOINTMENTS — Bishop Martin read the appointments of preachers for the coming year. (See List of Appointments)

Bishop Martin then asked Mrs. Martin to come and stand with him while the conference sang "Praise God from Whom All Blessings Flow," and "God Be With You."

Bishop Martin pronounced the benediction.

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, First Methodist Church from May 26, 1964, through May 29, 1964, Bishop William C. Martin, presiding.

Date when organized: 1867. Number of this session: 98.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶ 629, 803):
   Secretary? Henry Mood, 760 Hartin Circle, Irving, Texas.
   Statistician? Walter Lynn Zimmerman, Byers, Texas.
   Treasurer? B. C. (Dutch) Fielder, Farmersville, Texas.
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 625.) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶ 640, 729, 807.)
      The Commission has taken a Blanket Position Bond with the General Insurance Company of America.
      Treasurer of the Annual Conference $150,000.00
   b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited (¶¶ 640, 729, 803, 807.) Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected (¶¶ 666-80, 695, 721): [Answer Yes or No]:
   a) Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes.
   b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.
   c) District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications? Yes.
   d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.
   e) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   f) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
   g) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes.
   h) Commission on Town and Country Work? Yes.
   i) Deaconess Board? Yes.
   j) Board of Missions? Yes.
   k) Board of Education? Yes.
   l) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes.
   m) Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
   n) Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes.
   o) Board of Evangelism? Yes.
   p) Board of Pensions? Yes.
   q) Commission on Chrisitan Vocations? Yes.
   r) Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes
   s) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes.
   t) Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes.
   u) Television, Radio and Film Commission? Yes.
   v) Committee on Published Interests? Yes.
   w) Optional commissions and committees? Yes.
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶ 662.) Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their district? (See supplementary report.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (¶ 826.)
   (See Minimum Salary Report.)
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶¶ 801-2.)
    (See World Service Report.)
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶ ¶ 1623, 1645 § 4.) $230,000.00.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $246,701.00.
    b) For the Episcopal Fund? 2% of the pastor's salaries.
    c) For the General Administration Fund? $17,732.00.
    d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? $10,977.00.
    e) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? $10,270.00.
    f) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning?
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (¶ 795) World Service? 66.12%. Conference benevolences? 33.88%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:
    a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved? (¶1623.) (See Report)
    b) What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶ 1303.) (See Report)
    c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶ 791-812.) (See Report)
    d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶ 675-77.) (See Report)
    e) What are the other reports? (See Report)
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶ 1618 §2c, 9.) (See Report of Board of Pensions)
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶ 1559.)

17. Conference lay leader (¶ 1507):
    a) J. V. Folsom, 9027 Deplomacy Row, Dallas.
    b) What is his report? (See Report)
    c) Who are district and associate lay leaders? (¶ 1510.) (See list following boards and commissions.)
18. What local churches have been:
    a) Organized? (¶ 155.) St. Marks, Mesquite.
    b) Merged? ¶¶ 186-87.) None
    c) Discontinued? (¶¶ 126, 188, 354.) None.
    d) Relocated, and to what address? None.
    e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶ 532):
        1) This year? None.
        2) Previously? None.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶ 931.) (See under committees.)
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
    a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶ ¶ 317 § 1, 318), and in what schools are they enrolled?
    Harold D. Allday, Paul Allen, Cecil Arnold, Andrew Ashburn, Richard Atkinson, Glen Brown, Dan C. Baker, Robert D. Belew, Ralph E. Burke, Delmer Cain, James W. Cavender, Bobby Dan Chaney, Gary Chapman, William Carroll Chenault, Dennis Craft, William Albert Davis, R. Buenger Pickson, Paul Erwin, Wayne Findley, Jim Finkbinder, Charles W. Fletcher, Jo Ed Goolsby, Robert Grilley, Harold Hansford, Harry Hardgrave, Joe L. Hock, Thomas Kring, Reinhard Kruse, George Lewis, Charles Hahaffey, Jimmy Martin, Jerry Lee Mercer, James O. Mullens, Don E. McCauley, Larry Nicholson, Rodney Nicholson, Donald Purves, David Sahr, Jr., Boyd Sawyer, Stanley Shannon, Steve Stone, Dale Swain, Joe Talk, Thomas Page, Delbert Tyler, Glynn Vickers, Ernest Walt, James Walker, John Walker, Tim Walker, James Watson, Gene Welborn, Lewis Beam White, Loy Asbury Williams, Ramon Womack, Jesse Young.
    b) Part-time approved supply pastors (¶ ¶ 317 § 3, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Lilbon J. Aiken (Elder), A. D. Campbell, Jr. (Elder), Wesley R. Fisher (Progress in course), Mack McDonald, W. V. Ray, Lawrence E. Smith (Elder), Monroe Vaughan, George Wilcoxen (Progress in course).
    c) Full-time approved supply pastors (¶ ¶ 317 § 2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study?
    Alfred Butler, Nicholas Bourét Chaveas Jr., Joe Funk (Elder), Woodrow Kirby, Joseph E. Leatherwood (Elder), Ed Painter (Progress in course), A. J. Rehkop, M. Russell Regan (Deacon), Arthur E. Renfro, W. Francis Sale (Complete, Deacon), Strader Taylor (Progress in course), Melvin West.
22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶¶ 1631, 1632.10.) (See conference relations report)
23. What preachers coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized? (¶ 411.2):
    a) As local deacons? Monroe Vaughan.
    b) As local elders? Hartwell B. Brooks.
24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: [See note under question 33.] (¶ 411.3-5.)
    a) As members on trial: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
    b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None.
    Elders? None.
25. Who are admitted on trial: [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]
    a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ ¶ 323-24.)
    James Frank Calhoun, David Armon Day, Terry Lynn Edmonson, Stanley M. Hauerwas, Don Edwin McCauley, Jerry Lee Mercer, Nicholas Nall Moorhead, Byron Davis Myrick, Jerry Paul Ott, Richard Ray Owens, Michael Edward Spalding, Robert Smith Turnipseed, William Franklin Upchurch, Loren Hudson, Vaughan, Jr., Michael Wayne Walker, Loy Asbury Williams.
    b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶ 325 § 1.) None.
    c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the introductory studies for the ministry and the first year course of study? (¶ 325 § 2.) George Gaylord Topper.
    d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶ 325 § 3.) James Nathaniel Johnson
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in thier ministerial studies (¶ 330):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? Kenyon Viele Albrecht — Perkins; John Gillespie Beall — Perkins; George Pat Brown — Asbury; Rogene August Buchholz — Perkins; Kenneth Eugene Carter, Jr. — Perkins; Robert Watts Comstock — Perkins; Charles Winston Fletcher — Perkins; Donald Wade Hatley — Perkins; Jerry Irish — Perkins; Thomas Carroll Kring — Perkins; Carl McGee — Perkins; David Elliott Milam — Perkins; Thomas Dickson Peck — Perkins; Thomas Horace Price — Perkins; Frank Armour Rapp, Jr. — Perkins; Bryce Clark Robertson — Perkins; Don Truitt Shaw — Perkins; Robert David Shawver — Perkins.

b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? **Charles Randolph McCullough — Drew.**
c) In the four-year course of study? **Brinson Aurelius Jones, W. Tom Ridlehuber, Eugene Guy Wilson; Merwin Key Turner.**
d) In the four graduate courses of study? (¶ 343, 2.) None.

27. Who on trial are discontinued? Lewis N. Stuckey, Jr., James William Forshey.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.] **Hartwell B. Brooks, Rex Mervin Carleton, Norman Curtis Carter, Donald Glen Coke, Happy William Louis Long, John Rasmussen, Ralph Lindon Smith, Joseph Donald Stamey.**
29. Who have been elected deacons (¶ 393): [See note under question 33.]
a) Theological students? **George Pat Brown, James Frank Calhoun, David Armon Day, Terry Lynn Edmondson, Stanley M. Hauerwas, Don Edwin McCauley, Jerry Lee Mercer, Nicholas Nall Moorhead, Byron Davis Myrick, Jerry Paul Ott, Richard Ray Owens, Michael Edward Spalding, Robert Smith Turnipseed, William Franklin Upchurch, Loren Hudson Vaughan, Jr., Michael Wayne Walker, Loy Asbury Williams.**
b) Members on trial in the course of study? **George Gaylord Topper, Walter Thomas Ridlehuber.**
c) Approved supply pastors? None.
d) Other local preachers? None.
e) Missionaries? None.
f) Chaplains? None.

30. Who have been ordained deacons? [See note under question 33.] **James Frank Calhoun, David Armon Day, Terry Lynn Edmondson, Wayne Findley, Don Edwin McCauley, Jerry Lee Mercer, Nicholas Nall Moorhead, Byron Davis Myrick, Jerry Paul Ott, Richard Ray Owens, Michael Edward Spalding, Robert Smith Turnipseed, George Gaylord Topper, William Franklin Upchurch, Loren Hudson Vaughan, Jr., Glen Julian Vickers, Michael Wayne Walker, Loy Asbury Williams, Walter Thomas Ridlehuber, Monroe Vaughan.**
31. Who have been elected elders (¶ 403): [See note under question 33.]
a) Theological graduates? **Rex Mervin Carleton, Norman Curtis Carter, Happy William Louis Long, John Rasmussen, Ralph Lindon Smith, Joseph Donald Stamey.**
b) Course of study graduates? **Donald Glen Coke.**
c) Approved supply pastors? None.
d) Other local preachers? None.
e) Missionaries? None.
f) Chaplains? None.

32. Who have been ordained elders? [See note under question 33.] **Rex Mervin Carleton, Norman Curtis Carter, Donald Glen Coke, Happy William Louis Long, John Rasmussen, Ralph Lindon Smith, Joseph Donald Stamey.**
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
a) Admitted: On trial? **Wayne Findley, Central Kansas Conference; Glen Julian Vickers, New Mexico Conference.** Full connection? None. Into full connection? None
b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? **Wayne Findley, Central Kansas Conference; Glen Julian Vickers, New Mexico Conference.** Elders? None
c) Ordained after elections by other conferences: Deacons? None Elders? None

[NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, new members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination, if at all. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, shall be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37.]

34. Who are readmitted:
a) As deacons? None.
b) As elders? None.
35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer? [List alphabetically. If probationer, so indicate. See note under question 33.]

Name	Conference	Date
Adams, Joe Dan	South Iowa	June 1, 1964
Bennett, J. Claywood	Central Texas	June 1, 1964
Devillier, Ronald James	Louisiana	June 1, 1964
Frederick, Gary	Little Rock (on trial)	June 1, 1964
Long, (Happy) W. L.	South Carolina	June 1, 1964
Lundy, George E. Jr.	Central, Texas	January 1, 1964
Milner, Leon Frank	Central, Texas	August 15, 1964
Moody, Marvin	Mississippi	June 1, 1964
Morell, Paul	Oklahoma	Sept. 15, 1964
McManus, Jerry Joe	Oklahoma	June 1, 1964
Selander, Glen E.	Texas	June 8, 1962
Whiddon, W. Roger	Texas	June 1, 1964
Yeager, Clay A.	Oklahoma	June 1, 1964
Zyzniewski, Gilbert Rolfe	Montana (on trial)	June 1, 1964

37. Who have been transferred out? [List alphabetically. See note under question 33.]

Calhoun, James F.	Florida	June 1, 1964
Carter, Norman C.	Little Rock	May 27, 1964
Eades, Robert E.	Mississippi	May 29, 1964
Gordon, Eugene V.	Central Kansas	October 1, 1963
Hampson, Kenneth Ellis	New York	Dec. 1, 1963
Moss, Clyde W.	Nebraska	June 7, 1963
Peck, Thomas D.	Nebraska	June 1, 1964
Redman, Roy A.	Central Texas	June 1, 1964

Selander, Glenn E.	Utah	June 1, 1964
Stinson, Bill M.	Oklahoma	Sept. 15, 1963
Van Boening, Gary	So. Calif. - Arizona	December 1, 1963
Winslow, Neil C.	Oklahoma	October 1, 1963
Elrod, Jerry D.	Nebraska	June 1, 1964

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:
a) By voluntary location? Jackson W. Fielder, Pat Alton Hudson, Charles H. Johnson.
b) By involuntary location? None.
c) By withdrawal? None.
d) By judicial procedure (expelled)? Gladstone Risinger.

39. Deceased: [List alphabetically.]
a) What ministerial members have died during the year?

Name	Date of birth	Date of Death	Date received into full connection in a conference
Effective:			
James Ralph Arnold	1933	1964	O.T. 1962
Walter Robinson Zimmerman	1898	1964	1925
Inactive:			
Charles Lee Bounds	1875	1964	1907
Marcus Manlove Chunn	1893	1964	1914
George Bernard Jackson	1879	1963	1904
Anderson Raymond Morgan	1894	1963	1932

b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.
c) What deaconesses have died during the year? Miss Nettie Stroup, retired resident of Brooks Howell Home, Asheville, N. C.

40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (¶ 865.) Baxton Bryant, 4 years; Wesley Thompson, 4 years; John T. Shaffer, 5 years.

41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (¶ 364.) None.

42. What ministerial members have been retired: [List alphabetically.]
a) This year? Morris C. Smith.
b) Previously? Albert F. Click, John S. Rice, Roy Anderson, Virgil Arnold, W. Harrison Baker, Harold W. Bennett, S. M. Black, Clinton L. Bowen, Fred Broyles, W. O. Bucy, J. T. Carlyon, Elmer Carter, E. H. Coburn, W. D. Craig, Finis A. Crutchfield, Bascom Crutchfield, Wesley C. Davis, Cicero B. Fielder, J. P. Fleming, Chas. B. Garrett, C. J. Graves, Hargrove Grounds, L. G. Hagard, Bert B. Hall, Earl G. Hamilton, Virgil Hanks, J. B. Hibbert, P. G. Hightower, Wesley V. Hite, G. C. House, Harry C. Hoy, E. A. Hunter, E. B. Jackson, James Jones, Lloyd H. Jones, Ira C. Kiker, J. L. Land, J. M. Lewis, Arthur Lusby, J P. Luton, T. A. Malone, E. A. Maness, J. C. Mann, Otto Martinson, H. Grady May, N. W. Oliver, R. E. Parker, Earl Patton, Roy Patton, R. E. Porter, J. O. Quattlebaum, F. A. Ray, W. B. Reaves, L. W. Shivers, Geo. R. Slagle, J. W. Slagle, Paul Stephenson, Lewis N. Stuckey, B. H. Terrell, J. D. Thomas, W. H. Vail, W. H. Vanderpool, J. M. Webb, C. B. Williams, Geo. E. Williams, E. L. Wright.

43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
a) This year? A. L. Dennis.
b) Previously? B. L. Smith, Bayless Evans, R. L. Cates, J. O. Little.

44. Who are appointed to attend school? [List alphabetically.] See list of appointments.

45. What is the number of:
a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 271. Approved supply pastors? 75. Received on trial? 18. Received into full connection? 7. Transferred in? 11. Transferred out? 10. Received from other evangelical churches? 1. Readmitted? 0. Discontinued? 2. Withdrawn? 0. Expelled? 1. Located? 3. Deceased? 6. Local preachers? 95. Women under appointment? 1. Retired made effective? 0. Retired serving as supply pastors? 15. District parsonages: No. 8, Value $261,000.00.
b) Number of ministers:
(1) On trial:
(a) As pastors? 34
(b) Under special appointment? 0
(c) Appointed to attend school? 6
Total on trial? 40
(2) In full connection:
(a) Effective:
(i) As pastors and district superintendents? 180
(ii) Under special appointment? 57
(iii) Appointed to attend school? 10
(iv) On sabbatical leave? 0
Total effective? 247
(b) Retired? 67
(c) Supernumerary? 3
Total ministerial members: [Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary.] 317

46. What other personal notation should be made? Mrs. O. P. Clark (widow of Albert Fisher) authorized to receive annuity, having reached age 65. See Administrative Council Report.

PART III. CONCLUDING BUSINESS

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report.) See Answer No. 46.

48. Where shall the next conference session be held? First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas.

49. Is there any other business?

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments.)

APPOINTMENTS

( ) Indicates Supplies

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
SUPERINTENDENT	Bob Middlebrook ~~Elsie H. Carleton~~	(4)
Addison	TBS	
Carrollton	John Brand	(6)
Coppell	(Morris Smith)	(1)
Dallas:		
Casa Linda	Kenneth Thomas	(5)
Associate	Michael W. Walker	(2)
Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	(12)
Associate	G. W. Jones, Jr.	(2)
Chapel Hill	Robert Langley	(6)
Christ	Bourdon Smith	(9)
Cochran Chapel John Brand	Philip W. Walker	(2)
Ervay Street	Theo Wright	(6)
First	Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.	(19)
Associate	Harold A. Raines, Jr.	(3)
Associate	John Beall	(2)
Grace Jerry Atkinson	~~Olin Tunnell~~	(2)
Associate	Clay Yeager	(1)
Greenland Hills	Leon Turner	(2)
Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickinson, Jr.	(8)
Associate	James Hares	(6)
Associate	Kenneth Dickson	(7)
Associate	James Palmer	(2)
Associate	Ron Devillier	(1)
Associate	Gilbert Zyzniewski	(1)
Lake Highlands	John Roberson	(2)
Associate	George Topper	(1)
Lakewood	W. E. Peterson	(2)
Associate	Richard D. Howell	(5)
Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	(20)
Associate	Merle G. Weaver	(8)
Associate	Charles W. Cook	(5)
Associate	Kennon Callahan	(2)
Maple Lawn	(Richard Atkinson)	(3)
Mary King	(J. L. Land)	(4)
Memorial	Harold Taylor	(6)
Munger Place John Brand	~~R. C. Calvert~~	(6)
Associate	Joe Dan Adams	(1)
Northaven	William A. Holmes	(7)
Associate	Bryan Forrester	(2)
Oak Lawn	Fred Edgar	(5)
Owenwood	G. C. Randolph	(3)
Preston Hollow	Fred Adams	(5)
Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	(7)
St. John's	James M. Simpson, Jr.	(4)
St. Luke's	George Thompson	(1)
Trinity	Robert Ridley	(15)
University Park	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	(2)
Associate	Kerby Edwards	(3)
Associate	(Joe Leatherwood)	(1)
Associate	Richard Owens	(1)
Vickery	Thomas C. Kring	(2)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Walnut Hill	Ira Gallaway	(3)
Associate	James Noblin	(1)
Associate	Wm. F. Upchurch	(1)
Webb Chapel	Edward C. Blythe	(4)
Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	(7)
White Rock	T. Herbert Minga	(5)
Associate	Charles Ray Peters	(4)
Garland:		
Axe Memorial	William W. Penn	(1)
Associate	Loren H. Vaughan, Jr.	(1)
First	Duke Barron	(5)
Associate	Gary Frederick	(1)
St. Paul's	Dudley Dancer	(3)
St. Philip's	(John S. Rice)	(2)
Irving:		
First	Henry Mood	(3)
Associate	Gerald Gear	(1)
Kirkwood	John Poe Hensley	(3)
Oak Haven	Arthur Cox	(1)
Plymouth Park	Jack McGee	(8)
Associate	Rufus Ben Marshall	(2)
Mesquite:		
St. Mark's	John Rasmussen, Jr.	(1)
St. Stephen	William K. McElvaney	(6)
Richardson:		
First	Bob Middlebrooks	(8)
Associate	B. C. Robertson	(3)
Associate	(J. O. Quattlebaum)	(1)
Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	(2)
Associate	Charles W. Fletcher	(2)
West Shore	James A. Gwaltney	(4)
Rowlett — Pleasant Valley	Kermit Van Zant	(4)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Clark Calvert; Missions, Fred Edgar; Social Concerns, Ira Galloway; Student Work, Wallace Chappell; Town and Country, Gerald Gear; Texas Methodist Information, Jack McGee; Urban Life, Duke Barron; Hospitals and Homes, James Gwaltney; Christian Vocations, Clay Yeager.

DALLAS SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

SUPERINTENDENT	Joseph M. Connally	(5)
Cedar Hill	Eugene P. Browder	(3)
Dallas:		
Aldersgate	Elden H. Cole	(2)
Arcadia Park	Gale Merrill	(1)
Asbury	Edward L. Miller	(1)
Brandon Avenue	Elden D. Traster, Jr.	(2)
Brooklyn Avenue	~~Henry H. Lawson~~ Earl Keifer	(5)
Centenary	Bob Bush	(3)
Clearview	(Woodrow Kirby)	(3)
Cockrell Hill	Jack A. Gray	(2)
Elmwood	Bob Evans	(2)
Glendale	(Wm. Carroll Chenault)	(3)
Glen Oaks	H. E. "Pete" Shrum	(3)
Associate	Roger Whiddon	(2)
Irwindell	~~John Dvorak~~ Jack R Gipson	(11)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Kessler Park	J. W. Sprinkle	(5)
Associate	George Lunday	(1)
Lake June	J. Claywood Bennett	(1)
Lancaster Avenue	Edgar Huffstutler	(5)
Oak Cliff	William T. Stephenson	(2)
Associate	G. H. Pat Etheredge	(1)
Associate	(M. Russell Regan)	(19)
Pleasant Mound	Carl D. Reynolds	(5)
St. Andrew's	J. Thomas Graves	(6)
St. Matthew's	(Harold D. Allday)	(1)
St. Mark's	Donald L. Stone	(2)
Southwood	Raymond A. Trompler	(4)
Stevens Park	(Melvin West)	(6)
Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	(2)
Associate	Frank Rapp, Jr.	(1)
Urban Park	A. H. Logan	(2)
Wesley	Charles V. Denman	(3)
Associate	Jerry Lee Mercer	(1)
Wheatland	Kenneth Carter	(2)
De Soto	Robert Shaw	(1)
Duncanville	Julian Thomas	(2)
Grand Prairie:		
First	Boyd I. DeVore	(3)
Associate	Charles Walton	(2)
Inglewood	Billy W. Murray	(2)
Prairie Heights	Bill Slack, Jr.	(1)
Hutchins	Edwin C. Sooter	(1)
Lancaster:		
First	Luther A. Hill	(2)
Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	(2)
Lawson	To Be Supplied	
Mesquite:		
First	Earl E. Harvey	(3)
Rylie	John L. Hyde	(2)
Seagoville	R. Gary Regan	(3)
Wilmer	John E. Taylor	(1)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Wm. T. Stephenson; Missions, Earl Harvey; Social Concerns, Elden Traster; Student Work, John Dvorak; Town and Country, Carl D. Reynolds; Texas Methodist Information, Henry Lawson; Urban Life, Charles Denman; Hospitals and Homes, Paul Morell; Christian Vocations, Edgar Huffstutler.

DENTON DISTRICT

SUPERINTENDENT	Thomas P. Weaver	(5)
Alvord	Edd Painter	(1)
Argyle-Chinn's Chapel	(Harold Hansford)	(3)
Aubrey Circuit	Jon Marshall	(1)
Blue Mound	Jerry P. Ott	(1)
Bowie	Jerry Delleney	(2)
Boyd	(Dale Swain)	(1)
Bridgeport	Milford Thompson	(2)
Chico: Morris Memorial	Leon Milner	(1)
Cooper Creek	(A. J. Rehkop)	(6)
Decatur Circuit	~~B. A. Jones~~	(2)
Decatur: First	~~Raymond Corrigan~~ D. C. Randolph	(9)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Denton:		
Asbury	David Kittrell	(4)
First	H. Noel Bryant	(4)
Associate	(Wesley V. Hite)	(3)
Associate	Dan Leander	(1)
Dye Mound	(W. D. Craig)	(2)
Elm Ridge-Mustang	(Joe Funk)	(10)
Era Circuit	Don E. McCauley	(1)
Forestburg	Jack Barcus	(1)
Gainesville:		
First	C. A. Warden	(4)
Whaley Memorial	~~Terry Atkinson~~ Gordon Smith	(3)
Green Valley	James N. Johnson	(3)
Justin	W. E. Grisham	(1)
Krum-Stony	(Ramon Womack)	(4)
Lake Dallas	W. J. Goodwin	(3)
Lewisville	Ed Sparkman	(7)
Little Elm: Button Memorial	(Andrew Ashburn)	(7)
Montague	Jerry Delleney	(2)
Myra Circuit	James D. Bales	(1)
Nocona	Jack Gibson	(3)
Oak Grove (Denton County)	(James A. Watson)	(2)
Paradise Circuit	(James Fienkbiener)	(1)
Pilot Point	(Strader Taylor)	(1)
Ponder	Jerry P. Ott	(1)
Rhome	Roy Montgomery	(10)
Ringgold	Jack Gibson	(3)
Roanoke-Wilson Memorial	David Shawver	(2)
Saint Jo	Jack Barcus	(1)
Sanger	James N. Johnson	(3)
Spanish Fort	(J. N. Snow)	(1)
Sunset Circuit	Mrs. W. S. Franklin	(1)
Valley View	(Rodney Nicholson)	(1)
Denton Wesley Foundation:		
NTSU	Jarratt Major	
TWU	Joe Hall	

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, C. A. Warden; Missions, Ed K. Sparkman; Social Concerns, W. J. (Bill) Goodwin; Student Work, David Shawver; Town and Country, Ed Miller; Texas Methodist Information, Jack Barcus; Urban Life, H. Noel Bryant; Hospitals and Homes, Jerry Delleney; Christian Vocations, Terry Atkinson.

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

SUPERINTENDENT	Bill Morgan Smith	(4)
Aley	Raymond A. Brooks	(1)
Becker	(Joe G. Talk)	(1)
Bethel	(Page Thomas)	(2)
Caddo Mills	Fred McGee	(1)
Celeste	(William Albert Davis)	(1)
Chisholm-Heath	(W. Harrison Baker)	(2)
College Mound	(Joe L. Hock)	(3)
Commerce: First	James Garrett	(1)
Commerce Circuit	(Dan C. Baker)	(2)
Crandall	(James W. Cavender)	(2)
Elmo	(W. V. Ray)	(1)
Floyd-Merit	(Larry S. Nicholson)	(3)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Forney	Joseph R. Saylor	(3)
Greenville:		
Kavanaugh	Gordon D. Casad	(6)
Lee Street	William T. Johnson	(5)
Liberty-Ardis Heights	(Bobby Dan Chaney)	(1)
Salem-Kinser	E. Guy Wilson	(4)
Wesley	Earl E. Kifer	(3)
Associate	(Gene Welborn)	(2)
Jones-Bethel	TO BE SUPPLIED	
Kaufman	James Gatlin	(1)
Kemp	(Charles R. Mahaffey)	(1)
Kingston-White Rock	(C. B. Garrett)	(7)
Lone Oak	(W. F. Sale)	(1)
Mabank	Raymond A. Brooks	(1)
Quinlan	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	(3)
Rockwall	Robert May	(2)
Royse City	Millard Fairchild	(1)
Scurry Circuit	(Cecil E. Arnold)	(8)
Shady Grove	(Glynn Vickers)	(1)
Terrell: Asbury	(Wayne Findley)	(1)
Terrell: First	William Greenhaw	(3)
Terrell Circuit	(Jesse Young)	(15)
Williams Chapel	(Emmett May)	(7)
Wilson Chapel	(Joe G. Talk)	(1)
Wolfe City	James Stone	(2)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Earl Kifer; Missions, William Greenhaw; Social Concerns, Robert May; Student Work, James Garrett; Town and Country Work, Fred McGee; Texas Methodist Information, William T. Johnson; Urban Life, James Gatlin; Hospitals and Homes, Gordon Casad and Lee Mitchell; Christian Vocations, Joseph Saylor.

PARIS DISTRICT

SUPERINTENDENT	Robert M. Walker	(3)
Bailey Circuit	(Monroe Vaughn)	(2)
Blossom-Pattonville	George Lewis	(1)
Bonham:		
Clark Memorial	(J. R. Welch)	(1)
First	Fitzhugh Talbot	(2)
Chicota Circuit	(Tim Walker)	(1)
Cooper	Walter Sullens	(2)
Deport	(James O. Mullins)	(1)
Ector-Randolph	(Steve Stone)	(2)
Enloe-Ben Franklin	(Stanley Shannon)	(1)
Honey Grove	Allie Davenport	(3)
Ladonia	Don Shaw	(2)
Lake Creek-Charleston	(John Walker)	(2)
Leonard	William D. Davis	(1)
McCraw's Chapel	Allie Davenport	(3)
Minter Circuit	(Gary Chapman)	(2)
Paris:		
Calvary	H. V. Caraway	(4)
First	Glendell A. Jones	(2)
Paris: Garrett Memorial	Jack McNabb	(2)
Pecan Gap	(Paul Allen, Jr.)	(2)
Petty Circuit	(Reinhard Kruse)	(1)
Pleasant Hill Circuit	(Joe Ed Goolsby)	(1)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Ravenna Circuit	(Jimmy Martin)	(1)
Roxton-White Rock	Thomas Price	(4)
Savoy Circuit	(Richard Glen Lockhart)	(1)
Sumner	(James E. Jones)	(1)
Telephone Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	(5)
Trenton	Glendell A. Jones, Jr.	(1)
Windom Circuit	Danson Jones	(1)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Glendell Jones; Missions, Fitzhugh Talbot; Social Concerns, Allie Davenport; Student Work, Glendell Jones, Jr.; Town and Country, Don Shaw; Texas Methodist Information, Jack McNabb; Urban Life, Walter Sullens; Hospitals and Homes, Glendell Jones; Christian Vocations, Bill Davis.

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

SUPERINTENDENT	W. B. Slack, Sr.	(4)
Allen-Renner	James E. Connatser	(3)
Anna-Melissa-Westminster	(David Sahr, Jr.)	(2)
Bells	(N. B. Chaveas)	(2)
Blue Ridge	(Cicero B. Fielder)	(2)
Blythe Chapel-Murphy-Pleasant Grove	(Roy Anderson)	(1)
Cedar	(H. P. Williamson)	(3)
Celina	Donald R. Coke	(2)
Collinsville-Tioga-Gunter	(Boyd Sawyer)	(1)
Denison:		
Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	(23)
Imperial Heights	Kenneth Smith	(1)
Messenger Chapel	(H. P. Williamson)	(1)
Trinity	G. P. McCollom	(2)
Waples	W. L. Underwood	(3)
Associate	Nicholas Moorhead	(3)
Farmersville	Garland Lavender	(3)
Frisco	Thomas J. Smith	(3)
Howe-Tom Bean	(Ralph E. Burke)	(2)
Josephine-Copeville-Nevada	K. V. Albrecht	(2)
McKinney:		
First	Ed T. Hayes	(3)
Assistant	(Dennis Craft)	(2)
Wesley Memorial	(Arthur F. Renfro)	(2)
Plano	J. Charles Shelley	(5)
Associate	(R. E. Porter)	(7)
Princeton	(Alfred Butler)	(2)
Prosper	(Glenn Brown)	(2)
Sadler-Pottsboro	(A. D. Campbell, Jr.)	(7)
Sherman:		
First	J. Daniel Barron	(6)
Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	(16)
Key Memorial	James L. Koontz	(4)
Southmayd-Gordanville	(Samuel R. Fogarty)	(2)
Van Alstyne	Donald R. Davis	(3)
Verona-Blanton Chapel	(George Wilcoxen)	(6)
Weston-Chamberville-Cottage Hill	To Be Supplied	

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Whitesboro	A. Foy Thomas	(2)
Whitewright	Howard E. Adams	(2)
Wylie	Lindley Vowell	(1)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, Thomas J. Smith; Missions, James L. Koontz; Social Concerns, W. L. Underwood; Student Work, Donald R. Coke; Town and Country, Arthur F. Renfro; Texas Methodist Information, Donald Davis; Urban Life, Nick Moorhead; Hospitals and Homes, K. V. Albrecht; Christian Vocations, J. Daniel Barron.

SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

SUPERINTENDENT	Leslie Seymour	(3)
Annona	Raymond Butts	(1)
Avery	Homer Caldwell	(1)
Bogata	John Streun	(2)
Brashear	Donald Hatley	(2)
Clarksville, Brewster Memorial	(Lilbon J. Aikin)	(19)
Clarksville, McKenzie Memorial	James McKeown	(1)
Cumby	Terry L. Edmonson	(1)
Cuthand	(B. L. Smith)	(1)
Detroit	Rex Carleton	(1)
Miller Grove	Grady Wyatt	(1)
Mount Vernon	Richard Perry	(4)
Mount Vernon Circuit	(Delbert E. Tyler)	(3)
Pickton-Como	(Harry Hardgrave)	(2)
Saltillo	(P. G. Hightower)	(2)
Sulphur Bluff	(Wesley Fisher)	
Sulphur Springs:		
First	Felix Kindel	(5)
Wesley	James Westbrook	(6)
Sulphur Springs Circuit	Robert Comstock	(2)
Talco	Carl McGee	(1)
Tira-Birthright	(James Walker)	(1)
Winnsboro	Buist Wilson	(5)
Woodland	(James Walker)	(1)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, John Streun; Missions, Richard Perry; Social Concerns, Terry L. Edmonson; Student Work, Rex Carleton; Town and Country, Raymond Butts; Texas Methodist Information, Robert Comstock; Urban Life, Felix Kindel; Christian Vocations, Carl McGee; Hospitals and Homes, James McKeown.

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

SUPERINTENDENT	Earl Hoggard	(2)
Antelope	(Mack McDonald)	(1)
Archer City	Kirk M. Beard	(3)
Bellevue-Vashti-Newport	Aston Pollard	(4)
Bluegrove Circuit	Stanley Godbold	(1)
Bryson-Jermyn	Merwin K. Turner	(1)
Burkburnett	Carrol Copeland	(5)
Byers-Petrolia-Charlie	W. L. Zimmerman	(4)

Appointment	Pastor	No. Years
Electra	Don S. Youngblood	(4)
Friberg-Cooper	(Earnest Walt)	(3)
Henrietta	Bailey Duncan	(3)
Holliday	Michael Daves	(2)
Iowa Park	Wayne Dunson	(3)
Jacksboro	John Hawkins	(2)
Megargel	(R. Buenger Dickson)	(1)
Perrin	(Milton F. Hill)	(3)
Valley View-Dundee	Tom Ridlehuber	(4)
Wichita Falls:		
Beverly Drive	(Paul Erwin)	(2)
First	Howard Hollowell	(4)
Associate	John Wesley Polk	(4)
Associate	Tom Peel	(1)
Floral Heights	T. Lee Miller	(4)
Associate	James Dean	(2)
Grant Street	John McLean	(2)
St. Mark's	Sherrell Hendricks	(3)
Scotland	Donley Culbertson	(4)
Sunnyside Heights	(Robert Grilley)	(4)
University	Charles E. Fike, Jr.	(1)
Wesley	Fred Mooring	(3)
Midwestern University, Campus Minister	Marvin Moody	(1)

DISTRICT DIRECTORS: Evangelism, John McLean; Missions, Carrol Copeland; Social Concerns, Don Youngblood; Student Work, Marvin Moody; Town and Country, Aston Pollard; Texas Methodist Information, John Wesley Polk; Hospitals and Homes, Howard Hollowell; Urban Life, Fred Mooring; Christian Vocations, Tom Peel.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAPLAINS

S. Beecher Bennett	Navy (without annuity)
Jack G. Caldwell	Army
William L. Childers	Navy (without annuity)
William D. Franks	Air Force
John R. Fraser	Army
Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.	Air Force
Thomas A. Harris	Army
Harry E. Houseman	Air Force
William E. Howell	Air Force
Crandall M. Hunt	Air Force
Ashley D. Jameson	Air Force
M. Luther Nelson	Air Force
Charles R. Posey	Air Force
David E. Spradling	Navy
George H. Wheeler	Navy (without annuity)
Jimmie W. Yarbrough	Army

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS — WITHOUT ANNUITY

Ferris Baker — Associate Professor, Hendrix College
George C. Baker — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Bolton Boone — Administrator, Methodist Hospital
Gerald L. Clore — Director, Goodwill Industries
Merrimon Cuninggim — Director, Danforth Foundation
Robert E. Elliott — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Richard Flack — Missionary to Japan
Jack D. Gorham — Missionary to East Africa
Joe Hale — General Board of Evangelism, Nashville
Marvin T. Judy — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
H. Neil McFarland — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Kenneth B. McIntosh — Missionary to China
John McKee — General Board of Evangelism, Nashville
Jerry Joe McManus — Counselor, Dallas County Detention Home
J. William Matthews — Missionary to Manila, Philippines
Lawrence Meredith — Professor, Albion College
Robert Ortmeyer — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Albert C. Outler — Professor, Perkins School of Theology
Joseph D. Quillian — Dean, Perkins School of Theology
M. Ward Redus — Professor, Southern Methodist University
Charles K. Robinson — Professor, Duke University
Jack P. Sanders — Professor, Candler School of Theology
Robert L. Spencer — Missionary to Brazil
James N. Swafford — Chaplain, Methodist Hospital
William D. Swift — Assistant Dean, University Life, Southern Methodist University
Walter L. Towner — Department of General Church School, General Board of Education
Walter N. Vernon — Administrative Associate, Editorial Board, General Board of Education

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS — WITH ANNUITY

Lee A. Bedford — Conference Director of Evangelism
Paul O. Cardwell — Executive Secretary, Conference Board of Education
Addison Cutter — Administrative Assistant, Texas Methodist
Joe Hall — Director, Wesley Foundation, TWU, Denton
Carl Keightley — Editor, Texas Methodist
Frank Leach — Director, Wesley Foundation, ETSC, Commerce
Sale Lilly, Jr. — Union Church of Monterrey
Happy W. L. Long — Assistant Administrator, C. C. Young Home
Jarratt Major — Director, Wesley Foundation, NTSU, Denton
Marvin D. Moody — Campus Minister, Midwestern University, Wichita Falls
O. B. Rogers — Executive Secretary, Town and Country Commission
Gene Sorley — Director Wesley Foundation, Texas Tech
Albert F. Tucker — Executive Secretary, Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education
Howard W. Washburn — Administrator, C. C. Young Home
Bill H. Weir — Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

C. S. Brown — Perkins School of Theology
G. Pat Brown — Asbury College
Rogene Buckholz — Perkins School of Theology
Charles E. Cole — Perkins School of Theology
Bobbie Darrell — Drew Seminary
David A. Day — Perkins

Dan Gleckler	Union Square, Baltimore
Patrick E. Green	Drew Seminary
Stanley Hauerwas	Yale Divinity School
Jerry Arthur Irish	Perkins School of Theology
Marvin I. Lare	University of Southern California
David E. Milan	Candler School of Theology
Mitchell Modisett	Columbia University
Myron D. Myrick	ILIFF
DeLaine Perkins	Southern Methodist University
Loy Perkins	Perkins
Robert L. Short	Union Theological Seminary
Ralph Linden Smith	Chaplain's School
Michael E. Spalding	St. Paul's School of Theology
Joe Stamey	Boston School of Theology
Charles McCullough	Drew Seminary
Robert S. Turnipseed	Perkins School of Theology

DEACONESSES

Miss Darla Brown	Rankin Community Center, Dallas
Mrs. George D. Council	Wesley and Rankin Community Center, Dallas
Miss Mable Whited	Wesley Community Center, Dallas
Miss Willena Henry	Retired (2325 Carruth, Dallas)

TRANSFERS
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

IN

1.	Joe Dan Adams	South Iowa Conference	6-1-64
2.	Ronald James Devillier	Louisiana Conference	6-1-64
3.	Gary Wayne Frederick	Little Rock Conference	6-1-64
4.	Happy W. L. Long	South Carolina Conference	6-1-64
5.	George E. Lunday, Jr.	Central Texas Conference	1-1-64
6.	Jerry Joe McManus	Oklahoma Conference	6-1-64
7.	Leon F. Milner	Central Texas Conference	8-15-63
8.	Marvin Moody	Mississippi Conference	6-1-64
9.	Paul Morell	Oklahoma Conference	9-15-63
10.	Glenn E. Selander	Texas Conference	6-8-62
11.	W. Roger Whiddon	Texas Conference	6-1-64
12.	Clay Yeager	Oklahoma Conference	6-1-64
13.	Gilbert Rolfe Zyzniewski	Montana Conference	6-1-64
14.	J. Claywood Bennett	Central Texas Conference	6-15-64
15.	Stanley Hauerwas	Central Texas Conference	6-15-64

OUT

1.	Norman C. Carter	Little Rock Conference	5-27-64
2.	Robert E. Eades	Central Kansas Conference	10-1-63
3.	Kenneth E. Hampson	Newark Conference	12-1-63
4.	Clyde W. Moss	Nebraska Conference	6-7-63
5.	Thomas D. Peck	Nebraska Conference	6-1-64
6.	Bill M. Stinson	Oklahoma Conference	9-15-63
7.	Gary Van Boening	Southern California-Arizona	12-1-63
8.	Neil Winslow	Oklahoma Conference	10-1-63
9.	Roy A. Redman	Central Texas Conference	6-1-64
10.	Glenn E. Selander	Utah Conference	5-28-64
11.	Jerry D. Elrod	Nebraska Conference	6-1-64
12.	James F. Calhoun	Florida	6-1-64
13.	Eugene V. Gordon	Mississippi	6-1-64

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Thursday, May 28, 1964, in accordance with the Discipline and Ritual of the Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God:

JAMES FRANK CALHOUN
DAVID ARMON DAY
TERRY LYNN EDMONSON
WAYNE FINDLEY
DON EDWIN McCAULEY
JERRY LEE MERCER
NICHOLAS NALL MOORHEAD
BYRON DAVIS MYRICK
JERRY PAUL OTT
RICHARD RAY OWENS
MICHAEL EDWARD SPALDING
ROBERT SMITH TURNIPSEED
GEORGE GAYLORD TOPPER
WILLIAM FRANKLIN UPCHURCH
LOREN HUDSON VAUGHAN, JR.
GLEN JULIAN VICKERS
MICHAEL WAYNE WALKER
LOY ASBURY WILLIAMS
WALTER THOMAS RIDLEHUBER
MONROE VAUGHAN

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders:

HARTWELL B. BROOKS
REX MERVIN CARLETON
NORMAN CURTIS CARTER
DONALD GLEN COKE
HAPPY WILLIAM LOUIS LONG
JOHN JUERGEN RASMUSSEN, JR.
RALPH LINDEN SMITH
JOSEPH DONALD STAMEY



Presiding Bishop.

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Church, held in First Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, May 26-29, 1964 including the officers, personnel, boards and commissions, committees, representatives on the boards and committees that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by The North Texas Annual Conference, in its 98th Annual Session.

W. McC. Martin
Presiding Bishop.

Henry Mood
Secretary.

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

This has been a good year in the North Texas Conference, and the district superintendents are happy to report substantial progress in all phases of the work of the Conference. The preachers have been faithful and diligent in their work, and the Churches have been loyal. The program has been vigorous and forward-looking.

MEMBERSHIP:

Our membership has continued to grow. Three thousand, three hundred and twenty-two (3,322) persons have been received into the membership of the Churches of this Conference this year on profession of faith, and Eight thousand forty-one (8,041) by transfer, giving the Conference a membership of One hundred forty-eight thousand, one hundred ninety-three (148,193). The net increase has been one-thousand four hundred one (1,401). One thousand, four hundred and twenty-one (1,421) babies have been baptized during this year, and there have been more than two thousand (2,000) baptisms other than infant.

CHURCH SCHOOLS:

There are three hundred seventy-four (374) Church Schools in the Conference, with a total enrollment of one hundred two thousand two hundred twenty-eight (102,228), and with an average attendance of fifty-one thousand, eight hundred thirty-four (51,834).

LAY WORK:

The North Texas Conference is blessed with fine lay men and women, who give splendid leadership in all areas of church life and activity. There are two hundred forty-seven (247) organizations of The Woman's Society of Christian Service, and eighty-eight (88) Wesleyan Service Guilds, with a combined membership of seventeen thousand, two hundred ninety-nine (17,299). The total giving of these societies was $237,504. There are one hundred eighteen Methodist Men's Organizations, with five thousand, seven hundred thirty-one (5,731) members.

NEW BUILDINGS:

During this year, eight new sanctuaries have been built at a total cost of $546,402. Seventeen (17) new educational buildings have been constructed at a cost of $732,740, and six (6) new parsonages have been built at a cost of $98,330. Thus, our new buildings for the year have cost $1,377,472.

FINANCES:

The giving of our Conference to World Service and Conference Benevolences for this year was $334,806, and to Advance Mission Specials $208,676. The North Texas Conference Advance amounted to $101,291. Our giving to Texas Methodist Colleges was $82,165, and to Wesley Foundation $49,112. The grand total given for all purposes for this year was $9,815,639.

Thirty-one (31) Churches have used the Lord's Acre Plan this year, and the total amount raised under the plan has been $24,570. One new Methodist Foundation has been organized and chartered by the State of Texas. We now have twenty-four (24) extended ministries, and four (4) associate church ministries.

PARSONAGE FAMILIES:

Six preachers and six wives or widows of preachers have died during the year, namely: Rev. Walter Zimmerman, Rev. Charles L. Bounds, Rev. Marcus

Chunn, Dr. George B. Jackson, Rev. A. R. Morgan, Rev. James R. Arnold, Mrs. Elmer C. Carter, Mrs. T. W. Preston, Mrs. George B. Jackson, Mrs. W. T. Renfro, Mrs. Lee Sanders, Mrs. W. K. Strother.

To each of the families involved, we express our abiding sympathy, and we commend them to the grace and keeping of our Heavenly Father.

Four (4) ministers have married during the year: Rev. S. W. Hopkins to Miss Patsy Leden Nelson, Rev. Rufus Ben Marshall to Miss Karan Fickerst, Rev. John Schaub to Miss Linda Mathis, Rev. John K. McKee to Miss Donna G. Lowrey.

Twenty-six (26) babies have been born to our parsonage families this year, namely: William Andrew to Rev. & Mrs. Bill H. Weir; Jane Elizabeth to Rev. & Mrs. Richard Howell; Stacy Lynn to Rev. & Mrs. John Beall; Katheryn to Rev. & Mrs. John E. Taylor; Mark Andrew to Rev. & Mrs. J. Thomas Graves; Jeffrey Joe to Rev. & Mrs. Larry Joe Hall; Elizabeth June to Rev. & Mrs. Rodney Nicholson; James Reid to Rev. & Mrs. Jack Barcus. Cynthia Ann to Rev. & Mrs. Joe Paul Foor; Beverly Kay to Rev. & Mrs. Raymond F. Butts; Michael William to Rev. & Mrs. Larry S. Nicholson; Eric Wayne to Rev. & Mrs. David Sahr, Jr.; Elaine Marie to Rev. & Mrs. Richard E. Lentz; Charles Thornton to Rev. & Mrs. W. B. Slack, Jr.; Elizabeth Sue to Rev. & Mrs. Rex Carleton; Melanie Lynn to Rev. & Mrs. Mike Walker; Frank Roderick Stamey to Rev. & Mrs. Joseph Stamey; Charles Patrick to Rev. & Mrs. Kenyon V. Albrecht; Katheryn Ann to Rev. & Mrs. Jerry Lee Mercer; Timothy Joe to Rev. & Mrs. Harold Corbin; Lesa D'Ann to Rev. & Mrs. Donald Hatley; James Todd to Rev. & Mrs. Delmer Crain; Richard Douglas to Rev. & Mrs. Gene Gordon; Mark Everett to Rev. & Mrs. Ernest Walt; Paul William to Rev. & Mrs. James Dean; Charles William to Rev. & Mrs. Charles W. Cook.

We express to Bishop William C. Martin our deep appreciation for his inspiring and consecrated leadership. For sixteen (16) years he has ably led our Conference. To him we owe a heavy debt of gratitude and affection. We wish for him and for Mrs. Martin years of happiness and usefulness in the great Kingdom of God.

Alsie H. Carleton
Joseph M. Connally
William B. Slack
Bill Morgan Smith
Robert Walker
Leslie W. Seymour
Earl K. Hoggard
Thomas P. Weaver

RECOMMENDATION TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Cabinet recommends that the duties assigned by General Conference action to the Annual Conference Commission on the Quadrennial Emphasis be committed to the Administrative Council, and that the formulation of specific plans be delegated to a committee within the Council consisting of the Bishop; Chairman and Secretary of Administrative Council; Chairman and Secretary of the Cabinet; Chairman of World Service and Finance Commission; Conference Lay Leader; President, Woman's Society of Christian Service; and the Chairman of the boards most closely related to the Quadrennial Emphasis.

Thomas P. Weaver, Chairman
Bill Morgan Smith, Secretary

RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Conference Advance for New Quadrennium:

	FOUR YEAR	ANNUAL
Superannuate Endowment	$100,000	$ 25,000
Methodist Hospital	100,000	25,000*
Camping	40,000	10,000
Wesley Foundation Bldg. (NTSU)	40,000	10,000
Scholarships (Perkins)	40,000	10,000
Counseling Program	40,000	10,000
Conference Center	40,000*	10,000*
	$400,000	$100,000

OTHER INFORMATION:

Conference Advance for past quadrennium:

Superannuate Endowment	$240,000
Nurses Training	30,000
Evangelism	40,000
Scholarships (Perkins)	30,000
Camping	60,000

World Service for 1964:	$145,323
1965:	246,237

Apportionments included last year:

Texas Methodist Colleges	$100,000	
Wesley Foundations	65,000	
Camping	100,000	(Two more years)
Lydia Patterson Institute	20,000	(Two more years)

SCHOLARSHIP RECOMMENDATION OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

That the North Texas conference set $10,000 in its Advance Budget for the Quadrennium 1964-68 . . . for the purpose of scholarships at Perkins School of Theology. That this Budget be set at progressively less amount as and if the Jurisdictional 1% plan is voted and implemented for support of our Theological schools. That the Administrative Council or committee appointed for this purpose, then allocate the funds not required, to those needs they feel most important.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 1

In the face of the spiraling inflation in our country, more especially the rise of living expenses, the Board of Pensions is endeavoring to provide for our retired ministers, their wives, ministers' widows and children. Therefore, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that an annuity rate be set at $61.00 per service year. In view of this rate, we recommend that the Annual Conference appropriate $230,000.00 to the Board for its work.

As a part of the Conference Advance, we recommend the Annual Conference appropriate $25,000.00 to the North Texas Annual Conference Superannuate Endowment program for the coming year, 1964-65.

T. Herbert Minga, Chairman
Foy Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 2

The Board of Pensions has cooperated with the Conference Treasurer, in making the change over to a central treasurer. It has been done with less difficulty than was expected.

The Board has received one thousand dollars ($1000.00) from the estate of Wm. O. Stephenson, for the benefit of our retired people.

The income from the Joe and Lois Perkins Fund amounted to $16,708.06. This earned income was divided among our annuitants on the basis of need.

Report No. 3

RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR 1963-64:

From the churches during the year	$211,840.89
General Board of Pensions	27,127.02
Methodist Publishing House	6,534.93
Wm. O. Stephenson estate	1,000.00
Nannie F. Beene Fund	300.55
Charter Fund	90.00
Joe & Lois Perkins Fund for Rev. Geo. Slagle	1,404.00
Interest from Savings & Loan Investments	2,855.00
Sale of Property (Royse City)	1,964.00
Sale of Furniture (Pilot Point)	175.00
U. S. Treas. Coupons (Nocona Fund)	37.50
Refunds	314.24
TOTAL	253,643.13
From Conference Advance for Endowment	60,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$313,643.13

DISBURSEMENTS:

Annuities	$212,179.16
Welfare (Insurance, Blue Cross, Etc.)	4,885.67
Emergency Relief	175.00
Rev. Geo. Slagle (From Perkins Fund)	1,392.00
Rent	975.00
To retired ministers for moving	300.00
Repairs and insurance on homes	1,004.64
Secretarial expenses	1,500.00
Conference expense for retired ministers (1963)	918.97
Conference Expense for retired ministers (1964)	625.00
Legal and Audit	75.00
To General Board of Pensions — to account of Stabilization Fund (from sale of property)	15,000.00
TOTAL	238,930.44
To General Board of Pensions for Endowment from Conference Advance	60,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$298,930.44

FUNDS INVESTED WITH THE GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS THE METHODIST CHURCH

Superannuate Endowment Fund		$ 98,724.82
Earned Interest	4,441.92	
Special Endowment Fund		401,940.92
Earned Interest	15,750.10	

Mrs. Elizabeth Holcroft Memorial Fund		4,803.75
Earned Interest	225.00	
Stabilization Fund		15,000.00
Estimated Interest Earned		375.00
		15,375.00
Total Int. Earned	20,417.02	
GRAND TOTAL OF INVESTMENTS		$520,844.49

SCHEDULE OF TIME DEPOSITS
As of April 30, 1964

Type and Location	Balance
Stabilization Fund "A"	
Oak Cliff Savings and Loan Association, Dallas, Texas	$ 8,929.61
North Texas Fed. Sav. & Loan Association, Wichita Falls	8,942.35
Dallas Federal Savings & Loan Association, Dallas	8,918.57
Republic Savings and Loan Association, Dallas, Texas	8,918.35
Decatur Building and Loan Association, Decatur, Texas	8,302.70
Total Value	$44,011.58
Upkeep of Homes Fund	
First Fed. Sav. and Loan Asso. Greenville, Texas	6,240.98
First Fed. Sav. & Loan Asso., Greenville (Nocona Fund)	1,504.69
U.S. Treasury Note (Nocona Fund)	1,000.00
U.S. Treasury Note (Nocona Fund)	1,000.00
Total Upkeep of Homes Fund	9,745.67
Investment of Surplus Funds	
Farm & Home Savings & Loan, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00
First Fed. Savings and Loan, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00
Guardian Savings and Loan, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00
Metropolitan Savings and Loan, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00
American Savings and Loan, Dallas, Texas	10,000.00
Denton Federal Savings and Loan, Denton, Texas	10,000.00
Parkers Square Savings and Loan, Wichita Falls, Texas	10,000.00
Total Investment of Surplus Funds	70,000.00

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS AND WIDOWS

Bonham: Duplex: 304 W. 9th. St., Mrs. W. M. Jones
306 W. 9th. St., Mrs. W. H. Brown

Clarksville: 402 S. Cedar St., Rev. and Mrs. B. L. Smith

Cooper: Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire

Dallas: 4023 S. Marsalis, Rev. Joseph D. Thomas
3115 Ivandell, Rev. and Mrs. Virgil H. Arnold
Duplex: 4123 Victor St., Mrs. James E. Weaver
4125 Victor St., vacant apartment
Duplex: 2340 Knight St., vacant apartment
2342 Knight St., vacant apartment
1207 S. Brighton St., Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Reaves

Decatur: 801 N. Church St., Rev. and Mrs. G. C. House

Denton: 514 Welch St., Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Ray

Frisco: Rev. R. E. Parker

Gainesville: 702 N. Grand Ave., Rev. & Mrs. J. W. Slagle
Duplex: 317 Fair Ave., vacant apartment
317 Fair Ave., Mrs. Grover C. Smith
Grand Prairie: 2105 Cottonwood, Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Jackson
Greenville: 2104 Speedway, Mrs. J. W. Wilson
Paris: 1892 E. Polk St., Mrs. A. R. Morgan
Paris: Duplex: 1752 W. Kaufman, Mrs. W. H. Wright
1752 W. Kaufman, vacant apartment
Roanoke: Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Malone
Rockwall: Mrs. Lassie M. Nichols

WIDOWS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. William L. Aiken, 6231 Malcom, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. James Ralph Arnold, 6025 Penrose, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. William B. Arnold, 601 Raymond, Bowie, Texas
Mrs. Bill Betts, 2607 Jones, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. James F. Blackburn, Ridge Road, Rockwall, Texas
Mrs. Chars. L. Bounds, 5228 Maple Springs, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. C. Branch, 1305 Maloney, Commerce, Texas
Mrs. William H. Brown, 306 W. 9th St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. George C. Camster, 4016 McKinney Ave., Apt. 8, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. William C. Childress, 13446 Challaburton Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Marcus M. Chunn, Route 1, Aledo, Texas
Mrs. O. P. Clark, 1301 Grand Ave., Abilene, Texas
Mrs. Albert T. Cocke, Rt. 3, Box 122, Gonzales, Texas
Mrs. A. G. Coleman, 1617 N. Oak St., McKinney, Texas
Mrs. Charles P. Combs, Cooper, Texas
Mrs. Oscar T. Cooper, 1222 Santa Fe, Corpus Christi, Texas
Mrs. James B. Culwell, Dublin Rest Home, Dublin, Texas
Mrs. A. B. Davidson, 1621 College Ave., Stillwater, Okla.
Mrs. Jefferson B. Davis, c/o C. C. Young Home, 1431 Stemmons, Dallas
Mrs. Samuel P. Farler, Frisco, Texas
Mrs. Z. R. Fee, 4217 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Lewis A. Gill, Box 327, Hedley, Texas
Mrs. Noble L. Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. Thomas E. Hardy, 6529 Del Norte, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Stanley W. Hayne, 3213 Drexel Drive, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. H. C. Henderson, 1010 N. Winnetka, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Robert C. Hicks, 629 Fitzhugh, Paris, Texas
Mrs. Raymond V. Horn, 202 Mt. Ararat, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. T. L. Huffstutler, 301 W. Sixth St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. Keener R. Isbell, 200 E. Sanders, Decatur, Texas
Mrs. Tilden M. Jensen, 1226 Newport, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. O. P. Kiker, 1658 Keeler, Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. T. M. Kirk, 6002 Llano, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Frank E. Lancaster, 117 N. Eleventh St., Garland, Texas
Mrs. R. J. LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. W. Lindsey, 224 Gordon, Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. J. F. Lively, Box 12, El Campo, Texas

Mrs. T. W. Lovell, 3508 S. Versailles, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Herman F. Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. A. T. Mays, 403 Maple, Richardson, Texas
Mrs. C. D. Montgomery, 4004 Purdue, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Robert G. Mood, 1511 W. 20th St., Austin, Texas
Mrs. A. R. Morgan, 1892 E. Polk St., Paris, Texas
Mrs. Lasse M. Nichols, Rockwall, Texas
Mrs. Hugh S. Porter, Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. J. D. Ramsey, 5127 W. Amherst, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Paul A. Root, 1218 W. Market St., Greensboro, N. C.
Mrs. J. H. Scrimshire, Cooper, Texas
Mrs. R. F. Shinn, 317 S. Charles St., Lewisville, Texas
Mrs. E. L. Silliman, 4502 Abbott, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Claude M. Simpson, 3303 Drexel Drive, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. G. C. Smith, 317 Fair Ave., Gainesville, Texas
Mrs. E. L. Spurlock, 5907 Hillcrest, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. M. A. Stout, Route 1, Box 1322, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Mark N. Terrell, 3907 Buena Vista, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Charles W. Thomas, 7014 Pasadena, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Charles B. Thompson, Box 653, Throckmorton, Texas
Mrs. Luther B. Tooley, Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Milan J. Vaughan, 1308 Giddings, Wichita Falls, Texas
Mrs. P. S. Warren, 2510 Vogt St., Ft. Worth, Texas
Mrs. James E. Weaver, 4123 Victor, Dallas, Texas
Mrs. F. B. Wheeler, 104 E. Pine St., Winnsboro, Texas
Mrs. C. S. Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Frank Wilkinson, 1124 Birch, Grand Prairie, Texas
Mrs. Edmund F. Williams, 1619 Clinton Ave., Roanoke, Va.
Mrs. Samuel M. Williams, Mt. Vernon, Texas
Mrs. William J. Wilson, 2104 Speedway, Greenville, Texas
Mrs. W. H. Wright, 1752 W. Kaufman, Paris, Texas
Mrs. C. C. Young, Kyle, Texas
Mrs. Walter R. Zimmerman, Rt. 3, Naples, Texas
Mrs. W. M. Jones, 304 W. Ninth St., Bonham, Texas
Mrs. J. H. Snarr, Rt. 4, Box 63, Wichita Falls, Texas

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity ¶1630 †16	Perkins Fund Paid 1963
Anderson, Roy	35½	....	35½	$ 2165.50	....	....	$ 2165.50	....	$ 45.75	....
Arnold, Virgil H.	27½	....	27½	1677.50	....	....	1677.50	....	....	$400
Baker, William H.	39½	....	39½	2409.50	....	....	2409.50	....	....	....
Bennett, Harold W.	18	....	2	122.00	16	$ 936.00	1058.00	....	....	....
Black, Samuel M.	42½	....	42½	2592.50	....	....	2592.50	....	....	....
Bowen, Clinton L.	42½	....	40½	2470.50	2	130.00	2600.50	....	.....	400
Broyles, Fred P.	32½	....	32½	1982.50	....	....	1982.50	....	....	100
Bucy, William C.	37½	....	25½	1555.50	12	684.00	2239.50	....	91.50	100
Carlyon, James T.	34½	28½	....	....	6	282.00	282.00*	....	....	....
Carter, Elmer C.	40½	....	23	1403.00	17½	910.00	2313.00	....	....	....
Click, Albert F.	18	....	6	366.00	12	684.00	1050.00	....	....	....
Coburn, Elbert H.	42½	....	42½	2592.50	....	....	2592.50	....	....	....
Craig, William D.	34¾	....	34¾	2119.75	....	....	2119.75	....	....	100
Crutchfield, Bascom L.	10	....	10	610.00	....	....	610.00	....	....	500
Crutchfield, Finis A.	49½	....	33	2013.00	16½	878.00	2891.00	....	....	....
Davis, Wesley C.	17¾	....	....	....	17¾	863.50	863.50	....	....	....
Fielder, Cicero B.	45½	....	45½	2775.50	....	....	2775.50	....	....	....
Fleming, John P.	33½	....	33½	2043.50	....	....	2043.50	....	137.25	100
Garrett, Charles B.	35½	....	35½	2165.50	....	....	2165.50	....	45.75	....
Graves, Charles J.	32½	....	32½	1982.50	....	....	1982.50	....	....	....
Grounds, Hargrove	43½	....	43½	2653.50	....	....	2653.50	....	45.75	....
Hagard, Luther G.	43½	....	37½	2287.50	6	336.00	2623.50	....	....	....
Hall, Bert B.	36	....	36	2196.00	....	....	2196.00	....	....	....
Hamilton, Earle G.	29¼	....	12	732.00	17¼	856.50	1588.50	....	....	500
Hanks, Virgil G.	16½	....	7	427.00	9½	437.00	864.00	....	....	100
Hibbert, John B.	34½	....	26½	1616.50	8	456.00	2072.50	....	....	350
Hightower, Percy G.	33½	....	33½	2043.50	....	....	2043.50	....	217.31	....
Hite, Wesley V.	37½	....	37½	2287.50	....	....	2287.50	....	....	....
House, Grover C.	38½	....	24½	1494.50	14	910.00	2404.50	....	....	400
Hoy, Harry C.	44¼	....	19½	1189.50	24¾	1216.50	2406.00	....	....	....
Hunter, Edwin A.	45½	....	17½	1067.50	28	1654.00	2721.50	....	....	....
Jackson, Edward B.	38½	....	38½	2348.50	....	....	2348.50	....	....	500
Jones, James E.	44¾	11¾	11¼	686.25	21¾	940.50	1626.75*	....	....	....
Jones Lloyd H.	29½	....	6	366.00	23½	1339.50	1705.50	....	....	....
Kiker Ira C.	48½	....	43½	2653.50	5	285.00	2938.50	....	....	....
Land, John L.	42	....	42	2562.00	....	....	2562.00	....	....	100
Lewis, James M.	36½	....	15½	945.50	21	1285.00	2230.50	....	....	200
Lusby, Arthur L.	38½	....	38½	2348.00	....	....	2348.50	....	....	....
Luton, Jesse P.	38¾	....	29¾	1814.75	9	486.00	2300.75	....	....	300
Malone, Thomas A.	18	....	16	976.00	2	92.00	1068.00	....	....	400
Maness, Edgar A.	41½	....	17	1037.00	24½	1554.50	2591.50	....	....	100
Mann, James C.	36¼	....	13½	823.50	22¾	1248.00	2071.50	....	....	100
Martinson, Otto	37½	....	19½	1189.50	18	1080.00	2269.50	....	....	....
May, Henry G.	40½	....	40½	2470.50	....	....	2470.50	....	....	100
Oliver, Nicholas W.	43	....	43	2623.00	....	....	2623.00	....	....	....
Parker, Robert E.	41¾	....	28¾	1753.75	13	780.00	2533.75	....	....	450
Patton, Earl J.	38½	....	38½	2348.50	....	....	2348.50	....	....	....
Patton, Roy L.	40½	....	40½	2470.50	....	....	2470.50	....	....	100
Porter, Robert E.	42	....	42	2562.00	....	....	2562.00	....	....	400
Quattlebaum, Joab O.	40½	....	4	244.00	36½	2098.50	2342.50	....	....	....
Ray, Frank A.	40½	....	15½	945.50	25	1300.00	2245.50	....	....	400
Reaves, William B.	36½	....	30½	1860.50	6	342.00	2202.50	....	45.75	100
Rice, John S.	45½	....	18½	1128.50	27	1679.00	2807.50	....	....	....
Shivers, Lawrence W.	38½	....	38½	2348.50	....	....	2348.50	....	....	400
Slagle, George R.	26	....	26	1586.00	....	....	1586.00	....	....	1400
Slagle, Julius W.	35	....	35	2135.00	....	....	2135.00	....	....	500
Smith, Morris C.	33½	....	30½	1860.50	3	132.00	1992.50	....	....	....
Stephenson, Paul C.	33½	....	30½	1860.50	3	162.00	2022.50	....	....	....
Stuckey, Lewis N.	44½	....	14	854.00	30½	1745.50	2599.50	....	....	....
Terrell, Benjamin H.	19½	....	11½	701.50	8	456.00	1157.50	....	251.63	400
Thomas, Joseph D.	41½	....	41½	2531.50	....	....	2531.50	....	....	100
Vail, William H.	40½	....	40½	2470.50	....	....	2470.50	....	45.75	....
Vanderpool, Walter H.	45¾	....	15½	945.50	30¼	1699.75	2645.25	....	....	500
Webb, John M.	33½	....	33½	2043.50	....	....	2043.50	....	....	300
Williams, Cecil B.	30	....	30	1830.00	....	....	1830.00	....	....	300
Williams, George E.	28½	....	6½	396.50	22	1182.00	1578.50	....	....	....
Wright, Edward L.	41	....	34	2074.00	7	385.00	2459.00	....	....	500
Totals	2423¼	40¼	1817	$110837.00	566	$31505.75	$142342.75	....	$926.44	....

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF.

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity *1630 †16	Perkins Fund Paid 1963
Boatman, C. D., S'w Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$ 45.75	....
Bounds, C., N'w Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91.50	....
Browder, Robt. C., N'w Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91.50	....
Butcher, W. C., S'w Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91.50	....
Henson, Chet C., C. Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45.75	....
James, Henry M., Okla.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	91.50	....
Nail, Olin W., S'w Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22.88	....
Peterson, J. O., Okla.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45.75	....
Ratcliff, H. M., S'w Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68.63	....
Rea, James L., S'w Tex.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45.75	....
Ryan, Harry G., Okla.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45.75	....
Wallace, W. H., Jr., Okla.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57.19	....
Total	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	$743.45	....

WIDOWS

Name	Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity ¶1630 ¶16	Perkins Fund Paid 1963
Aiken, William L.	20	....	19	811.30	1	45.50	856.80	....	....	150
Arnold, James R.	10	....	10	427.00	....	....	427.00	....	....	100
Arnold, William B.	12	....	9	384.30	3	113.40	497.70	....	....	....
Betts, Bill P.	11½	....	11½	491.05	....	....	491.05	....	....	100
Blackburn, James F.	34	....	34	1451.80	....	....	1451.80	....	....	100
Bounds, Charles L.	29¾	....	29¾	1270.33	....	....	1270.33	....	....	....
Branch, J. C.	19	....	19	811.30	....	....	811.30	....	....	200
Brown, William H.	10¾	....	10¾	459.03	....	....	459.03	....	....	150
Camster, George C.	19½	....	19	811.30	½	19.95	831.25	....	....	200
Childress, William C.	40¼	....	9½	405.65	30¾	1294.13	1699.78	....	....	....
Chunn, Marcus M.	45½	....	2½	106.75	43	1706.25	1813.00	....	....	....
Clark, O. P.	17¼	....	1¼	53.38	16	638.40	691.78	....	....	....
Cocke, Albert T.	10	....	10	427.00	....	....	427.00	....	....	....
Coleman, Aristotle G.	32	....	12	512.40	20	906.50	1418.90	....	....	100
Combs, Charles P.	38	....	38	1622.60	....	....	1622.60	....	32.03	....
Cooper, Oscar T.	23	....	22	939.40	1	45.00	984.40	....	....	....
Culwell, James B.	16¼	....	12½	533.75	3¾	149.63	683.38	....	....	175
Davidson, Alexander B.	42¾	....	4½	192.15	38¼	1533.20	1725.35	....	....	200
Davis, Jefferson B.	12	....	12	512.40	....	....	512.40	....	....	200
Farler, Samuel P.	37½	....	37½	1601.25	....	....	1601.25	....	....	250
Fee, Z. R.	13½	....	1	42.70	12½	455.00	497.70	....	....	....
Gill, Lewis A.	10	....	10	427.00	....	....	427.00	....	....	100
Glasco, Noble L.	7	....	7	298.90	....	....	298.90	....	416.39	200
Hardy, Thomas E.	32¾	....	32¾	1398.43	....	....	1398.43	....	....	....
Hayne, Stanley W.	10	....	3½	149.45	6½	259.35	408.80	....	....	....
Henderson Hodgie C.	41¾	11¼	19½	832.65	11	425.60	1258.25*	....	....	....
Hicks, Robert C.	37	....	35	1494.50	2	91.00	1585.50	....	....	100
Horn, Raymond V.	10	....	4½	192.15	5½	219.45	411.60	....	....	300
Huffstutler, Tracy L.	29½	....	29½	1259.65	....	....	1259.65	....	....	....
Isbell, Keener R.	37¾	....	30¾	1313.03	7	318.50	1631.53	....	....	....
Jensen, Tilden M.	30½	....	30½	1302.35	....	....	1302.35	....	....	....
Kiker, O. P.	32	....	16	683.20	16	619.50	1302.70	....	....	....
Kirk, Thomas M.	35	....	35	1494.50	....	....	1494.50	....	....	....
Lancaster, E. Frank	32¾	....	32¾	1398.43	....	....	1398.43	....	....	....
LaPrade, Robert J.	40½	....	3	128.10	37½	1368.50	1496.60	....	....	....
Lindsey, Jesse W.	27¼	....	27¼	1163.58	....	....	1163.58	....	....	....
Lively, J. F.	32	....	32	1366.40	....	....	1366.40	....	....	....
Lovell, T. W.	36¼	....	36¼	1547.88	....	....	1547.88	....	....	150
Mayo, Herman F.	14	....	14	597.80	....	....	597.80	....	....	200
Mays, Alvin T.	30½	....	13½	576.45	17	547.40	1123.85	....	....	100
Montgomery, Charles D.	34	....	19	811.30	15	615.30	1426.60	....	....	....
Mood, Robert G.	44	....	44	1878.80	....	....	1878.80	....	....	100
Morgan, Anderson R.	30½	....	30½	1302.35	....	....	1302.35	....	64.06	....
Nichols, Lasse M.	14½	....	14½	619.15	....	....	619.15	....	....	100
Porter, Hugh S.	24½	....	18½	789.95	6	218.40	1008.35	....	....	200
Ramsey, Jefferson D.	21½	....	2	85.40	19½	718.55	803.95	....	....	....
Root, Paul A.	10½	....	10½	448.35	....	....	448.35	....	....	150
Scrimshire, James H.	12½	....	12½	533.75	....	....	533.75	....	....	300
Shinn, Robert F.	10	....	10	427.00	....	....	427.00	....	....	....
Silliman, E. L.	34¼	....	34¼	1462.48	....	....	1462.48	....	....	100
Simpson, Claude M.	40¼	....	35½	1515.85	4¾	153.65	1669.50	....	....	....
Smith, Grover C.	21½	....	21½	918.05	....	....	918.05	....	224.21	200
Spurlock, Edwin L.	17¾	....	17¾	757.93	....	....	757.93	....	....	....
Stout, M. A.	11	....	11	469.70	....	....	469.70	....	....	200
Terrell, Mark N.	28	....	15	640.50	13	564.20	1204.70	....	....	100
Thomas, Charles W.	28	....	28	1195.60	....	....	1195.60	....	....	100
Thompson, Charles B.	17	....	7	298.90	10	399.00	697.90	¶75.00	....	150
Tooley, Luther B.	29	....	20	854.00	9	359.10	1213.10	....	....	100
Vaughan, Milan J.	24	....	16	683.20	8	291.20	974.40	....	....	150
Warren, Pleasant S.	25	....	25	1067.50	....	....	1067.50	....	....	100
Weaver, James E.	23½	....	23½	1003.45	....	....	1003.45	....	....	150
Wheeler, F. B.	34¾	....	34¾	1483.83	....	....	1483.83	....	....	....
Wilhite, Charles S.	10	....	10	427.00	....	....	427.00	....	....	....
Wilkinson, Frank	24	....	24	1024.80	....	....	1024.80	....	....	250
Williams, Edmund F.	10	....	10	427.00	....	....	427.00	....	....	....
Williams, Samuel M.	15¼	....	11	469.70	4¼	154.70	624.40	....	....	100
Wilson, William J.	26¾	....	26¾	1120.88	....	....	1120.88	100.00	....	300
Wright, W. H.	10	....	10	427.00	....	....	427.00	....	....	150
Young, C. C.	12¾	....	10¾	459.03	2	90.00	549.03	....	....	....
Zimmerman, Walter R.	40½	....	39½	1686.65	1	45.50	1732.15	....	....	....
Totals	1705¾	11¼	1329¾	$56780.39	364¾	$14365.86	$71146.25	$175.00	$736.69	....

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF.

CHILDREN

Name	Age	Fathers Total App'v'd Years	MRPF Years	NORTH TEXAS Years	NORTH TEXAS Annuity	OTHER Years	OTHER Annuity	Total Annuity	Relief	Supply Annuity $1630 †16	Perkins Fund Paid 1963
Betts, Mrs. B. P.											
Betts, Barry	4	11½	....	11½	175.38	....	....	175.38	....	....	....
Betts, Becky	11	11½	....	11½	175.38	....	....	175.38	....	....	....
Betts, Bill Jr.	12	11½	....	11½	175.38	....	....	175.38	....	....	....
Glasco, Mrs. Nobie L.											
Glasco, Mary H.	14	7	....	7	106.75	....	....	106.75	....	148.72	....
Horn, Mrs. Raymond											
Horn, Charles	15	10	....	4½	68.63	5½	78.38	147.01	....	....	....
Horn, John	11	10	....	4½	68.63	5½	78.38	147.01	....	....	....
Horn, Robert	18	10	....	4½	68.63	5½	78.38	147.01	....	....	....
McLeod, Mrs. C. J.											
McLeod, Caludie J.	21	10	....	7¼	110.56	2¾	31.63	142.19	....	....	....
McLeod, Teddy N.	17	10	....	7¼	110.56	2¾	31.63	142.19	....	....	....
Mayo, Mrs. Herman F.											
Mayo, Carolyn R.	15	14	....	14	213.50	....	....	213.50	....	....	....
Mayo, Joan E.	10	14	....	14	213.50	....	....	213.50	....	....	....
Mayo, John W.	19	14	....	14	213.50	....	....	213.50	....	....	....
Root, Mrs. Paul A.											
Root, Margaret E.	17	11½	....	11½	175.38	....	....	175.38	....	....	....
Root, Paul A., Jr.	21	11½	....	11½	175.38	....	....	175.38	....	....	....
Totals		156½	....	134½	$ 2051.16	22	$ 298.40	$ 2349.56	....	$148.72	....

SPECIAL CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

MINISTERS

Cates, R. L.	21	....	21	960.75	....	....	960.75	....	....	....
Dennis, Aubrey L.	30½	....	30½	1395.38	....	....	1395.38	....	....	....
Evans, Bayless	20	....	20	915.00	....	....	915.00	....	....	....
Knight, Robt. H., N'w Tex.	2	....	2	91.50	....	....	91.50	....	....	....
Little, John C.	19½	....	19½	892.13	....	....	892.13	....	....	100
Smith, Blantie L.	13¾	....	13¾	629.06	....	....	629.06	....	....	100
Totals	106¾	....	106¾	$4883.82	....	....	$4883.82	....	....	....

WIDOWS

Jones, William M.	11½	....	11½	368.35	....	....	368.35	....	....	150
Snarr, Joseph H.	6	....	6	192.18	....	....	192.18	....	....	150
Totals	17½	....	17½	560.53	....	....	560.53	....	....	....

*Additional pensions paid from MRPF.

REPORT OF THE MINIMUM SALARY COMMISSION

For Conference Men:

$4,300 for the pastor who is a member of the North Texas Conference who gives full time.

For Supply Pastors Giving Full Time:

$3,600 for the pastor who has served five years in the North Texas Conference

$3,300 for the pastor who has served less than five years in the North Texas Conference.

For the Student Supply Pastor:

$3,000 for the married resident pastor.

$2,300 for the non-resident married pastor or resident single pastor who gives three nights a week to his charge.

$2,100 for the single student pastor who gives three nights a week to his charge.

$1,900 for the non-resident pastor who gives less than three nights a week.

$300 shall be deducted from each of the above should the pastor not give full time three months of the year on his charge.

Student pastors will be eligible to receive as travel allowance $2.00 per mile per annum one way for all miles exceeding 40 from their respective school to their pastoral appointments. Their maximum salary and expense shall not exceed $3,000.

Retired pastors shall not be eligible for minimum salary.

No charge shall be eligible for minimum salary in excess of 50% of the salary paid by his charge.

No charge or pastor shall receive in excess of $600 per conference year from minimum salary.

For a charge to receive full minimum salary aid, a membership of 250 shall be a normal minimum load for a full-time pastor, and 150 for a student pastor.

Pastors receiving minimum salary shall be eligible for expense accounts paid by the charge not to exceed 10% of the salary paid by the charge.

No student serving a station shall receive minimum salary.

Any church congregation desiring to become a "Station" must qualify in resident membership load, potential prospective member constituency, and the minimum salary as relates to the status of the pastor in the conference.

No pastor will receive minimum salary who has been offered an adequate appointment but prefers to remain in the present appointment for personal reasons.

COMMISSION ON THE WORK OF THE CHURCH IN TOWN AND COUNTRY

The Commission on Town and Country Work is living evidence that the Methodist Church is not lacking in concern on the behalf of the churches in areas of less than 10,000 population.

We recognize that there are obstacles and problems but this is evidence that there are also tremendous opportunities for doing great things through the cooperative effort of the conference, district, and local church leadership. Much progress is being made toward providing a more constant ministry equally for all churches. Methodists in town and country are finding much encouragement as they learn to work on the county-wide level, in small natural areas, and in cluster groups in the enlarged communities in planning and sharing together.

Seventy percent of the church congregations in the North Texas Conference are in the town and country areas. At present many congregations have less than (49) members especially in open country where there has been a large percentage of the population migrate to cities. The district superintendents are ministering to many of these churches through the 'ex-

tending' of the ministry of a station church to include these churches, also through the 'Associate church' ministry where a large town church includes in its ministry an adjacent town or country church. This is a partial solution.

The Conference Minimum Salary Commission has helped by making possible a more substantial support for all ministers serving in small towns and open country.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities has enlisted fine Christian laymen to become certified speakers to provide services in all churches each Sunday. Every effort is being made to strengthen the witness of the church in town and country.

Trends that Effect the Church in Town and Country Now and For the Future:

1. Migration of population from urban areas to town and country especially along interstate and state highways, and on Lake Resorts. There is indication that there are to be more people in the future town and country than ever before.
2. The formation of 'Strip Cities' on interstate highways between principal towns and cities, the increasing number of 'Non-farm rural' Commutors, and lake resort dwellers.
3. The changing economic status of town and country people as they become industrialized, and evidence that Industry is going rural.
4. The challenge and opportunity offered many churches in town and country to get ready to receive new people and make a place for them in the leadership of the church. This is that which shall reveal whether the 'church' is ours or the Body of Christ of which he is the head.

Present and Future Needs in Ministering to all People in Town and Country:

1. Factual information data as to the actual present and possible potential population, and other resources in the bounds of the service area of each church.
2. Seek to determine where there are indications of present and possible future concentration of populations for the purpose of establishing strong ministries to larger service outreach.
3. To include in our larger concerns the providing adequate ministry in new areas of concentration of population brought about by, (1) 'Strip Cities', (2) Non-farm Rural Commutors, (3) Resident and Week-end Dwellers on Lake Resorts.
4. Continued emphasis upon providing a constant opportunity for training the total leadership of the local church.
5. A specific program adaptable to the scores of small membership churches in town and country.
6. The use of the Methodist Foundation jointly with the Lord's Acre, Hour, Herd, Handiwork, pledging and tithing for supplementary funds to be applied for home projects and Mission Specials. The funds raised may be applied to both projects on a percentage basis to be decided by the local church. This offers a means of enlisting people of all ages in all walks of life to give to God the 'first' of such as they have, when they get it.

Creative Experimental Projects:

1. "Cluster Groups" especially where a number of small membership churches are in a radius of a few miles. For the purpose of:
   (a) Assembling leadership and membership in a unit effort for sharing, planning, study, training, utilizing the leadership potential, discovering the total present and possible future potential; the enlisting of men, women, youth, and children in sufficient numbers to invite inactive and unchurched persons in these age brackets.
   (b) To enable conference, district, and other resource persons to offer their material aids, information, and inspiration for a more adequate program of ministry. Also, to learn there is strength in unity.

2. Cooperative Type Group Ministry.
3. Larger Parish Supervised Type of Group Ministry.
4. A "HOW TO DO IT" workshop experience for local preacher, undergraduate, and first year seminary students under the supervision of the Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications jointly with the Town and Country Commission, The Boards of: Evangelism, Christian Education, Mission, Lay Activities, Christian Social Concerns, and Worship. This is to be a practical approach to the responsibility of the pastor in the administration of the sacraments, pastoral oversight, ethics, habits, attitudes, appearance, and other relationship effecting the discharging of his obligations as a minister.

Submitted,
Rev. Ed. T. Hayes, Chairman
Rev. John G. McLean, Secretary
Rev. O. B. Rogers, Sr., Conf. Exec. Secretary

REPORT OF WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

The North Texas Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service showed a slight gain in membership for the year 1962-1963. Two new societies have been organized, giving a total of 241 societies. District members are encouraged where there is not a society and we are very proud of the seven District Members. Local churches, through the District Members, sometimes find a nucleus for organizing Woman's Societies or Wesleyan Service Guilds.

The Annual Meeting in the First Methodist Church of Denton, March 18-19, 1964 was one of our best. The Reverend Noel H. Bryant, Pastor, and all members of the church, gave every possible assistance, making the approximately 800 delegates and visitors registered feel "quite at home".

The Theme of the Meeting was "Witness Through Service", projecting the last phase of the Quadrennium, "The Program That Unites Us". This was a joint program with the Conference Wesleyan Service Guild, members of the Guild being honored on Wednesday evening, along with the World Federation of Methodist Women Banquet guests, foreign students from the colleges of Denton, NTSU and TWU. Projecting the first goal of the 25th. Anniversary Observance, a 25% increase in membership by 1966, the Woman's Society and Guild will conduct a joint membership drive in our conference beginning in the local church.

One of the highlights of our Annual Meeting was the presence of the Missionary our conference has recently been given to support. She is Miss Barbara Ann Bryant of Holden, Missouri. She will be going to Pakistan, as a medical technologist, working in the Christian Union Hospital in Lahore. The women of the local churches brought more than $2,000, the Love Offering given for the support of Miss Bryant. Our Pledge to Missions for the year 1964-65 is $136,079.00. This, too, represents our gift to missions around the world, including our own Community Centers within our conference, namely: Bethlehem Center, Wesley-Rankin Center, all located in Dallas.

A Sustaining Membership, representing a gift of $1,000 for the work of missions was presented the retiring president, Mrs. Jack Simms.

Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., pastor of First Methodist Church, Dallas, and Miss Ann Eaton, Field Worker from the Woman's Division, New York, were speakers for the Annual Meeting. Dr. Goodrich brought the sermon at the close of the meeting. He also conducted the installation services for the officers for 1964-1966. Mrs. John L. Beard, Irving, Texas, is the incoming president.

Key Memorial Church, Sherman, Texas, will be the host church for the meeting March 17-18, 1965.

Mrs. Jack Simms, President
North Texas Conference Woman's Society

REPORT OF THE WESLEYAN SERVICE GUILD

Joining forces with the Woman's Society of Christian Service, as an auxiliary unit, is the Wesleyan Service Guild which has the unique position of being organized to meet the needs of the employed woman.

The North Texas Conference Wesleyan Service Guild at this time has 101 units with 2,634 members. Work is organized in seven of the eight districts. Sulphur Springs District is still unorganized. Members and units continue to be lost due to the shifting of the population as well as to the over-abundance of secular organizations available to women today. Two guild units have been organized this year — both for the younger women of the church. The Wesleyan Service Guild realizes it is not reaching these younger women as they go into the field of employment and is seeking to find ways of interesting them.

"Membership" has been the number one goal this year with the Woman's Society and Guild joining hands for a Joint Membership Drive in an effort to reach all of the women of the church in this year of the launching of the 25th Anniversary of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild. The idea of District Visiting Teams to go to the units and strengthen their work was begun this year and will be developed more fully in the coming year.

More spiritual emphasis has been evident with Retreats being held by the Conference, on the District levels and some local units. More prayer groups have been organized within the local units and Depth Bible Studies have been promoted. The individual guilder is being asked to set aside some time during the day for personal meditation and prayer. Guilders have found the year's studies especially enlightening and inspiring with the wide scope of the world's needs made more vivid.

All guilders joined hands over the Conference once again this year to give one-half support for one year to a short term missionary, and to pledge their support for increased giving and an all out effort to gain women for full-time Christian service. Challenged with the fact that there are more employed women and unorganized churches in women's work today the Wesleyan Service Guild moves into a new quadrennium seeking a new kind of commitment to God's mission to meet the new needs of the world with new plans for new programs and new support for newly trained personnel.

Mrs. Dayle Shepard, Secretary

REPORT OF CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS FOR 1963-64

The Conference Commission on Christian Vocations for the North Texas Conference is happy to report a very good year of work and accomplishment. It has been the concern of this Commission to challenge youth, students, and adults to the greater call to church related vocations. To this end we have been active in the following ways during the past conference year:

1. The Conference on Christian Vocations was held on January 31-February 1, 1964 at First Methodist Church of Sherman, Texas. This was possibly the most successful conference that we have ever held. There were some two hundred and fifty persons participating. It was the largest registration since the beginning of this type of activity.
2. The North Texas Conference and our Conference Commission on Christian Vocations was signally honored in being selected to have a Youth Exploration Pilot Parent-Senior High Laboratory on Vocations. This was held in cooperation with the Interboard Committee on Christian Vocations, The Board of Education, and The Conference Commission. It was held in Casa View Methodist Church of Dallas November 15-23, 1963.

3. We have continued to supply literature, films and film strips for use over the North Texas Conference. We also endeavor to work with the other Boards and Agencies of the church to bring about the best results in recruitment and training.
4. Special emphasis has been given in all summer youth programs and through Wesley Foundations to support our cause.

By way of study and planning, the Commission proposes for the coming year:

1. We will propose to carry on the good work of reaching youth and workers with youth through a Conference on Christian Vocations.
2. We propose that through Summer Youth Programs and Agencies the cause of Church-Related Vocations be presented fully.
3. This Annual Conference has been asked to again be a part of the Exploration Pilot work using the material "You and Your Life Work" A Christian Choice for Youth. We propose to again support this with every effort possible and concrete plans are being made toward this effort.
4. We suggest the utmost support of any new legislation and reorganization in the work of Vocations that relates to the Church as a whole, the Annual Conference, the District, or the Local Church, resulting from the recent General Conference.

The continued cooperation of all Conference Boards related to the Commission is sought and we greatly appreciate all help in the past. It has been the desire of this Commission to serve in every way possible and we pray that this will continue to be the policy that many may be reached to guide and direct toward the answering of God's call.

Respectfully submitted,
Wm. T. Stephenson, Chairman
Bill H. Weir, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

We, your Board of Missions, are deeply grateful for the co-operation and dedication shown by the Boards and Agencies of our Conference. This kind of spirit continues to make our Conference one of the leading conferences in Methodism.

We wish to commend Felix Kindel and Bill Stephenson and the other members of the Study Team for their very fine leadership in presenting "Our Mission Today." The speakers, Dr. Durwood Fleming and Dr. Wesley H. Hager, were inspiring, and we shall not soon forget their impact on our Conference. Along with this, we commend the leaders in our Inter Board Schools, Lee Bedford, O. B. Rogers, J. C. Folsom, the District Superintendent and many others. The Inter Board Schools were informative and inspiring.

As we come to the close of the quadrennium, we are saddened by the thought of Bishop William C. Martin's retiring. He has been a great leader in our church. He has inspired us by his dedication; he has challenged us with his untiring energy; he has broadened our conception of what Jesus meant when he said, "Go ye unto all the world and preach the Gospel." We will not soon forget his leadership in awakening our church to missions both at home and abroad. We know he has an evangelical and compassionate heart, but he has a heart for missions that can awaken our church to the needs of world missions if we will but accept the vision and outlook of Bishop Martin.

We especially would like to commend Bishop Martin for taking the leadership in helping us fulfill our promise to build a chapel at Huston-Tillotson College. Certainly, each Pastor is to be commended for leading his church to meet the requested goal.

In view of the 60 per cent increase in World Service and Conference Benevolences, we recommend that each pastor insist and encourage his congregation to continue its advance specials. The new quadrennium shall offer us new opportunities in advance giving. We must help our people grow to meet our church needs in taking the Gospel of Christ around the world.

Since the Lydia E. Patterson Institute is in such a critical situation, and so very near the heart of each one of us, we recommend that the needs of the Institution be given in assessments on each church by the two decimal system. This should be worked out by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Since we do not have the quadrennium emphasis on Advance Special, we can only recommend that our Conference consider this part of the work of our church after our Jurisdictional Conference.

In the shifting of population and the population explosion of our day, we continue to face the building and re-location of churches. To assist us in trying to solve these problems, we recommend that a study committee be appointed, made up of members from the Dallas Board of Church Extension, Board of Missions, Commission on World Service and Finance, a representative from the Cabinet, and the District Superintendent of the district involved. We hope this will better help us understand our problem and to do a better job of church location.

Respectfully submitted,
Ben Spurgin, Chairman
Clark Calvert, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 1

CAMPS AND TRAINING CENTERS — The 1962 session of the annual conference granted authority to the Board of Education to launch a campaign for $300,000 for improvements of camp and training center facilities. Delayed one year to give priority to another cause, the campaign got off to a slow start during the conference year now closing. We again respectfully ask for the full cooperation of the Bishop, district superintendents, pastors and officials in the local churches as we appeal to individuals and organizations for funds to improve our camping and training facilities. Some churches have responded to our appeal for a two-years' contribution this year. Others have made no contribution. If the programs provided in camps and training centers are to remain a vital part of the life of the annual conference, the conference must provide adequate funds.

A fourth brick cottage in the William C. Martin Training Center was completed this year. It was a gift of Mrs. J. J. Perkins and bears the name of the donor's late husband.

Ground was broken on May 13 for the main building of the Training Center, Sally Martin Hall, named in honor of the wife of Bishop William C. Martin.

The facilities at Lake Bridgeport and Lake Texoma have served 10,372 person-days during this conference year.

CHILDREN — In anticipation of the release of the new literature for children, **Christian Studies for Methodist Children,** the major emphasis in children's work for the year has been in preparation of local church leaders for adequate use of the materials. This emphasis will be continued during the coming year, especially between now and September when the use of the new literature will be initiated.

Almost every church in the conference had a Vacation Church School this year but so many churches failed to report these schools that our available statistics would be meaningless. We urge all churches to report VCS

activities. Attendance at VCS workshops and institutes continue to increase. Three workshops for leaders in Day Camping were held in the conference.

Workers from North Texas will participate in an Interconference Laboratory School in Ft. Worth, August 16-20, and in a Regional Laboratory for Workers with Retarded Children at University Park, Dallas, November 16.

YOUTH — We have provided for the youth of our conference the opportunities to participate in experiences of training and personal enrichment at each level beyond the local church. The list includes National Conference of MYF, Regional schools in evangelism and missions, the MYF Regional and the summer conference of the Texas Ecumenical Youth Council. The conference opportunities include small group camping, trailer trip camping, workshops on the MYF, school of moral concerns, drama workshop, BLC officers training and planning conferences, and a Christian citizenship seminar in Washington, D. C. and New York City. Plans were initiated for a 1965 MYF travel seminar in Europe. 148 Youth and adult counselors will be in monthly study groups the next twelve months in preparation for the European trip. The associate executive secretary participated in the national interboard Exploration of Youth Ministry for the year, and we had three of these national projects centered in our conference. Already this Exploration is providing some new directions in youth ministry. The emphasis on a strong youth ministry in the districts and sub-districts continues as usual. 45 youths and 11 adults from North Texas will attend the National Convocation of Methodist Youth on the Purdue University Campus in July.

OLDER YOUTH/YOUNG ADULTS — We continue in the search for an effective ministry to single young adults, the age group just out of high school up to about thirty. Two meaningful experiences for this group have been our weekend work camp and the fourteen-day trail hike in Colorado. These are again being offered in 1964. The associate executive secretary serves as chairman of a young adult committee in Dallas which is engaging in projects that can help the church become more effective in its ministry with this group. The primary project has been in an apartment house complex. Sponsorship of this project is the General Board of Education, Perkins School of Theology, our board and Highland Park Methodist Church. A complete report and findings will be ready to share this fall. It is anticipated that this project may continue another year.

ADULT — We call for a serious and renewed attention to the Christian education of adults. Again, in 1963, there was a decline in enrollment of adults in church schools, while children and youth showed an increase. Also, the quality of Christian education of adults in most churches needs considered re-evaluation.

LEADERSHIP EDUCATION — Fifty-six certified schools have been held this year, eight of these being laboratory schools, with 3,759 persons enrolled. We continue to train our leaders of leaders at our jurisdictional education enterprises at Mt. Sequoyah. We cross annual and jurisdictional lines in such co-operative educational projects as Interconference School for Christian Workers, Church School Administrators' Institute, Divisional Superintendents' Institute, and Regional Laboratory.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION — Progress has been made in the field of the campus ministry within the bounds of our conference. The student center at Midwestern has been dedicated. A new parsonage has been purchased at Commerce. The centers at Denton have paid debts, consolidated real estate holdings, and plan for the building of a new center at NTSU. Southern Methodist University has assumed responsibility for the campus ministry at that institution.

Since schools and colleges and campus ministries no longer make claims on the world service funds of the conference, we urge support for their causes in the new approach.

We urge an enthusiastic support of Huston-Tillotson College with a generous offering on Race Relations Day, February 14.

MISCELLANEOUS — Since the new church school year begins with the first Sunday of September, we ask that September 13 be designated Church School Rally Day with an offering goal of twelve cents per enrolled member of the church school.

We call our churches to a renewal of zeal for Christian education so that recent losses in participation may turn to impressive gains. We recognize the contributions of North Texans to our church school literature. One of our clerical members is on the editorial staff. One has been chairman of the committee on curriculum for children. Almost every month contributions from five to eight North Texans appear in our general publications.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 2

For Appointment by Bishop and Cabinet:

Paul O. Cardwell, Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
Bill H. Weir, Associate Executive Secretary, Board of Education.
A. Jarratt Major, Campus Minister, Denton.
Larry Joe Hall, Associate Campus Minister, Denton.
E. Frank Leach, Campus Minister, Commerce.
Marvin Moody, Campus Minister, Wichita Falls.

For Trustees of Church Institutions:

SMU (four years) — Earl R. Hoggard (1968), George P. Cullum, Sr. (1968).
Southwestern University (four years) — T. Herbert Minga, to succeed Edw. R. Barcus who transferred from North Texas (1965); Neely G. Landrum (1968); Charles N. Prothro, Trustee-at-Large (1968).
Texas Wesleyan College (two years) — Alsie H. Carleton (1966); Mrs. Cora Maud Oneal (1966); A. L. Reed to succeed Joe Ed Russell, resigned (1965).
St. Paul School of Theology — Methodist — H. Noel Bryant (1967).
Texas Methodist Student Movement (four years) — Alsie H. Carleton (1968); Charles H. Clark (1968).
Methodist Camps, North Texas Conference, (three years, rotating) — Wallace Chappell (1967); Russell Regan (1967); Bob Evans to replace Neil Winslow, transferred (1966).
Western Methodist Assembly — Paul O. Cardwell (four years).

For Conference Director of Children's Work — Mrs. Paul O. Cardwell.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Report No. 3

Ministers and Directors of Christian Education:

Certified (Ministers of Christian Education): G. William Jones, Jr., William F. Upchurch.

Certified (Directors of Christian Education): none

Renewal (Ministers of Christian Education): James Clark Hares, Richard Dunn Howell, John William Matthews.

Renewal (Directors of Christian Education): Estelle Blanton Barber, Sam C. Bishop, Mrs. Robert A. Clark, George David Councill, Mrs. James E. Garrett, Barbara G. Hart, Mrs. A. H. Logan, Ina DeBord McQuaid, Mrs. G. W. Newberry, M. Russell Regan, Mrs. Lillian Seymour Sills, Mrs. Virginia C. Simmons, Olive Smith, Eleanor S. Wassom.

Transferred In (Ministers of Christian Education): none

Transferred Out (Ministers of Christian Education): Neil C. Winslow, Oklahoma Conference.

Transferred In (Directors of Christian Education): George David Councill, Central Texas Conference; Mabel J. Whited, Kansas Conference.

Transferred Out (Directors of Christian Education): Meredith Cravens, Texas Conference.

Discontinued (Ministers of Christian Education): Merle G. Weaver.

Discontinued (Directors of Christian Education): Grace Kendricks, Mabel J. Whited.

Ministers and Directors of Music:

Certified (Ministers of Music): Roy A. Redman.

Certified (Directors of Music): none.

Renewal (Ministers of Music): John M. Hawkins, Richard Dunn Howell, John William Matthews.

Renewal (Directors of Music): Philip Eldridge Baker, LeRoy R. Brister, George David Councill, Ray Davidson, Jr., Mrs. Margaret Henrich, Glen R. Johnson, Roy Edward Johnson, Mrs. Roy Edward Johnson, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Marshall, Federal Lee Whittlesey.

Transferred In (Minister of Music): none.

Transferred Out (Minister of Music): Robert E. Scoggin, Minnesota Conference.

Transferred In (Director of Music): George David Councill, Central Texas Conference.

Transferred Out (Director of Music): Meredith Cravens, Texas Conference.

Discontinued (Minister of Music): none.

Discontinued (Director of Music): Myron Guither.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Your Board of Evangelism is grateful to the churches who participated in the 1963-64 Methodist Mission to People. More than 210 of our churches participated in the Mission which had been planned to invite our current membership to a more meaningful Spiritual life and to extend an invitation to persons in our communities to become a part of our fellowship.

The churches planned well and worked their plans. 198,651 persons were in attendance at our services. 673 persons united with our churches including 132 by profession of faith. 14 persons answered the call to full-time Christian service through church related vocations. We are thankful to our heavenly Father for the victories won — especially are we grateful for the transformations which can never be reported statistically.

Your Board of Evangelism encourages each church to continue a year round planned program of evangelism. We ask that the plan include every member of the church and encompass the full year. The preparation manual of the Methodist Mission to People contains many ideas which might be included.

Two Proposals for the New Conference Year

Your Board of Evangelism makes two proposals for the coming Conference Year.

Some of our pastors have said, "We have the methods and mechanics of evangelism. We need the motivation. We need a theology of evangelism." In the coming year your Board of Evangelism proposes to work toward the answering of this need, we shall be considering the "theology of evangelism" or as some have called it the "What and why of evangelism".

The second proposal is that the District Committees on evangelism be appointed and that these committees be encouraged to work out their own creative program which will arise out of their own specific needs. One of the needs which they certainly will consider is the understanding of the motive and content of evangelism.

Edgar Huffstutler, Chairman
James McKeown, Secretary

TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Television, Radio and Film Commission has continued its work this year in the testing of the children's record, which was produced during the prior conference year. Records have been sent to selected individuals, together with evaluation sheets, to be used with children of varying age levels. Inasmuch as this is a pilot project, and since nothing like it has been produced before, it is the conviction of the commission that still further research and testing should be done before commitment to mass production.

The national television ministry continues to receive a good response in both the large and small markets throughout the nation. In some metropolitan areas, such as our own in the Dallas market, the local council of churches has blocked the showing of quality TV productions on the national level in order to use all the available time for local emphasis. This is a problem which we believe will be resolved in the foreseeable future.

Workshop opportunities have been provided during the past year for ministers and laymen to further learn the skills of the mass communications media. Our conference commission participated in the workshop for Spanish speaking ministers this year in San Antonio. During the coming summer, there will be additional opportunities for workshops in this area of our concern.

The ministers of the conference have received information regarding available tapes related to the General Conference in Pittsburg. Many of these are ideal for use in the local church situation, and we encourage churches to make use of them as much as possible.

We respectfully request the continued support of the conference for the Television Ministry Fund and express our continuing confidence in the use of the mass communications media to make the gospel effectively heard throughout America.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Underwood, Chairman.
Kenneth Dickson, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HOSPITALS & HOMES

The Board of Hospitals and Homes continues to serve as a liaison group between our Methodist institutions and our people. It is our task to interpret the needs of our institutions to our people, thus enabling them to respond in a more generous and intelligent fashion. It is also our task to interpret the needs of our people to our institutional representatives and leaders. We believe that if these lines of communication are clear and relevant, the life of our institutions will remain vigorous and healthy.

Our work is related specifically to the following Methodist homes and agencies:

The Methodist Mission Home, San Antonio
The C. C. Young Home, Dallas
The Methodist Home, Waco
The Methodist Hospital, Dallas

THE METHODIST MISSION HOME

We note with interest and enthusiasm that the Methodist Mission Home will enter into a building fund campaign for $1,250,000 in this quadrennium. This campaign has been approved by the Texas Methodist Planning Commission, and we add our enthusiastic endorsement.

We recommend:

1. That the month of October be designated as Methodist Mission Home of Texas month in the North Texas Conference, with special emphasis being placed on Sunday, October 25, 1964. We urge each pastor and Hospitals and Homes Steward to use this time to lift up the ministry of the Home and its needs, and to receive an offering for the support of this vital ministry of the church.

2. We earnestly invite the attention of all pastors and laymen to the fact that the Texas Methodist Planning Commission has approved 50¢ per member as the goal-in-giving for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, and we suggest that churches undertake to increase their giving by at least one-third each year over a three year period, or until the goal is reached.

3. That the following Trustees representing the North Texas Conference be re-elected:

   Dr. Howard H. Hollowell
   Rev. Bob Middlebrooks
   Mr. Russell Smith
   Mrs. E. L. Turbeville, Jr.

4. That the following Trustees-at-large be elected:

   Dr. Ennis B. Hill, San Antonio
   Dr. J. Walter Browers, San Antonio
   Mr. Jack de Cordova, San Antonio
   Mr. Joe Frazier Brown, San Antonio
   Mr. Thalbert R. Thomas, Austin
   Rev. Larry M. Stokes, Houston

5. The adoption of the capital funds resolution presented by the Home.

6. An Audit of all funds has been received.

C. C. YOUNG HOME

We rejoice in the increased quality and effectiveness of this ministry of our church to the aging.

We recommend:

1. That Mother's Day in May be set aside for observance of C. C. Young Home and its ministry; and each church to receive a special offering for the Home on this Sunday.

2. The election of the following trustees for a three-year term:

   Dr. James P. Addison
   Mrs. H. C. Burroughs
   Rev. Alsie Carleton
   Mr. George P. Cullum, Sr.
   Mr. Herman A. Dearing
   Rev. Ed Hays
   Mrs. Jack Gourley
   Rev. Glendall A. Jones
   Mr. H. C. Maiden, Jr.
   Mr. F. I. McClanahan
   Mr. Joe Smith
   Dr. Kenneth O. Adwan
   Mr. G. Emory Taylor

For a two year term:
Mr. Ned Harris

For a one-year term:
Rev. Paul Morell

3. An audit of all funds has been received.

METHODIST HOSPITAL

We recommend:

1. That Dr. Bolton Boone be appointed as Administrator and James N. Swafford as Chaplain of the Hospital.
2. That Golden Cross Day be set as Sunday, November 22nd.
3. That the following trustees be re-elected for a three-year term:

Ministerial:

Rev. Joseph M. Connally
Rev. T. Lee Miller
Rev. Felix Kindel
Rev. Thomas J. Shipp

Lay:

William E. Collins
J. Herschel Fisher
L. T. Potter
W. Erle White

4. That the following new trustees be elected:

C. B. Peterson, Jr., for a three-year term, replacing Henry C. McGrede, retired;

William H. Dickinson, Jr., for a three-year term, replacing E. B. Germany, who has moved out of the conference.

5. An audit of all funds has been received.

METHODIST HOME

We note with interest and appreciation the report and recommendations of the study committee, which was adopted by the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home in its semi-annual meeting in Waco on October 23, 1963. We feel this is a step forward, and note with appreciation that the study committee has been continued by the Board of Directors.

We recommend:

1. That the proposed change in the By-Laws of the Home be approved by our conference.
2. The election of the following Directors from our conference for a three-year term:
   Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr.
   Mrs. J. J. Perkins
3. The following Directors-at-large:
   Mr. DeWitt Hicks, Sr.
   Mr. Jess DeShong
   Dr. Lester L. Keyser
   Mr. Byron Tramel, Jr.
   Mr. Roy Furr
4. An audit of all funds has been received.
5. The month of December be observed as Methodist Home Month.

MENTALLY RETARDED

The General Board of Hospitals and Homes at its recent meeting appointed a committee to study ways in which the church can extend and expand its ministry to the mentally retarded. Our Board is appointing a committee to study ways our own conference can best minister to these persons and will make a report at a later date. We recommend that each church in our conference seek out the mentally retarded in its community and extend its ministry to these through special Sunday School classes.

We note with appreciation the fact that all institutions related to our board have adopted or are in the process of adopting the General Conference policy of limiting the tenure of directors or trustees to twelve years.

We strongly urge the institutions related to our board to refrain from soliciting funds from the churches except during the month set aside for them, or such special campaigns as the conference may authorize.

New legislation of the General Conference provides for the appointment of a Secretary of Hospitals and Homes in each district who will be an ex-officio member of Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes. We recommend that the cabinet appoint a secretary in each district of our conference.

THE METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS
Resolution Presented To The Annual Conferences

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas is owned and operated by the six Annual Conferences which comprise Texas Methodism. The HOME strives to serve the needs of un-wed mothers, their babies, and hopeful young couples with a ministry of compassion, and concern as one of the great "Arms of Compassion" of our Church.

This agency, since 1895, has sought to meet the ever increasing demands of a constantly growing number of un-wed mothers; seeking to deepen their insights and understandings and provide for them a redemptive and rehabilitative ministry through which they might be "born again" both physically and spiritually.

As a result of the marked increase in the population of our country today, there are more young people than ever before. Consequently, a larger number of them are facing problems such as the out-of-wedlock pregnancy. This problem has increased some 300% over the last decade.

The Methodist Mission Home of Texas has sought diligently to keep pace with the rapid growth of this problem by providing a helping and healing ministry to as many girls in need as possible. Due to its limited facilities, the Home has now reached a maximum capacity in the services which it may render, while at the same time being called upon to care for an ever increasing number of girls. (Last Conference year, this Home served at 99.69% total capacity.)

It is essential, therefore, that The Methodist Church provide adequate facilities to meet these human demands with an expanding program worthy of the calling of our Christ.

It has been determined by a careful study of a Special Steering Committee composed of representatives from each Annual Conference, that One Million, Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars is the minimum sum required for the construction of a physical plant of adequate size to provide the HOME with a program of the proportion necessary to meet the present challenge.

Of this amount of $1,250,000, the amount of $700,000 would be needed from the churches to make possible the Development Program. The balance needed would be raised on an individual basis.

Therefore, BE IT RESOLVED:

That the North Texas Annual Conference cooperate with each of the other five Annual Conferences of Texas Methodism in conducting a Capital Funds Crusade to yield the necessary $700,000 for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas;

That the Churches of the North Texas Annual Conference conduct a Crusade to yield $143,515, their equitable share of the $700,000 toward this goal for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas;

That this be a part of the Quadrennial Program of the North Texas Annual Conference, with the first year (June 1, 1964 - May 31, 1965) to be devoted to education, cultivation, and promotion, and that the Crusade be concluded by March 31, 1968, with such preliminary work as is necessary being done by each Annual Conference prior to these dates;

That each District and Church be given a "fair share goal" based on an equitable formula, and that each Church, after accepting its goal, be free to determine its method of payment over a three year period or until paid, beginning June 1, 1965;

That Russell Smith and Dr. Alsie Carleton serve as the Conference Crusade Chairman and that each District Superintendent serve as the District Crusade Chairman for his respective District;

That the Steering Committee named earlier shall remain as the Crusade Committee and that it shall follow the organization and plans as outlined by the Board of Trustees and Staff of the Home in consultation with the Department of Finance and Field Service, Division of National Missions, Board of Missions of The Methodist Church.

REPORT OF THE C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME

Bishop Martin, members of the North Texas Annual Conference, and friends of the aging.

The Administrator of our Home, the Reverend Howard W. Washburn normally makes this report for us. This year it is my privilege to do so. First, let me say, Howard is at this moment somewhere between Evanston, Illinois and Dallas, Texas. In his mind is the answer to a question I am anxious to hear. Did he accept the position offered to him on the staff of the Methodist Board of Hospitals and Homes with the responsibility in area of our Methodist Churches ministry to the aging, or is he returning to continue as the Administrator of our C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME? One of the reasons I am happy to make this report, is that I can with full confidence, say that he believes so thoroughly in our C. C. YOUNG MEMORIAL HOME and its program and in our Conference and its continued concern for the aging, that I know he will be back. I think he is now a true Texan.

Secondly, I am privileged to make the report because in all of my association with the Church, nothing has been as exciting and fulfilling as the opportunity to serve as the President of the Board of Trustees of this Home. I, too, believe in it thoroughly as Christian ministry to our people.

We have problems, of course, the greatest of which is our inability to serve all those who wish to enter the Home. We need to expand to care for the more than two hundred on our waiting list. This, we wish to do. However, this we cannot do without a deeper concern and fuller portion of the Christian Stewardship of this Conference. We have extended our finances to our fullest extent and cannot endanger our present operation and policy of admitting Methodists regardless of their ability to pay the cost. This year we will underwrite the cost of care of 64% of our residents.

We know that you do not want us to resort to a policy of refusing admission to anyone because of their financial inability.

We are thrilled by the announcement of the one million dollar expansion program of the Home in San Antonio. Our residents are thrilled by it. One of our residents has a plaque of appreciation from the Home in San Antonio for his long years of service to that Home. We hope that some other person in this Conference will arise to take up his mantle of leadership.

We congratulate the Methodist Home in Waco for its continued growth and service. Our residents deep interest in this Home is unsurpassed. For more years than we can count, they have faithfully and strongly supported that Home with their Christmas offerings. We hope this Conference will continue to support as our residents have supported it in the past.

To our sister institution in Dallas, The Methodist Hospital, we extend our deepest congratulations and best wishes. We commend them for their invaluable service ot our Church. Our residents are thrilled and deeply involved in the future of this Hospital which many of them helped to build. What an investment our residents have in these three fine institutions.

In fact, we say our residents have helped give real meaning to the Scriptural injunction — "Cast thy bread upon the water."

That is, however, only half of that particular sentence. They have followed and fulfilled the injunction, "Cast your bread upon the waters —"

We pray that they will live to experience the promise of that scripture passage. Only we can make that so. God so grant us such faith.

Respectfully submitted
Herman A. Dearing
President, Board of Trustees.

REPORT NUMBER 1 — GROUP LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

STATEMENT OF SOURCE AND APPLICATION OF FUNDS
For the Conference Year ended May 31, 1964

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

Collected from Ministers and Churches	$ 10,912.48

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Paid to Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	$ 11,745.35
Unpaid Balance	832.35

GENERAL INFORMATION:

Amount of Life Insurance in Force	$568,000.00
Additional Double Indemnity Provision	520,000.00
Number of Ministers insured as of May 31, 1964	229
Number of Ministers with $1,000 paid up Life Insurance	48
Claims paid during years to families of A. R. Morgan and Carles Bounds	2,000.00

INSURANCE RATES 1964-65

Amount	Total Per Month	Annual Premium Minister Pays	Annual Premium Church Pays	Total Premium
$1,000.00	$1.72	$ 7.92	$12.72	$20.64
2,000.00	3.44	15.84	25.44	41.28
3,000.00	5.16	23.76	38.16	61.92

REPORT NUMBER 2 — GROUP HOSPITAL, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL INSURANCE

SOURCE OF FUNDS:

Received from Ministers	$ 17,568.80
Received from Conference Benevolence Fund	8,503.58
Received from Board of Pensions	4,872.18
Received from Golden Cross Society	4,872.18
Total Funds	$ 35,816.74

APPLICATION OF FUNDS:

Paid to Blue Cross-Blue Shield of Texas	$ 34,391.33
Balance on hand	1,425.41
Number of Members in Active Group	221
Number of Members in Retired Group	65
Widows	22
Total Members	308

Ed Sparkman, Chairman
Bolton Boone, Treasurer
James N. Swafford, Secretary

REPORT OF DALLAS BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Dallas Board of Church Extension welcomes the opportunity to present to the Annual Conference a report of its stewardship in the field of church extension. Although the Dallas Board of Church Extension is an autonomous body dedicated to helping solve problems relating to church extension in Dallas County, we recognize that what it does is of interest to the conference in general and particularly in urban areas.

The Bureau of Census uses the term, "urbanized area," to refer to a central city with a population of 50,000 or more, as well as the contiguous closely settled incorporated and unincorporated places making up the "urban fringe area." Included in the urban fringe area incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, incorporated places of less than 2,500 persons with a closely settled area of 1,000 housing units or more, and unincorporated territories with a density of 1,000 or more persons per square mile. For all practical purposes, the urbanized area includes the large city and its developed fringe area.

Certainly, this describes Dallas County for which the Dallas Board of Church Extension is charged with the responsibility of doing everything possible to meet the challenge of an exploding population increase that is taking place within the county as well as the shifting trends that are also prevalent.

During the last decade (1953-1963), through the leadership of the Dallas Board of Church Extension, twenty sites averaging 5 acres each were provided for new congregations. These churches reported a total membership of 11,000 members in the last Conference Journal. Seven additional sites have been purchased and are being held for new congregations; also, two demountable and movable buildings are made available on a rental basis to new congregations for a maximum of three years, at which time they are moved to a new location for use by another new congregation. Fourteen existing churches have been assisted when rapid growth or racial changes took place.

We feel, within a measure, that we have kept up with the growth in the area, but when we think of the continuing acceleration of population increases predicted for the area during the next decade, we know that the needs for new church sites will be even greater.

In a recent workshop held by the directors, the following objectives and plans were projected.

1. That every church in the two Dallas districts which have not reached

the $1 per member asking for church extension be encouraged to include this in their annual budgets as soon as possible.

2. That we strive to reach the goal of 3,000 shares needed in our Greater Methodism for Greater Dallas Share Plan by designating the month of October as "Church Extension Emphasis Month" with the hope that each church will participate in this emphasis.
3. That there be no change in the geographic area of responsibility of the Dallas Board of Church Extension at the present time.
4. That an effort be made for better communication and co-operation between the Conference Committee on Urban Work, the Conference Board of Missions and the Dallas Board of Church Extension with a meeting to be held between representatives of these boards soon after the Annual Conference.

We concur with Bishop Paul N. Garber "that the Methodist Church must organize new congregations and provide houses of worship for the growing and changing population. The basic reason for church extension is evangelism, the impulse to spread the gospel, and this can be done only by placing churches within practical reach of the people."

It is to this end that the Dallas Board of Church Extension is dedicated.

R. B. Brawner, President
Howard E. Taylor, Executive Director

REPORT BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We have had a good year in the Board of Lay Activities. Of course, we are never satisfied and we are looking to the future for more and greater accomplishments.

The work in the Board of Lay Activities, is to help in every way, where our services can be used or is needed and we are trying to do just that. Most of all we want to help deepen the spiritual life of our church and assist it, in growing into greater deeds for our Lord.

Our Stewardship Program, has been one of exceptional value. As a matter of fact, I think we are on our way to real accomplishments in our "stewardship of possessions" program. We have good, capable men in every area, working toward this end.

Our Methodist Men's Activity, under the very fine direction of our Associate Conference Lay Leader, Leo Baker, has made great strides and our goal is a Methodist Men's Organization in every church.

Russell Smith is doing an outstanding job on our program of Social Concern and I know you are going to see great things come, as the years go by.

Under Mr. Ben Spurgin's leadership, we are doing everything we know to help, in our Mission Program and we want to express again, as we have so many times, the depth of our caring can be expressed in what we give and do for others. We will continually strive to bring special emphasis on missions.

Again, I want to stress the need for our lay delegates attending all of the meetings of the Annual Conference and give to this organization your whole hearted support.

Our Lay Retreat is giving a lot of emphasis to our program and is growing in numbers in attendance and we solicit your help and prayers.

The Conference, as usual, has been most cooperative with us in our lay programs and we appreciate it very much. We want to rededicate ourselves, to a more thorough job of helping in every way possible to make our conference a better one for our Lord.

Bishop Martin and his cabinet, as usual, have been most cooperative to us and we want to extend our grateful thanks to all of the members of this cabinet, for their help.

J. V. Folsom
Conference Lay Leader

DEACONESS BOARD

During the Quadrennium that is just coming to a close the goal of 75 new deaconesses was exceeded by at least a dozen. Before we feel too good about this number let us remember that not a single one of the new ones came from the North Texas Conference. We did have one reinstatement during this time.

One of our retired deaconesses, Miss Nettie Stroup, died two weeks ago while a resident of the Brooks-Howell Home in Asheville, North Carolina. She was buried from the Verona Methodist Church. Miss Iva Lou Matkin, a deaconess from this conference with 37 years and 8 months of service was retired April 1, 1964, and is a member of the Cooper Methodist Church.

What can we do to replace these who pass from the scene of action? We, of the Deaconess Board, are much concerned with the shortage of workers. Right now there are four deaconesses in our Conference. Within a few short months two of these will be gone, and there are none to replace them.

We rejoice in the fact that several local churches have organized fellowship groups of those young people who have expressed a desire to go into a Church related Vocation. The Board urges every church to have some plan of cultivating those with such desire in an earnest effort to replace those who are passing from the scene of action.

The Board President had the privilege of attending the annual meeting of the Commission on Deaconess Work in Detroit, Michigan in November at which time she reported activities of the Board in connection with the observance of the 75th Anniversary of deaconess service in the Methodist Church in America. She had the privilege of witnessing the commissioning of 17 of the new deaconesses.

Again we have cooperated with the Commission on Christian Vocations in planning and carrying out the plans for the Workshop on Church Vocations. We want to help find a way to keep in touch with the fine young people who attend these conferences each year.

A new quadrennium is ahead of us and with it comes new recruitment goals. The goal is for one deaconess, one US 2, one overseas Missionary, and one short term Missionary. You will be asked to help with this recruitment for still the young people who will hear and answer God's call to service are in your churches and even closer they are in your homes. This Board seeks those who will give of themselves to God's Will and to His church through the deaconess relationship.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

This Worship Commission holds before the conference the urgent need of a better understanding of and participation in common worship. Unless the church realizes that its primary calling is that of worship it betrays its mission. It is its common worship that ever reminds the church of who it is and by whom it is called. Worship is not competing with other claims of the church's life — it must be that which gives identity and meaning to all of its life.

We again call on every local church to organize a Commission on Worship. This commission can not only serve as an advisory group to the pastor but it is an excellent opportunity for deeper understanding of the meaning of worship in all its reach (Morning Worship, Baptism, Holy Communion, Weddings, Funerals, etc.), and of communicating this to all the congregation. Its "action" can center on the areas such as ushering and of providing Communion Stewards as well as many others which the Conference Worship Commission will be glad to suggest.

We also point to three books of concern to all by men of our conference. The first is John Wesley, by Professor Albert Outler. This is not specifically about worship, but to really have an understanding of our worship, this

excellent book is of vital importance to Methodists. The second is by Dean Joseph Quillian, Professor James White, and Professor Grady Hardin, all of our Perkins faculty. It is entitled The Celebration of the Gospel. The third is by Mike Daves, Meditations on Christian Symbols. We recommend them.

Wilfred Bailey, Chairman
James McKeown, Sec.

REPORT OF THE MINISTERS' WIVES CLUB

The Ministers' Wives Club met in the Texas Room of the First Methodist Church on May 28, 1964 for its annual luncheon and program. Mrs. Fitzhugh Talbot, President, presided. Mrs. W. B. Slack, Jr., Vice-President, was in charge of the program. An "aloha" theme was carried out in the decorations, program books and the program was entitled "A Hawaiian Musical Fantasy" with a group of the ministers' wives on the program. The program was honoring Mrs. William C. Martin, wife of our retiring Bishop, and was dedicated to her.

Officers elected for 1964-65 are:

President.....Mrs. Noel Bryant
Vice-President.....Mrs. Charles J. Shelley
Secretary.....Mrs. Jack Gray
Treasurer.....Mrs. William Greenhaw
Reporter.....Mrs. Sherrill Hendricks

Mrs. Earl E. Kifer, Secretary
Mrs. Fitzhugh Talbot, President

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

The Conference Board urges that in these critical and changing days every local church perfect the organization of its Commission on Christian Social Concerns immediately with the new Conference year: and that all necessary material and guidance for the work of the Commission be secured. In the years of the new quadrennium this Commission will have special responsibilities within every church toward implementing the plans and actions ordered by the General Conference.

The Conference Board also urges that the program of the Commission as expressed in the three divisions (Human Relations, Temperance and Human Welfare, Peace and World Order) be projected on a District basis. The Board urges that the District Secretary of Social Concerns counsel with the District Superintendent toward quarterly or bi-monthly meetings which bring together representatives of the local church Commissions in the District.

The Board further brings to the Conference the following reports and recommendations of its three sections.

Committee on Temperance and Human Welfare

Work on television "spot" films dealing with the benefits of abstinence is continuing. During Conference both channels 4 and 8 will carry these spots during the late hours of TV showing. The Dallas Citizens Traffic Commission will show the spot produced last year in its safe driving campaign during the month of July.

The Committee recommends to the Annual Conference with approval by the Conference Board the continuance of $1,200 yearly to be placed into the TANE permanent equipment fund. It also recommends to the local churches a goal of 25¢ per member annually as a fair contribution to the general work of TANE.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS: Race track gambling is a blight to any community, state, or nation;

AND WHEREAS: Persons who bet on legalized gambling through race tracks or otherwise oftentimes are persons who cannot afford to lose the money thus wagered;

AND WHEREAS: Texas experienced enough bad results from legalized race track gambling in the 1930s to cause the State Legislature and the people of Texas to rid the state of legalized gambling;

AND WHEREAS: The Methodist Church through its General Conference and Methodist Discipline has stated over and over again that The Methodist Church opposes gambling in all forms;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT: The North Texas Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, being in Session in Dallas, Texas on May 26-29, 1964, does hereby vote its disapproval of the bringing of legalized race track gambling to the State of Texas, and hereby authorized the circulation of this Resolution to all of the persons nominated by both the Democratic and Republican parties as soon as possible, and prior to the November General Elections;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT: The persons elected in the General Elections in November be sent a copy of this Resolution in the month of November and another copy in January or February, 1964 as a reminder that the people called Methodist oppose the legalizing of gambling in any form in our state.

Committee on World Peace

The committee will seek to implement any programs by the General Board of Social Concerns during the coming quadrennium, and will continue to uphold the traditional Methodist opposition to war and militarism on every level, seeking rather to work for peace and world order.

Committee on Human Relations and Economic Affairs

The recommendations of this Committee fall into two distinct reports. The first one carries with it the unanimous approval of the Conference Board for adoption by the Conference:

WHEREAS the Methodist Church has expressed its belief in a church without racial barriers; and

WHEREAS Amendment 9 provides for transfer of churches and Conferences from the Central Jurisdiction to Geographical Jurisdictions; and

WHEREAS the Central Conference of 1964 urged careful study and work towards the implementation of Amendment 9;

BE IT RESOLVED: That the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church reaffirm its action of 1962 concerning the admission of Churches of the Central Jurisdiction into the North Texas Conference and will co-operate with the Central Jurisdiction, its Annual Conferences and individual local churches to facilitate such transfers.

THAT the North Texas Conference establish a special Conference committee or instruct the Committee on Human Relations and Economic Affairs of the North Texas Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, to begin work immediately with the appropriate delegation, committee or committees of the West Texas Conference of the Central

Jurisdiction to facilitate the transfer of Conference or individual churches from the Central Jurisdiction into the North Texas Conference so that a racially inclusive church will be effected within the bounds of our Conference within this Quadrennium.

THAT this Committee work and plan now for racial co-operation at every possible level such as Pastor's Schools, evangelistic enterprises, Cabinet meetings, camps, etc.

THAT this Committee make an intensive study of all areas involved in such transfers such as minimum salary, pensions, ministerial training and qualifications, etc. and report its findings to the next session of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The above report was approved by the Conference. The following report then read.

The second report concerns the adoption of a Statement of Principles concerning Religion and Public Education. This report was voted on by the Conference Board with a vote of 9 to 7 in favor of adoption. A minority report to be presented to the Conference.

Because recent events have greatly confused the American public concerning the relationship between Church and State, particularly in the realm of public education, we submit this as a statement of principles concerning religion and public education:

(1) The original American colonists migrated to this continent largely to escape the abuses of governmental dictation of religious belief and practice. The First Amendment to the Constitution of the United States provides that: "Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof . . . ," and our Courts have held that governmental bodies cannot validly require prayer, Bible reading, or other such religious practices to be performed in public educational institutions. We believe the First Amendment to be essential in the preservation of religious freedom and vitality, and declare our opposition to all present proposals aimed at amending or altering such provision.

(2) If the State through any agency has the authority to require religious exercises, devotions, or instructions, then this is in fact the authority to establish religion. If the State has the authority to establish religion, then it has the authority to establish a particular religion, or a particular religious point of view. If the State has the authority to require the kind of religious exercises which are satisfactory to me; then it has the authority to require the kind of religious exercises which are repugnant to me. If the State has the authority to require religious exercises in the public schools, then it should logically have the authority to require the religious exercises in any other governmental project, installation, or agency; since if the public interest requires State action in one area, it should not prohibit it in another.

(3) Permitting a student to leave the room if he or his parents object to the religious exercises is to place him at a disadvantage with his peers; to make him appear odd or unusual; and to subject him to group rejection and social ostracism. The child who endures the religious exercises in a silent protest rather than suffer the humiliation and embarrassment of a public walkout, is in fact being denied the right to free exercise of religion, because he participates in a religious exercise under duress.

(4) To resolve this problem by permitting local school authorities to do as they see fit on a voluntary basis would offer to the prevailing sectarian or theological point of view a convenient but undeserving public forum from which to propagate itself. The rights and privileges of conscience would stand in jeopardy because the religious opinions of the majority would tend to predominate.

(5) The fundamental responsibility of public schools is to confront the student with the whole range of forces, values and ideas which shape human society and culture. The Judeo-Christian tradition presented during the course of instruction as a part of our cultural and national heritage — or the various religions, presented as a part of the history of the race —is quite necessary and in keeping with the aim of education. However, "faith" in God is not a part of the "body of knowledge" which public education is called upon to transmit, and the Christian Faith presented as the religious norm through daily exercises and devotions is out of keeping with our concept of religious liberty.

(6) We affirm our faith in a God who loves us and who fervently desires our love in return — but who permits man the complete freedom of choice in this relationship. This personal freedom granted to man by God can neither legally nor morally be abridged by man or any instrument of man's creation. If the freedom of religion means anything it has to mean the freedom from religion.

(7) Religion does not need the State to bless it, nor to defend it nor to propagate it. It needs only the atmosphere of personal liberty, the absence of interference from the State, and dedicated witnesses who are willing to devote their lives to the service of God within the spheres of their activities.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., Chairman
John H. Brand, Secretary

The minority report was then read by Ira Galloway as follows —

MINORITY REPORT

AN AFFIRMATION OF FAITH IN RELIGIOUS FREEDOM

When the Founding Fathers of our Country set out to form a nation it was their purpose **to establish "a nation under God."** The primary document of the Republic, The Declaration of Independence, states: "we hold these truths to be self-evident that all men are created equal and are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights —." This nation has, from its very beginning, publicly affirmed that "faith in God" was its very foundation, and that there was running through the very fabric of our commonwealth a pattern and design which were so basic and essential a part of the whole that to remove or deny this affirmation and foundation would be to deny the very source of our strength, the very breath of our life itself.

Under the guise of promoting religious freedom, there have arisen in our land voices which are attempting to say that for America to continue to affirm that this "a nation under God" is to be oppressive to them and to deny freedom of choice in their lives. In order that they and their children might be spared any exposure or witness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ or to any affirmation of faith in God in public institutions, they are demanding the abridgement of the freedom of the vast majority of public school teachers and others to affirm their belief that a continuing reliance upon God Almighty, as individuals and as a nation, is **absolutely essential to us, as a nation and as a people, if we are to survive and serve God.** When the founders of our Republic spoke out, **and rightly so,** in restricting the Congress of The United States from making "any law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof," they meant what they said. When they restricted the Congress, **by absolute implication,** they restricted the Executive and the Judicial Branches from action which would abridge the freedom of the various states and their people in the vital area of religious faith and practice.

We make no plea that the public school, or any other public institution, be directed or held responsible for the propagation of the faith. This is peculiarly the responsibility of the Church and of the home. But, we affirm without hesitation, **and with positive statement,** that no government or division thereof has the right to seal the lips of a Christian in the guise of promoting freedom. Of one thing we are sure, "no faith," **is not** the faith we consciously affirm in any area of our life. We affirm that no nation, or church, will long survive that does not have the tap root of its very existence anchored in the living waters of existence itself, these waters being the Holy Spirit of our God, and Faith therein.

We are not so much afraid — that a teacher who is a Roman Catholic, a member of the Church of Christ, a Baptist, or a Presbyterian will mislead our children when they have prayer in the classroom or conduct a simple devotional — **NO** we are not so much afraid that we are willing to seal their lips to a positive witness to their faith. We are concerned that there are teachers in our public schools, **and our Church Schools,** who make no affirmation of faith in God at all, and whose faith is in man. These represent one of the real dangers in our society.

For over one-hundred and seventy-five years American Public School teachers **have been free** to say a prayer, and lead a devotional, **or not do so, as they chose.** Are we to assume here, this day, that their action has destroyed freedom in America, or even seriously threatened it? It is our belief that if their action has been detrimental at all, it is because they have not as positively witnessed to their faith as they might have done.

We do not favor legislation which would **require** prayers, Bible reading, or other religious practices in the class room. Such activities would be more or less meaningless, unless conducted in the atmosphere of Faith. But we do insist upon the freedom of various school systems and others to voluntarily do these things. We are not so much afraid in America today, of the persecution of religious minorities by over zealous and hyper-dedicated people of other faiths, as we are concerned about the lack of faith itself. We affirm our faith in the guidance of God and in the good judgment of the people of this land, within the atmosphere of freedom, to keep freedom and faith alive. The very action of any part of the government to prohibit the free witness to faith in God, in the class room or elsewhere is, we believe, inimical to freedom itself.

Proposed change to statement of Committee on World Peace contained in

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Proposed statement in its entirity reads as follows:

Committee on World Peace

The committee will seek to implement any programs by the General Board of Social Concerns during the coming quadrennium, and will continue to uphold the traditional Methodist opposition to war and the attitudes of extreme militarism which appear contradictory to the military necessity on the part of the United States Government and the United Nations to preserve freedom and world order.

Note: Above change is in agreement with the original proposal of the Committee on World Peace prior to the seventh (7th) word on the third (3rd) line on the mimeographed report of the Board of Christian Social Concerns presented for the approval of the Annual Conference.

R E S O L U T I O N

WHEREAS:

The State of Texas has been served notice by certain groups that bills will be introduced in January, 1965 (the 59th Legislature of the State of Texas) looking toward the return of liquor-by-the-drink (the open saloon) to our State;

AND WHEREAS:
Certain sources of information indicate that this will either be done by Legislative action or by the passing of an amendment to be submitted to the people of the State of Texas;

AND WHEREAS:
Statistics show that states that permit the sale of liquor-by-the-drink have: (1) a 23% higher consumption of alcoholic beverages per capita; and (2) a 31% higher fatality rate on the highways of the state with liquor involvement;

AND WHEREAS:
There is a provision in the State Constitution of Texas that "saloons shall never return to the State of Texas";

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT:
The North Texas Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, being in Session at Dallas, Texas on May 26-29, 1964, does hereby pass this Resolution, urging the Senators and Representatives of the Texas Legislature to work and vote against the passage of any measure that would return liquor-by-the-drink to our State;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT:
Any subterfuge by size of package or other methods to circumvent the Texas Constitutional provision against "open saloons" be killed by the Legislature and the elected Representatives of the people in 1965, or any future session;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT:
Copies of this Resolution be sent to all nominees for office on both the Democratic and Republican tickets prior to the November General Elections of 1964, and that copies of same be sent to all elected Senators and Representatives, the Governor, the Lt. Governor, the Speaker of the House, etc. early in 1965, so that the elected leaders in the Texas Legislature will know the stand of the people called Methodist on the matter of "open saloons."

APPROVED

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

This year services and circulation of the TEXAS METHODIST have increased.

Circulation is well over 61,000. **Four conference editions** are being printed; a 7-page paper, with three pages common to each conference and one page peculiar to each conference. The conference editions are: North Texas, Northwest Texas, Texas and Central Texas.

Methodist Information has been stepped up in two ways. First, additional part-time help has made it possible to produce and mail more releases to newspapers, radio and television outlets. Second, increased emphasis has been put on personal contact with reporters, editors and newscasters. This has encouraged more on-the-spot coverage of church news events.

We urge all pastors to set as a goal the circulation of TEXAS METHODIST to **every family in their churches.** We further urge that they accept as a minimum effort the placing of the TEXAS METHODIST in the homes of all church officials, either through the budget or by personal subscription.

We express our appreciation to Bishop William C. Martin for his support of the interests of the church beyond his own conferences, and his active interest in the TEXAS METHODIST throughout the years of his service in the Dallas-Fort Worth area.

We request the appointment of Dr. Carl E. Keightley as editor of the TEXAS METHODIST and Director of Methodist Information; and of Addison Cutter as Administrative Assistant.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
Jack McGee, Secretary

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE
1963-1964

We wish to thank the Churches of the North Texas Conference for their very fine support of all the askings of the Conference, and for their continued sacrificial giving to the Advance program, both General and Annual Conference. We wish also to thank the Boards and Agencies of the Conference for their cooperation with the Commission in the use of the Central Treasurer in the handling of the monies of the Conference. This has been a year of adjustment and transition, but with the continued cooperation of those concerned this system of bookkeeping will become even more efficient with the passing of time.

The Commission calls attention to the fact that the decimal used in figuring the allocations to the several Districts are based upon the reports from the pastors to this Annual Conference. Further, the allocations for both the Lydia Patterson Institute, and the "goals" indicated for the Camping program is to be apportioned for the 1964-65, and the 1965-66 Annual Conferences.

We recommend that the asking of the Board of Pensions in the amount of $230,000 be approved, and the apportionments to the several Districts be based upon this amount.

We further recommend that the salaries of the District Superintendents be increased $1,000 annually which, together with their "expense account" would be set at $11,000 for those beyond Dallas County; the two Dallas Districts' Superintendents' salaries would be set at $11,600. We call attention to the fact that these salary increases are taken from accumulative savings and can be given without additional asking for at least two years.

ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICTS

DISTRICT	DECIMAL	WS & CB	Conf. Exp.	Total	Conf. Adv.	Dist. Supt.
Dallas, NE	44.11	$195,186	$ 500	$195,686	$ 44,110	$35,817
Dallas, SW	17.91	79,252	260	79,512	17,910	14,543
Denton	6.90	30,532	130	30,662	6,900	5,603
Greenville	5.83	25,798	100	25,898	5,830	4,734
Paris	4.79	21,196	100	21,296	4,790	3,890
Sher-McKinney	6.95	30,754	130	30,884	6,950	5,643
Sul-Springs	4.15	18,364	90	18,454	4,150	3,370
Wichita Falls	9.36	41,418	190	41,608	9,360	7,600
TOTALS	100.00	$442,500	$1,500	$444,000	$100,000	$81,200

DISTRICT	Bd. Pensions	Tex. Meth. Colleges	Wes. Found.	Camp Improv.	Lydia Patterson
Dallas, NE	$101,453	$ 44,110	$28,671	$ 44,110	$ 8,822
Dallas, SW	41,193	17,910	11,642	17,910	3,582
Denton	15,870	6,900	4,485	6,900	1,380
Greenville	13,409	5,830	3,790	5,830	1,166
Paris	11,017	4,790	3,114	4,790	958
Sher-McKinney	15,985	6,950	4,517	6,950	1,390
Sul-Springs	9,545	4,150	2,697	4,150	830
Wichita Falls	21,528	9,360	6,084	9,360	1,872
TOTALS	$230,000	$100,000	$65,000	$100,000	$20,000

BUDGET FOR THE 1964-1965 CONFERENCE YEAR

A. GENERAL BUDGET		
1. World Service	$246,701	
2. General Administration Fund	17,732	
3. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	10,977	
4. Temporary General Aid	4,897	
Total		$280,307
B. JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND		10,270
C. CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES		
1. Christian Social Concerns	$ 4,000	
2. Deaconess Board	250	
3. Board of Education	37,451	
4. Board of Evangelism	13,000	
5. Board of Hospitals and Homes	350	
6. Board of Lay Activities	7,000	
7. Board of Ministerial Training	3,500	
8. Board of Missions	20,000	
9. Board of Publications	3,827	
10. Commission on Christian Vocations	400	
11. Minimum Salary Commission	15,000	
12. Television, Radio & Film Commission	300	
13. Town and Country Commission	9,980	
14. World Service and Finance Commission	125	
15. Commission on Worship	100	
16. Committee on Health and Welfare	8,000	
17. Committee on Urban Life	200	
Total		123,483
D. CONFERENCE, AREA, AND STATE ADMINISTRATION		
1. Annual Conference Expense	$ 1,500	
2. Area Office Expense	2,107	
3. Conference Historical Society	630	
4. Council of Churches	4,342	
5. Texas Planning Commission	500	
6. Minute Fund — Conference Journal	4,098	
7. Conference Treasurer	14,000	
a. Salary	$6,400	
b. Secretary's Salary	3,000	
c. Office Supplies	1,850	
d. IBM Expenses	2,400	
e. Treasurer's Auto Expense	350	
Total		27,177
GRAND TOTAL BUDGET		$441,237
Total Askings World Service and Conference Benevolences	$444,000	
Total Budget Requests	441,237	
Balance For Contingency Fund		$ 2,763

RESOLUTIONS

1. We note with interest and appreciation the continuing progress that is being made by The Texas Methodist Foundation.

Therefore, be it resolved that we commend the Foundation, and especially the Trustees who are serving so effectively from this Conference, for this

progress, and would urge any individual, local church, Conference board, agency or institution of the Church to consider using the services of the Foundation. In this manner, resources that will mutually benefit the Church for generations to come will be available.

2. It has been determined by a careful study of a Special Steering Committee of the Methodist Mission Home of Texas, composed of representatives from each Annual Conference, that One Million, Two Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars is the minimum sum required for the construction of a physical plant of adequate size to provide the HOME with a program of the proportion necessary to meet the present challenge. Of this amount of $1,250,000, the amount of $700,000 would be needed from the churches to make possible the Development Program. The balance needed would be raised on an individual basis.

Therefore, be it resolved:

That the North Texas Annual Conference cooperate with each of the other five Annual Conferences of Texas Methodism in conducting a Capital Funds Crusade to yield the necessary $700,000 for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas;

That the Churches of the North Texas Annual Conference conduct a Crusade to yield $143,515, their equitable share of the $700,000 toward this goal for the Methodist Mission Home of Texas;

That this be a part of the Quadrennial Program of the North Texas Annual Conference, with the first year (June 1, 1964 - May 31, 1965) to be devoted to education, cultivation, and promotion, and that the Crusade be concluded by March 31, 1968 with such preliminary work as is necessary being done by each Annual Conference prior to these dates;

That each District and Church be given a "fair share goal" based on an equitable formula, and that each Church, after accepting its goal, be free to determine its method of payment **over a two year period** or until paid, **beginning June 1, 1966.**

3. We note the request of the Board of Hospitals and Homes in designating the following dates and special causes:

Month of October	The Texas Mission Home
Month of November	Golden Cross
Month of December	Waco Home
Month of May	C. C. Young Home

Your Commission recommends the approval of these dates and causes.

4. While the response to the new system of handling monies for the Conferences has been very fine, we do call attention to the fact that there are those who have been lax in getting their requests in the hands of the Commission on time and on the proper form. We therefore call your attention to Section B, Standing Rule 12, which reads:

All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

Forms for these requests are mailed well in advance of this period of time, hence, the Commission strongly urges your fullest cooperation in this matter.

5. The Cabinet shall set the closing dates for the books of the several Districts, with the Conference Treasurer's Books being closed as of that date.

Tom Shipp, Chairman
W. Raymond Corrigan, Secretary

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN

MEMBERSHIP:

Total members last year	146,847		
Received by profession of faith	3,321	decrease of	25
Received by transfer	6,516	decrease of	107
Received from other denominations	1,525	increase of	130
Total received	11,362	decrease of	2
Total removed	10,114		
Total present membership	148,095	increase of	1,180
Barren charges	48	increase of	3
Number of organized Churches	375	decrease of	5
Number of TOGETHER subscriptions	4,142	decrease of	2,822

CHURCH SCHOOLS:

Number of Church Schools	366	decrease of	11
Enrollment	102,113	decrease of	826
Average attendance	50,867	decrease of	751
Church School classes and Methodist literature		using	3,961
		not using	66

WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE:

Number of societies	246	decrease of	2
Membership	17,275	decrease of	60
Spent for local work	$113,268	decrease of	$4,617
Sent to conference treasurer	$152,459	decrease of	$8,857

METHODIST MEN:

Number of chartered groups	101	decrease of	18
Membership	5,550	decrease of	316

FINANCIAL:

Paid on building and improvements	$ 834,988	decrease of	$175,027
Paid on indebtedness, loans, etc.	1,753,633	increase of	38,600
World Service	334,485	loss of	2,680
World Service special gifts	12,192	gain of	11,473
Conference Claimants	211,171	gain of	6,447
General Advance Specials	203,000	loss of	14,937
Conference Advance	101,191	loss of	865
Wesley Foundation: operational expenses	50,208	gain of	21,087
Colleges, universities, and seminaries: operational expenses	79,039	gain of	12,114
Wesley Foundation, colleges, universities, and seminaries: Capital expenditures	242,634	gain of	41,994
District Missions	63,545	loss of	35,112
Camp Improvement	55,269		
Lydia Patterson Institute	19,133		
Race Relations	23,906	gain of	17,728
Other Benevolences	211,323	loss of	103,331
GRAND TOTAL	$9,996,656	gain of	$ 9,047

TREASURER'S REPORT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS
June 1, 1963 to June 1, 1964

INCOME:

World Service and Conference Benevolences	$ 334,604.93	
Episcopal Fund	29,506.15	
Conference Claimants	211,840.89	
District Superintendents Salary	83,080.52	
North Texas Conference Advance	101,177.96	
General Advance	203,890.11	
District Fund	42,378.79	
District Mission & Church Extension	63,818.18	
Group Insurance	38,225.64	
T.A.N.E.	4,916.31	
One Great Hour of Sharing	7,008.59	
Fellowship of Suffering	7,602.14	
Methodist Student Day	3,164.73	
Race Relations Day	22,843.36	
Methodist Youth Fund	11,326.43	
Church School Rally Day	8,403.80	
Texas Methodist Colleges	79,180.71	
Wesley Foundation	50,079.40	
Golden Cross	32,621.42	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	20,926.66	
Methodist Home Waco	84,064.52	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	25,567.36	
North Texas Camp Improvements	55,328.12	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,132.75	
Miscellaneous Income	3,682.68	
Other Income	12,244.63	
Total Income from Churches	$1,538,616.78	$1,538,616.78
From Boards	$ 891,173.84	891,173.84
From Refund Account	638.67	638.67
Total Income		$2,430,429.29

DISBURSEMENTS:

From World Service to Conference Benevolences	$ 165,015.93
World Service	145,323.00
General Administration Fund	15,287.00
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	8,979.00
Conference Benevolences	165,015.93
Episcopal Fund	29,506.15
Balance Due Board Pensions	174,682.55
District Superintendents Salaries	81,200.00
District Superintendents Surplus	24,315.21
North Texas Conference Advance	100,000.00
To North Texas Conference Advance Surplus	3,083.20
General Advance	203,958.61
District Fund	42,378.79
District Mission & Church Extension	63,818.18
Group Insurance	34,506.50
T.A.N.E.	4,916.31
One Great Hour of Sharing	7,008.59
Fellowship of Suffering	7,602.14
Methodist Student Day	3,164.73
Race Relations Day	22,843.36
Methodist Youth Fund	11,326.43
Church School Rally Day	8,403.80
Texas Methodist Colleges	79,180.71

Wesley Foundation	50,109.40	
Golden Cross	32,621.42	
C. C. Young Memorial Home	20,926.66	
Methodist Home	84,064.52	
Methodist Mission Home	25,567.36	
North Texas Camp Improvements	55,328.12	
Mt. Sequoyah	1,132.75	
Other Special Offerings	12,244.63	
Contingency Fund	1,769.77	
Certificate Deposits	150,000.00	
Office Expense Boards	16,367.90	
Boards House Rent & Utilities	9,305.02	
Boards Meals & Traveling Expenses	11,788.78	
Salaries for Boards & Commissions	66,612.05	
Other Expenses Boards & Commissions	163,635.02	
Returns for Boards & Commissions	20,697.52	
Expenses Board Pensions	297,459.37	
Miscellaneous	4,149.90	
Total Disbursements	$2,425,296.31	$2,425,296.31
ASSETS:		
First National Bank, Dallas, Texas	$ 5,132.98	
	5,132.98	5,132.98
Total Assets & Disbursements		$2,430,429.29

B. C. (Dutch) FIELDER, Conference Treasurer

OTHER ASSETS:
First Federal Savings & Loan Assoc., Dallas, Texas.....$10,000.00

Farmersville, Texas
May 26, 1964

Mr. B. C. Fielder, Treasurer
Farmersville, Texas

Dear Sir:

This will acknowledge receipt of the following described bonds for safe keeping.

$37,000.00—2½ Treasury Bonds 1967-72 with June 15, 1964 coupons and all subsequent coupons attached.

Bonds No. 232161 to 63 included	$10,000.00 each
Bond No. 125484	5,000.00
Bonds No. 655358 to 59	1,000.00 each

Yours very truly,
O. E. CARLISLE, President
First National Bank
Farmersville, Texas

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

The work of your auditing committee has changed tremendously with the initiation of IBM electronic accounting. The reports of all boards and agencies will be taken from the IBM reports and the auditor will make his audit from these accounts. The auditors will be Nelson and Nelson, Certified Public Accountants of Dallas, Texas.

Pursuant to and in accordance with Standing Rule 11 Sec. C, audited reports have been obtained from the following institutions and organizations receiving funds from the North Texas Conference: Texas Alcohol Narcotics

Education, C. C. Young Home, The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Board of Pensions, Board of Education, Texas Council of Churches, Lydia Patterson Institute, Board of Publications, Perkins Scholarship Fund, The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas, Texas Methodist College Association and Wesley Foundation.

The only audited report not yet received is that of the Texas Methodist Stewardship Movement and this report has been promised upon audit completion.

Audited reports examined showed excellent stewardship practiced with funds received. Particularly do we want to commend the Methodist Home of Waco for their foresight and practice of stewardship which is most excellent.

Respectfully submitted,
Elden Traster, Jr., Chairman

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE SERVICE RECORD OF

M. RUSSELL REGAN
549 E. Jefferson
Dallas 3, Texas

1939 admitted on trial in Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church.

1939 North Texas Conference (uniting conference) status was changed by conference on recommendation of Board of Ministerial Training to Supply Pastor.

1940-41 served as assistant to minister of Lake Creek Circuit and Dike Circuit — two churches.

1941-42 served as pastor of Sulphur Springs Circuit.

1942-43 served as pastor of Commerce Circuit.

1943-44 served as pastor of Brashear Circuit.

1944-46 served as pastor of Enloe-Ben Franklin Circuit.

1946-64 served as Minister of Education Oak Cliff Methodist Church.

Deacons orders June 3, 1951.

In order for Mr. Regan to receive partial annuity from Ministers Reserve Pension Fund or participate in any manner he must have approval of two-thirds vote of the membership present of the North Texas Annual Conference.

The above proposal has been recommended by the Board of Ministerial Training and the Board of Pensions of the North Texas Conference.

Be it therefore resolved that the North Texas Conference gives approval to the status stated herein of M. Russell Regan and recommend that the Board of Pensions give recognition to his claim for partial annuity under provisions as described in pp. 1656, 1657, and 1613 of the 1960 Discipline of the Methodist Church.

Dated May 29, 1964

Signed: Henry Mood
Secretary of the North Texas
Annual Conference

Approved by North Texas Conference

RESOLUTION

We, the members of the North Texas Conference of the Methodist Church, in session in Dallas, Texas, are aware that this date, Friday, May 29, 1964, is the forty-seventh anniversary of the birth of John Fitzgerald Kennedy, and wish to convey to you and your family our thoughts and prayers for your comfort in this day of special significance.

Adopted: May 29, 1964

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

The major concern of your Historical Committee at this time is the writing of the history of the North Texas Conference. The Rev. Walter N. Vernon is continuing at this task and feels he is making satisfactory progress.

During the year he has concentrated on compiling and writing the life story of the Rev. William Stevenson, the first Methodist (and first Protestant) preacher to preach on Texas soil. This latter project is now practically finished and the account will be published by the S.M.U. Press as soon as financial arrangements are completed.

In order to make possible the publication of this small book, which will be entitled **William Stevenson, Riding Preacher,** we recommend that the North Texas Conference join the other Texas conferences in approving the expenditure of $1200.00 from the residue on hand of the money allocated several years ago for issuing the History of Texas Methodism Since 1900, said funds now being in the hands of Mr. Walter B. Rider, Treasurer, of Ennis, Texas.

We anticipate that the annual conference and the local churches of the conference will wish to observe appropriately the 100th anniversary of the organization of the conference in 1867. The conference session of 1966 will be the 100th session, and 1967 will be the 100th anniversary session. We would propose (1) that during these next few years each local church see that its own history is compiled and preserved; and (2) that your Historical Committee make proposals not later than the next session of the conference for appropriate observance of this centennial at the conference session(s) in 1966 and/or 1967.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Daniel Barron, Chairman
Gordon Casad
Walter N. Vernon

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

As we approach the closing moments of the ninety-ninth session of the North Texas Annual Conference, we are acutely aware of the privilege that is ours in renewing old fellowships and making new ones. We have been inspired by the good reports of the various committees and the commissions of the kingdom's work within our conference.

We are acutely aware of the hard work and conscientious planning for the coming year.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

That we express our gratitude and appreciation to all who have contributed to the life and success of this conference, especially

— To the First Methodist Church of Dallas, Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., his staff, and members for so graciously providing for the conference session and the able handling of details and courtesies.

— To the Rev. Fred Edgar for his message.

— To those who led our worship in music, Mrs. George Soderstorm, Mr. Bill Mann, the Youth Choir from White Rock Methodist Church, The Chancel Choir of First Methodist Church under the direction of Mr. Bob Wortley, and the combined Choirs of Dallas Churches with Mr. C. E. McMeans conducting.

— To Bishop Everett W. Palmer, our Conference preacher, who was refreshing and had greatness in his presentation. It was a challenge to our Faith.

— To the laity under the leadership of the conference lay leader Mr. Jack Folsom and to Mr. Russell Smith for his informative and Challenging address.

— To the Woman's Society of Christian Service and their President, Mrs. J. L. Beard and her warm and interesting address. For their interest and contributions to the Conference.

— To all those who have finished their last year of tenure on the various Boards and Commissions, for their giving of their time and abilities.

— And to our Bishop William C. Martin we express our sincere appreciation for the excellent manner in which he has led us through the business sessions of the past years (16) for the purposeful messages he has brought us, but most of all for the man he is.

We pray that God out of His abundant grace may continue to bless him and Mrs. Martin.

Wayne Dunson, Chairman
Don Davis, Secretary
Robert Shaw

CHANGE IN CHARGE ARRANGEMENT

DALLAS-Northeast — Add New Church, St. Mark's — Mesquite.

DALLAS-Southwest

Eliminate "Lambeth Memorial Church." The congregation is being discontinued at the end of May, 1964.

During the Annual Conference year 1962-63, it became evident that the Cedar Crest Methodist Church, of the Dallas Southwest District, would have to move to a different location or be merged with another congregation due to the changing residential area surrounding Cedar Crest Church. Negroes had moved into residences entirely surrounding the Church and were moving increasingly into homes of the area.

By arrangement of Bishop William C. Martin, our episcopal administrator, and Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr. of the New Orleans area of the Central Jurisdiction, and Rev. T. M. Bruton, Dallas District Superintendent of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction, and myself (Dallas Southwest District Superintendent), and in cooperation with the Rev. Mr. Fletcher, Secretary for the Central Jurisdiction, Section of Church Extension of the Division of National Missions, it was arranged that with some additional help from churches of the Dallas Southwest District and from the Dallas Board of Church Extension, that the Cedar Crest Church would be sold to the Central Jurisdiction.

After much surveying of the areas adjacent and available for the starting of any new congregation of the Dallas Southwest District, it was decided by the congregation of Cedar Crest Church and Dallas Board of Church Extension and the Dallas Southwest District, that the remaining Cedar Crest membership would be merged with the St. Andrews Church of this District. The process was duly arranged according to the requirements of the Discipline and with the full cooperation of the pastors and lay leaders of both St. Andrews Church and Cedar Crest Church. The merger became effective in most respects as of April 1, 1963. The disposal of the property was made final about Annual Conference time 1963. Cedar Crest Church ceased to exist as a separate congregation and the Central Jurisdiction organized a church there under the name of Crest-Moore Methodist Church.

Joseph M. Connally, D.S.

DENTON

Drop Allison Circuit.

Add Allison to the Decatur Circuit.

Add Stony to Krum Charge.

Drop Green Valley from Aubrey — Green Valley.

Add Callisburg, Westview, and Woodbine to Aubrey Circuit.

Drop Callisburg Circuit.

Add Rosston and Hood to Era Circuit.

Drop Hood from Myra Circuit.

Drop Sunset and Park Springs from Spanish Fort Circuit.

Create Sunset Circuit.

Add Bonita and Shady Grove to Spanish Fort Circuit.

GREENVILLE — No change.

PARIS

— Sumner-

— Pleasant Hill Ct.
Pleasant Hill
Hopewell
Mt. Tabor

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — No change.

SULPHUR SPRINGS

Lydia Circuit becomes Brewster Memorial Charge with no change in churches.

Miller Grove is taken from Cumby Circuit and becomes head of a circuit with Mahoney and Center Point attached.

Como is attached to Pickton-Pine Forest Circuit.

Daphne is taken from the Mount Vernon Circuit and attached to Talco.

Morris Grove is taken from Cuthand and attached to Mount Vernon Circuit.

WICHITA FALLS

Newport is transferred from Bluegrove Circuit to Bellevue-Vashti.

Dundee from Dundee-Antelope charge to Valley View-Dundee.

Charlie becomes a part of Byers-Petrolia-Charlie charge.

EFFECTIVE AND RETIRED MISSIONARIES N.T. CONFERENCE
(Woman's Division Included)

Name	Field of Work	Address
Case, Rev. and Mrs. Norman D.	Phillipines	Illocano Sur, San Fernando, La Unioa, Philippines
Gorham, Rev. and Mrs. Jack D.	So. Congo	Mulungwishi, sac prive, Elizabethville, Katanga, Republic of Congo
Maclin, Rev. and Mrs. H. T., Jr.	Central Congo	Box 14206, P.O. Westlands, Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa
McIntosh, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth B.	Hong Kong	883 King's Road, E-9 Hong Kong, China
Sone, Rev. and Mrs. Hubert L. (Ret.)		5408 Sabelle St. Fort Worth 17
Spencer, Robert L.	Brazil	Caixa Postal 3, ZC-07, Rio de Janeiro, G.B., Brazil
Flack, Richard S.	Japan	12 Hachiyama, Shibuya-Ku, Japan
Fowler, Rev. and Mrs. J. Andrew	Sarawak	The Methodist Church, Sarikei, Sarawak, Malaysia
Ferguson, Mary E.	Chile	c/o Rev. David Lowry, Casilla 69, Nueva Imperial, Chile
Muller, Ruth	Congo	c/o Bishop F. Sigg Badaneistrasse 69, Zurich, Switzerland
Santillan, Mary Lou	Mexico	2824 Throckmorton, Dallas 19
Odee, Bertha (Retired)	Philippines	5711 Berkshire Lane Dallas, Texas
Putman, Lela (Retired)		3704 Southwestern Dallas, Texas
Brown, Doretha	Africa	Ganta, via Monrovia, Liberia
Matkin, Iva Lou (Retired)		Cooper, Texas
Bryant, Barbara Ann	Pakistan	Laboratory United Christian Hospital Lahore, W. Pakistan

IN MEMORIAM

MEMORIAL SESSION

The service of commemoration was held just after the Communion Service on the opening day of conference. A beautiful service of song; placing of roses and lighting of candles, as each name was called by the secretary of the conference. The message was delivered by Fred Edgar. In answer to Question 39, What Ministers Have Died in the Year; the following names were called:

Members of the Conference

JAMES RALPH ARNOLD.....1933-1964
CHARLES LEE BOUNDS.....1875-1964
MARCUS MANLOVE CHUNN.....1893-1964
GEORGE BERNARD JACKSON.....1879-1963
ANDERSON RAYMOND MORGAN.....1894-1963
WALTER ROBINSON ZIMMERMAN.....1898-1964

Wives or Widows

MRS. ELMER C. CARTER.....1964
MRS. GEORGE BERNARD JACKSON.....1963
MRS. T. W. PRESTON.....1964
MRS. W. T. RENFRO.....1963
MRS. LEE SANDERS.....1963
MRS. W. K. STROTHER.....1963

Deaconess

MISS NETTIE STROUP.....1964

JAMES RALPH ARNOLD

James Ralph Arnold was born July 19, 1933 in Memphis, Tennessee, the son of J. L. Arnold, Jr., and Lucile Weaver Arnold. In 1943 the family moved to Dallas, where Jim completed his secondary and high school education. He enrolled at Southern Methodist University and graduated with a B.A. degree in Speech and Theatre in 1956, specializing in the division of radio and television. While an undergraduate, he was active in the Arden Club (drama organization) and was on the staff of the radio station on campus, KSMU. After graduation, he worked in the field of radio and television for several stations in Texas.

Originally a member of the Baptist Church, Jim became a Methodist in 1956, and in 1960 enrolled as a student at Perkins School of Theology. His program called for his receiving his B.D. degree in June of this year. During his first year at Perkins he rendered his Field Education service as a member of the youth division of Urban Park Methodist Church, Dallas, his home church. He was licensed to preach from this church in 1961. From 1961 to 1963 he was youth assistant at the Greenland Hills Methodist Church. In 1962 he was ordained by the North Texas Conference.

On June 1, 1963, Jim was married to the then Miss Carolyn Garvin, the wedding being solemnized in the Perkins Chapel. They lived on the campus at Perkins until Jim's death on February 23, 1964.

Jim's death came as the result of an automobile accident near Paris, Texas. Mrs. Arnold was also in the car, and suffered minor injuries. In addition to his wife, Jim is survived by his mother and father and a brother, Jerry Lee Arnold, III, who is a Captain in the Air Force.

Funeral services were held in the Perkins Chapel on Tuesday, February 25, with the Reverend Herndon Wagers of the Perkins' faculty and the Reverend Leland Spurrier of Dalhart presiding.

The funeral took the form of a service of Worship; the entire congregation united in praise for what God has given and in confession of faith in His total sufficiency in both life and death. In essence, Mr. Wagers' comments about Jim's life among us were as follows:

"The joyous Gospel of the ever-present and sustaining power of God's love was spoken in Jim's life in marked fashion. Prime evidence of this was a singular courage that went to the depth of Jim's being, and testified to a rootage that was firm, nourishing, and ever-trustworthy. The truth is that Jim lived under the constant threat of uncertain health. In response to this he had said, in effect, the life that has been given to me is to be lived in terms of its own basic conditions. The assurance of God's love is the assurance of His sufficiency for today and for every day. We shall, therefore, concentrate not upon problems and possible limitations but upon what, by God's grace, is given in the time and situation that is open to us. This is courage, and many of us had opportunity to see it in Jim Arnold, and some to see it daily, and to be heartened by it."

Stunned as all of us were by the news of Jim's death — loved ones, Perkins' community, and friends all about — there was solace in the realization that in Jim's witness a depth dimension of the Gospel we proclaim has been given substance in our midst.

— HERNDON WAGERS



CHARLES LEE BOUNDS

Charles Lee Bounds was born in Pittsboro, Miss., on March 31, 1875. His parents were The Rev. and Mrs. Ben H. Bounds. He joined the church at Bethel, Collin County, Texas in August 1885. He attended Polytechnic Institute, Fort Worth University, Southwestern University, and Vanderbilt Theological Seminary. He and Miss Lela Evans were united in marriage October 10, 1917. They had two sons, Dr. Charles Evans Bounds and James Benjamin Bounds, both of Dallas, Texas.

Charles Bounds felt the call to preach early in life, but did not respond to the call until he was past 30 yrs. of age. He was licensed to preach in June 1904 at Elgin, Texas. He was admitted to the North Texas Conference in 1904 and spent his entire ministry in this conference. He retired in June 1947.

During his active ministry he served churches at Purly, Pleasant Mound, Alvord, Valley View, Lee Street, Greenville, Burkburnett, Wolfe City, Cooper, Kaufman, Ervay Street in Dallas, Clarksville, Electra, Grand Street Wichita Falls, Grand Prairie, McKinney Avenue in Dallas, Winnsboro, Lancaster, Prosper, and after his retirement he organized three new churches — Maple Lawn, Mary King and Westerfield in Dallas.

Rev. Bounds was presiding Elder of the Decatur District from 1923-26 and District Superintendent of the Sulphur Springs District. He helped to raise the funds to build Southern Methodist University, was a Commissioner of Wesley College and was on the first Board of Trustees of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah.

He was a Mason, a Son of the American Revolution; he preached or taught a Sunday School Class almost every Sunday after his retirement. He and his wife have organized many prayer groups. He wrote tracts and articles on many aspects of the Christian faith. Several of them were on the "Holy Spirit."

Charles Bounds was a spirit-filled man, who knew God and loved the Methodist Church. He was a preacher and preached by His Word, His life and influence has reached many. He knew and loved the Bible and the great hymns of faith. He had gifts and graces which made him a blessing to all who knew him.

He was my personal friend and helped me in the work of the church. He loved me and prayed for the success of my ministry and for the good of the church. He was a great Christian and Methodist preacher because he lived what he believed. He was a fine husband and father, a friend of man, a good citizen, a teacher, a guide and faithful friend. Grown men wept when he died because they realized how much he was needed in a world like ours.

After a full rich life on this earth he went home to God on January 31, 1964. His funeral was conducted at the Oak Lawn Methodist Church. Bishop Wm. C. Martin delivered the message and his pastor read the scripture lessons which he had read and expounded many times over.

He is gone from us, but some day we shall see him again. When that great day comes it is our prayer that the Lord may say of us, as we have no doubt, he said of Charles Bounds, "Well done thou good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joys of thy Lord."

— FRED R. EDGAR, MINISTER

DR. MARCUS M. CHUNN

In April 1962 The Methodist Church celebrated fifty years of distinguished service by the Reverend Marcus Manlove Chunn. The recognition given Dr. Chunn by the Official Board of Highland Park Methodist Church served not only as the climax of a successful career but as a testimonial to all that is truly great in the traditions of Methodist ministry symbolized in his life.

Born January 5, 1893, he joined the Pisgah Methodist Church in August 1902. Dr. Chunn married Reba Perry in 1917. They had one daughter, Effygene, now Mrs. William F. Bull of Houston.

With his licensing in 1912, Dr. Chunn began a varied career in three conferences, the Central Texas, Texas and the North Texas Conferences. His career was punctuated by ever-increasing opportunities for service and many honors, including a Doctor of Divinity degree from Texas Wesleyan College.

Beginning his service at the Eliasville Circuit, he served faithfully the following charges:

Eliasville Circuit	1912-15
Aledo Circuit	1915-17
Gustine	1917-18
Tolar	1918-20
Malone	1920-21
West	1921-25
Whitney	1925-28
Itasca	1928-30
Herring Ave., Waco	1930-33
Gatesville	1933-37
Central Church, Ft. Worth	1937-44
St. Marks, Houston	1944-50
First Church, Huntsville	1950-54
Bering Memorial, Houston	1954-58
First Church, Port Arthur	1958-60
Highland Park Methodist Church (Associate), Dallas	1960-63

After his retirement, Marcus and Reba moved to Aledo, the site of his second charge where he continued to serve the church faithfully and effectively by assisting its minister in preaching and other services.

With his death on January 18, 1964, Dr. Chunn was survived not only by his beloved wife and daughter but by the love and respect of thousands of people, lay and clerical, whose lives have been enriched by his ministry.

— WILLIAM H. DICKINSON



REV. ANDERSON RAYMOND MORGAN

Rev. Anderson Raymond Morgan was born July 1, 1894 in Grainger County, Tennessee, the son of Samuel Anderson and Ellen Greenlee Morgan and died December 6, 1963 in Paris, Texas. He is survived by his wife and twenty first cousins in Tennessee.

Brother Morgan was converted and united with the Baptist Church in February, 1910. In September, 1916, he moved to Denison, Texas and in January, 1919, he united with the Trinity Methodist Church in Denison. He received his Local Preachers license on October 5, 1922 and served as supply pastor for the Denison Mission one year. He was married to Miss Willie Ilene Cox on November 18, 1928 in Lancaster, Texas. He was appointed to the Telephone circuit in the Sherman District on October 27, 1929. He was admitted into the North Texas Conference on Trial in October, 1930 and into Full Connection in 1932. He was ordained Deacon October 30, 1932 and Elder October 31, 1937.

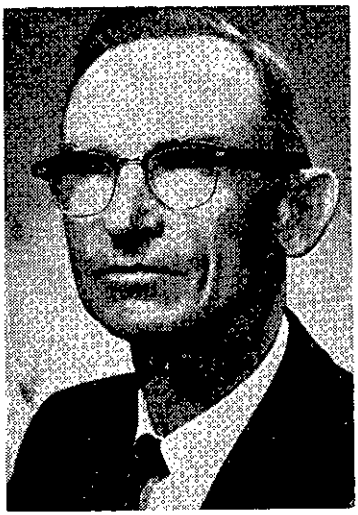
He served the following appointments: Telephone, Southmayd, Dodd City, Sadler, and Era circuits; Saint Jo; Talco; Holliday; Leonard; Mabank; and Roxton. He retired at the Annual Conference meeting in Dallas, June 1, 1961. He served the Sumner circuit for six months after retirement.

Though Brother Morgan had no sons of his own, he was a lover of boys and taught a boy's Sunday School class and worked with Boy Scouts before he entered the ministry. Many of the boys he worked with became ministers. He loved all of God's creation, people, flowers, birds, rocks, and music and saw God revealed in all of the wonders of nature. He had a large collection of rocks which came from many places.

Brother Morgan was a faithful minister of Jesus Christ. He gave himself to the churches and people he served and loved so well. He was a father to many young ministers and gave them great encouragement and inspiration. His life was a blessing to all whose lives he touched and the influence of his life will live on in many lives.

Funeral services were held in the Calvary Methodist Church, Paris on December 7, 1963 conducted by H. V. Caraway, pastor, A. M. Davenport, James E. Jones, and Robert Walker. He was laid to rest in the Willow Wild Cemetery in Bonham, Texas.

— H. V. CARAWAY



WALTER ROBINSON ZIMMERMAN

When Walter Robinson Zimmerman, pastor at St. Luke's Methodist Church, made the transition from this life to the next phase at 2:00 A.M. Tuesday, May 5, in a Dallas hospital, the Lord received back to Himself one of His dedicated children who served as a great spiritual leader in our Conference.

Having served in the North Texas Conference for 41 years, Walter Zimmerman made a lasting contribution that will continue to enrich the lives of thousands in days to come. His death came at a time when he was busily engaged in planning for the Senior Citizens Camp which was to be held a week following his death at Mineral Wells, Texas.

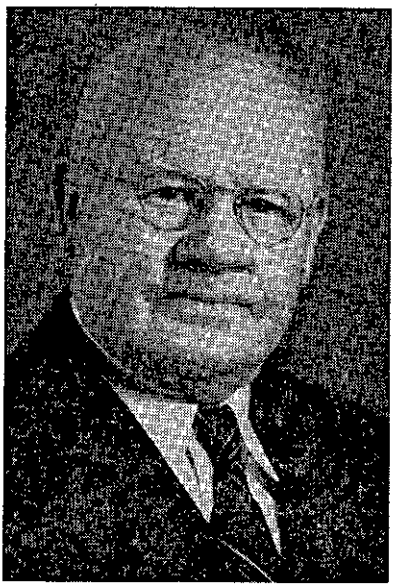
He was born in Bryans Mill, Texas, January 26, 1898. He was educated at Wesley College and Southern Methodist University. He was admitted on trial in the Texas Conference in 1923 and transferred to the North Texas Conference in 1925 where he was received in full connection and ordained Deacon. In 1927 he was given Elders Orders. In the Texas Conference he served Naples and the Red Water Circuit for 2 years. In the North Texas Conference he served the following North Texas churches: Scurry, Chicota, Bailey, Bluegrove, Jacobia, Mabank, Forney, Garrett Memorial in Paris, Honey Grove, Key Memorial in Sherman, Nocona, Pleasant Mound and St. Luke's in Dallas.

He is survived by his wife, Winona Breckenridge Zimmerman; 3 sons, David Lee Zimmerman, Austin, who has 2 children; Gerald Winfred Zimmerman, Dallas, with 2 children; and the Reverend Walter Lynn Zimmerman, pastor at Byers, who has one child; and one daughter, Martha Jane, 14, of Dallas.

It was the privilege of the undersigned to know Walter R. Zimmerman for many years. He was planning to take the retired status in the coming session of the North Texas Annual Conference in June, 1964.

Funeral services were held at St. Luke's Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, Wednesday, May 6, 1964, by the undersigned, assisted by the Reverend A. W. Peirce and the Reverend LeBron Free.

— ERWIN F. BOHMFALK



DR. GEORGE B. JACKSON

Dr. George B. Jackson was born in Owenville, Kentucky, July 8, 1879. He died at his home, Rt. 5, Greenville, Texas on December 21, 1963, after a lengthy illness. His wife, Mrs. Ruth Baldridge Jackson, preceded him in death on September 29, 1963 at the age of 80 years.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Doyle Cooper, Glen Rose, Texas, and, Mrs. Joe L. Parrish, Pennsacola, Florida; one son, George B. Jackson, Jr., Ft. Worth, Texas; and, six grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Dr. Jackson's ministry had its beginning in the Kentucky Conference, where he was admitted on trial in 1901. In 1904, he was admitted into full connection and ordained Deacon. He received his Elder's Orders in 1906. In 1918, he transferred to the North Texas Conference where he remained on the active list of ministers until his retirement in 1941.

Dr. Jackson is best known for his labors in the field of education in the Church College. This writer first knew him, along with Mrs. Jackson, in 1927. At that time, he was President of Wesley College in Greenville, and his wife was a teacher of English. A goodly number of men and women have recognized the ability of both these persons as they carried on difficult tasks during difficult days. These words could be carved upon their grave-stone as they have been carved upon the hearts of many friends: "Brilliant in mind, fervent in spirit, and a mighty will to do hard physical and mental work."

We shall never forget the evening at annual conference when Dr. Jackson was giving his retirement message. He spoke in a most sincere manner of his deep desire to have been and to continue to be a worthy minister of The Methodist Church. This was his primary aim.

As I look to the past, I find myself so deeply indebted to these two wonderful spirits — Dr. and Mrs. Jackson. How greatly they helped me in my earliest days in college! As I look to the future, I hold to an unshaken faith in Life Everlasting for these and all others who trust Him who is our Savior.

A tired and frail body was laid to rest that December day in Memoryland Cemetery near Greenville. His pastor, Rev. Gordon Casad, joined with his District Superintendent, in trying to speak words of comfort at the funeral, and to intone again at the grave-side those words which are everlasting: "I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

— BILL MORGAN SMITH

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 355

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Hammel, Jno. M.	1810	1867	Mt. Vernon
Goodjohn, J. N.	....	1867	St. Augustine
Palmer, H. D.	1812	1869	Upshur County
Boyd, Green	1824	1870	Daingerfield
Kennison, Davis	1807	1870	Boston
Irvine, J. T. P.	....	1871	Terrell
Maupin, Milton	1829	1871	Gainesville
Wilson, W. K.	1808	1872	Kaufman
Harrell, F. M.	....	1875	Charleston
Harris, R. R.	....	1877	....
Baker, Job M.	....	1878	Near Jefferson
Smith, T. M.	1838	1879	Sylvan
Allen, A. C.	1818	1879	Terrell
Dickson, A. R.	1811	1880	Decatur
Sherrill, John	1814	1880	Lewisville
Couch, Ezekiel	1804	1880	Sandusky
Simpson, M. C.	....	1880	College Mound
Piner, John W.	1820	1881	Honey Grove
McKenzie, J. W. P.	1806	1881	McKenzie Col.
Craven, I. N.	1806	....	Whitesboro
Haislip, W. C.	1833	1882	Greenville
Cumming, A.	1817	1882	Turner's Point
Armstrong, J. P.	1858	1882	Denton County
Ellis, L. P.	1826	1883	Sylvan
Bates, W. H. E.	1812	1883	....
Sewell, R. G.	1852	1889	Luling
Graham, James	1815	1884	Paris
Shaw, James H.	1850	1884	Paris
Cullum, M. H.	1822	1886	Dallas
Lewis, L. M.	1832	1886	Dallas
Gatewood, G. S.	1814	1886	Dallas County
Fields, J. W.	1817	1886	Terrell
Shook, W. A.	1824	1887	Sulphur Springs
Beverly, J. W.	1829	1887	Plano
Hawkins, S. J.	1830	1887	Sulphur Springs
Morton, T. W.	1851	1888	Wills Point
Smith, J. Clark	1835	1889	Terrell
Crawford, A. T.	1836	1889	Pilot Point
Armstrong, Sam	1809	1889	Dallas
Clark, E. M.	1863	1900	Kerrville
Whitenberg, J. B.	1848	1891	Florence
Duff, William K.	1829	1891	Greenville
Cock, Calvin J.	1827	1892	Sulphur Springs
Brown, David P.	1865	1892	Frankfort, Pa.
Riggan, C. N.	1861	1893	Sherman
McVoy, Arthur D.	1868	1893	Mansfield
Phillips, U. B.	1836	....	Palestine
Nichols, G. T.	1837	1893	Terrell
Randall, J. C.	1829	1894	Sulphur Springs
McDougall, A. C.	1822	1894	Aubrey
Easterling, W. F.	1829	1894	Montague
Scoggins, J. D.	1861	1895	Henrietta
O'Neal, J. E.	1867	1895	Hunt County
Nelson, R. R.	1827	1895	Ector
Spragins, E. L.	1855	1896	Dallas
McKee, J. M.	1838	1896	Sherman
Peele, C. H.	1866	1896	Ozona
Read, W. P.	1815	1896	Hunt County
Sherwood, T. E.	1834	1897	Sulphur Springs
Powers, R. M.	1840	1897	McKinney
Pearson, F. C.	1831	1897	Paris
Sellars, A. R.	1861	1898	Bowie
Robbins, W. M.	1836	1898	Whitesboro
Brewer, A. H.	1829	1899	Terrell
Pryor, W. C.	1865	1899	Bowie
Miller, T. L.	1842	1900	Seymour
Davis, W. R.	1823	1900	Ridgeway
Rainey R. G.	1820	1900	Paris
Lane, Richard	1810	1900	Jefferson
Cobb, S. S.	1834	1901	Denison
Brown, D. T.	1864	1901	Royse City
Black, J. A.	1854	1902	Bonham
Jordan, W. E.	1861	1902	Canyon City
Angell, J. L.	1829	1903	Wolfe City
Langston, J. M.	1849	1903	Clarksville
Smith, P. L.	1860	1903	Pilot Point
Edwards, P. A.	1843	1905	Dallas
Dunn, M. M.	1829	1905	Gainesville
Crutchfield, J. M.	1863	1905	Chico
Edwards, E. R.	1871	1906	Hutchins
Rabb, J. B.	1824	1906	Lone Oak
Lively, L. P.	1819	1906	Terrell
Martin, D. J.	1844	1907	Plano
Chalk, J. W.	1826	1907	Pilot Point
May, W. S.	1829	1921	Aubrey
Wyatt, J. A.	1850	1908	Annona
Weaver, S.	1839	1909	Decatur
Pierce, T. R.	1852	1909	Bowie
Stephenson, W. H.	1854	1910	Pecan Gap
Moore, J. C.	1859	1910	Oak Cliff
Leatherwood, W. M.	1847	1910	Itasca
White, J. H.	1849	1910	Nevada
Hay, William	1836	1910	Belton
Vaughn, H. H.	....	1910	Lancaster
Davis, K. S.	....	1910	Oak Cliff
Blackburn, M. C.	1849	1910	Junction City
Jacobs, C. W.	1846	1911	Near Sherman
Carroll, F. B.	1844	1911	Denton
Clifton, W. L.	1836	1911	Commerce
Bounds, B. H.	1840	1911	Greenville
Sherwood, F. M.	1851	1912	Guthrie, Okla.
Saffold, A. P.	1852	1912	Near Greenville
Conly, G. W.	1872	1912	Hopkins County
Norwood, T. B.	1855	1912	Durant, Okla.
Neely, M. H.	1836	1913	Gainesville
Thomas, O. P.	1837	1914	Terrell
Rankin, G. C.	1849	1915	Dallas
Thomasson, B. A.	1848	1915	Callahan County
Blackburn, J. W.	1857	1915	Paris
Randle, J. R.	1839	1915	Whitney
Binkley, J. M.	1833	1916	Sherman
Hughes, W. H.	1827	1916	Dallas
Brown, R. N.	1839	1916	Sherman
Clark, I. W.	1840	1916	Oak Cliff
Clark, W. F.	1836	1916	Dallas
Naugle, L. L.	1859	1917	Frisco
Thompson, E. B.	1884	1917	Commerce
Bourland, H. A.	1838	1918	Dallas
Tincher, J. W.	1851	1918	Aubrey
Murphry, J. W.	1840	1918	Pilot Point
Palmer, L. F.	1847	1919	Nocona
Bludworth, W. J.	1851	1919	Roxton
Adair, J. B.	1853	1919	Van Alstyne
Pierce, J. L.	1861	1920	Gainesville
Hill, J. W.	1854	1920	Dallas
Cruchfield, I. N.	1851	1920	Bellvue
Johnston, M. B.	1854	1908	Decatur
Young, C. C.	1876	1921	Kyle
Williams, E. S.	1884	....	Bonham
Harris, E. I.	1883	1921	Lewisville
Harless, C. M.	1866	1921	Dallas
Lamb, C. E.	1840	1920	Clarksville
Rosser, F. A.	....	....	Mt. Tabor (Whitesboro)
Johnson, J. L.	1857	1922	Frisco
Hudgins, J. D.	1860	1922	Westminster

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 355

(Note — Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Whitehead, J. D.	1851	1922	Lewisville
Hightower, A. P.	1857	1923	Bowie
Pierce, J. F.	1863	1923	Dallas
Moore, John	1852	1923	Sherman
Stafford, J. A.	1855	1923	Farmersville
Weaver, J. C.	1845	1925	St. Jo
Gibson, A. W.	1847	1925	Commerce
Fladger, C. B.	1854	1923	Kaufman
Whitten, T. G.	....	1923	Dallas
McLean, J. H.	1839	1925	Dallas
Egger, E. L.	1871	1925	Paris
Miller, F. O.	1853	1925	Bowie
Adams, G. H.	1844	1925	Dallas
Woodward, I. M.	1853	1926	Boswell, Okla.
Thomas, I. A.	1849	1926	Terrell
Kerr, J. A.	1852	1926	Henrietta
Edwards, W. A.	1835	1926	Oak Cliff
Vinson, J. E.	1848	1926	Honey Grove
Reynolds, J. H.	1832	1927	Sherman
Crutchfield, S.	1837	1927	Phoenix, Ariz.
Boyd, Geo. T.	1852	1927	Decatur
Wages, J. R.	1859	1928	Sherman
Kavanaugh, C. W.	1876	1928	Detroit
Williams, C. C.	1852	1928	Paris
Hanson, L. A.	1862	1928	San Gabriel
Timmons, H. L.	1883	1928	Dallas
Roberts, E. G.	1859	1928	Wolfe City
Hendrix, A. F.	1851	1928	Ladonia
Hicks, R. C.	1862	1929	Denton
Sanders, Lee	1863	1929	Dundee
Hunter, J. H.	1862	1929	Brownsville
Johnson, W. J.	1869	1929	Arlington
Smith, H. E.	1847	1929	Floydada
Alderson, J. F.	1849	1930	Whitewright
Archer, P. C.	1848	1930	Dallas
Morris, J. L.	1861	1929	Dallas
McKinney, C. F.	1862	1930	Cooper
Ownby, S. M.	1857	1930	Detroit
Renfro, W. T.	1875	1930	Greenville
Sweeton, J. M.	1848	1930	Wichita Falls
Durham, George D.	1896	1931	Wheatland
Sherwood, J. F.	1842	1931	Terrell
Scrimshire, J. H.	1877	1931	Wolfe City
Gober, J. B.	1853	1931	Greenville
Little, N. C.	1861	1931	Greenville
Hayes, B. T.	1848	1931	Fort Worth
Mountcastle, W. D.	1847	1932	Paris
Gibson, Geo. M.	1856	1932	Dallas
Burk, L. A.	1860	1932	Denson Spring
Martin, W. B.	1865	1932	Harmony
Spurlock, E. L.	1865	1932	Dallas
Morris, T. H.	1860	1933	Dallas
Ashburn, I. S.	1854	1933	Denton
Kirby, W. E.	1870	1933	Westminster
Hunter, J. N.	1845	1933	St. Petersburg
Gideon, E. H.	1876	1934	Paris
Brown, W. H.	1859	1934	Bagwell
Cooper, O. T.	1882	1934	Arlington
Bludworth, J. T.	1854	1934	Fort Worth
Ball, S. L.	1854	1934	Sherman
Thomas, O. S.	1850	1935	Dallas
Smith, L. P.	1851	1935	Dallas
Brown, E. F.	1865	1935	Bowie
Humphreys, J. P.	1848	1934	Nocona
McDugald, James	1844	1935	New Boston
Davis, M. R. T.	1868	1935	Electra
Minnis, J. B.	1852	1936	Ben Franklin
Coppedge, W. A.	1849	1936	Bonham
Agee, H. K.	1858	1937	Fort Worth
Allen, John R.	1851	1937	Dallas
Buckner, W. P.	1884	1936	Dallas
Hand, H. C.	1878	1937	Gainesville
Rosser, W. R.	1866	1936	College Mound
Harrison, L. W.	1848	1938	Arlington
Stuckey, W. A.	1859	1938	Dallas
Beckham, J. W.	1853	1938	Paris
Archer, J. F.	1858	1938	Van Alstyne
Miller, S. W.	1847	1938	Frisco
Davidson, A. B.	1870	1938	Stillwater, Okla.
Holmes, J. F.	1862	1938	Dallas
Webster, B. H.	1849	1939	Dallas
Whistler, G. W.	1861	1905	Fort Worth
Gorsline, R. S.	1846	1938	Decatur, Ark.
Dennis, C. W.	1872	1939	McKinney
Alderson, E. W.	1864	1939	Bonham
Wade, John	1894	1939	Paris
Fuller, D. F.	1847	1940	Grand Prairie
Spragins, C. A.	1867	1939	Wichita Falls
Ely, R. L.	1866	1940	Bonham
Hamilton, M. L.	1865	1940	Sulphur Springs
Chamber, H. B.	1872	1940	Dallas
Barr, W. L.	1881	1940	Sherman
Vaughan, M. J.	1874	1939	Wichita Falls
Weeks, A. J.	1869	1940	Dallas
Mood, R. G.	1873	1941	Dallas
Lehnhoff, G. A.	1868	1941	Paris
Cooper, J. J.	1881	1941	Jacksboro
Cole, E. V.	1881	1941	St. Jo
Tittle, W. L.	1878	1941	Denton
Sullivan, John L.	1861	1941	Bogata
Lovell, T. W.	1871	1941	Denton
Davis, W. F.	1873	1940	Paris
Wright, W. H.	1865	1942	Paris
Pirtle, H. M.	1858	1940	Trenton
Beckham, T. J.	1860	1940	Dallas
Short, J. E.	1869	1941	Ladonia
Huffstutler, T. L.	1881	1942	Dallas
Morgan, J. J.	1870	1942	Dallas
Habern, S. L.	1867	1943	Mt. Vernon
Smith, C. N.	1874	1943	Sanger
Groseclose, J. H.	1876	1943	Dallas
Nichols, L. M.	1903	1943	Rockwall
Old, J. A.	1875	1944	Dallas
Montgomery, C. D.	1876	1944	Dallas
Rodgers, J. P.	1863	1943	Lindale
Burgin, S. H. C.	1871	1943	Dallas
Nash, A. R.	1852	1944	Dallas
Hubbard, Alex	1878	1944	Dallas
Kirk, T. M.	1874	1944	Dallas
James, J. L.	1879	1944	Bertram
Strother, W. K.	1869	1945	Dallas
Thompson, H. M.	1868	1944	Sulphur Springs
Aiken, W. L.	1891	1946	Dallas
Atchley, J. R.	1863	1946	Lewisville
Read, M. H.	1870	1946	Grand Prairie
Clifton, J. W.	1864	1946	Dallas
Porter, Hugh S.	1896	1946	Dallas
Whiteside, W. T.	1869	1946	Greenville
Fisher, A. C.	1888	1946	Fort Worth
Linebaugh N. L.	1870	1946	Muskogee, Okla.
Gearley, C. G.	1913	1947	Martha, Okla.
Bounds, Minor	1877	1947	Dallas
Root, Paul A.	1903	1947	Greensboro, N. C.
Coleman, A. G.	1890	1946	Paris
Wilkinson, Frank	1881	1947	Dallas
Bradfield, W. D.	1866	1947	Dallas

THE ROLL OF HEAVEN — TOTAL NUMBER 355

(Note—Double Column)

NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried	NAME	Born	Died	Where Buried
Davis, J. B.	1865	1947	Dallas	Shawver, L. D.	1875	1955	Jacksboro
Roach, John E.	1874	1947	Dallas	Childress, William C.	1884	1955	Denton
Barcus, J. Sam	1865	1948	Georgetown	Wilhite, Charles S.	1892	1956	Dallas
Isbell, Keener	1885	1948	Decatur	Branch, J. C.	1877	1956	Commerce
Riddle, S. C.	1857	1948	Dallas	Bryant, R. F.	1873	1956	Dallas
Moore, Bishop John	1867	1949	Dallas	Tooley, L. B.	1869	1957	Clarksville
Terrell, Mark N.	1880	1949	Austin	Glanville, C. W.	1860	1957	Cooper
Bell, Ben	1891	1948	Sherman	Fee, Z. R.	1890	1957	Dallas
Wilson, W. J.	1879	1948	Gainesville	Kiker, O. P.	1874	1957	Wichita Falls
Tannery, L. F.	1867	1949	Lubbock	Lindsey, J. W.	1903	1958	Dallas
Escoe, E. C.	1878	1948	Tyler	Silliman, E. L.	1872	1958	Sherman
Patterson, R. D.	1880	1948	Emblem	Seleeman, C. C.	1874	1958	Dallas
Wheeler, F. B.	1882	1949	Dallas	Glasco, Noble	1913	1958	Royse City
Thomas, Chas. W.	1892	1949	Richardson	Lee, Umphrey	1893	1958	Dallas
Lively, J. F.	1869	1949	Livelyville	Jones, E. M.	1887	1958	Houston
Jones, L. F.	1870	1950	Burkburnett	McLeod, Claudie	1923	1957	Forney
Preston, T. W.	1880	1950	Dallas	Anderson, Hugh	1878	1958	Dallas
Simpson, C. M.	1878	1950	Dallas	Hayne, Stanley	1877	1958	Dallas
Russell, Clark H.	1884	1951	Dallas	Thompson, C. B.	1878	1959	Throckmorton
Williams, S. M.	1868	1951	Mt. Vernon	Gattis, G. H.	1881	1959	Clarendon
Stout, M. A.	1880	1951	Gainesville	Henderson, H. C.	1878	1959	Dallas
Williams, E. F.	1874	1951	Denison	Drew, E. A.	1873	1959	Greenville
Scales, Albert L.	1869	1951	Dallas	Mayo, Herman F.	1917	1959	Dallas
Combs, Chas. P.	1872	1952	Cooper	Culwell, James B.	1880	1959	Cottage Hill
Pritchett, W. A.	1867	1954	Bells	Blackburn, J. Frank	1888	1959	Rockwall
Cowling, H. M.	1878	1954	Crandall	Browning, Thomas J.	1880	1959	Richardson
Knickerbocker, H. D.	1871	1954	Dallas	Kerr, R. S.	1881	1960	Paris
Ramsey, J. D.	1889	1954	Dallas	Childress, C. C.	1873	1960	Whitewright
Farler, Sam P.	1888	1954	Richardson	Cocke, Albert T.	1869	1960	Gonzales
Mays, A. Travis	1897	1954	Dallas	LaPrade, Robert J.	1890	1960	Dallas
McLarty, Miss Alice	1893	1953	Crowell	Hughen, Frank	1870	1961	Dallas
King, Carver D.	1881	1954	Jacksboro	Lancaster, Frank	1880	1962	McKinney
Shinn, Robert F.	1884	1954	Lewisville	Weaver, James	1906	1962	Gordon
Stone, George N.	1871	1954	Wichita Falls	Jenson, Tilden M.	1900	1962	Dallas
Horn, Raymond V.	1919	1954	Richardson	Hardy, Thomas E.	1898	1962	Dallas
Fender, Chas. J.	1879	1955	Electra	Betts, Bill Powell	1926	1962	Greenville
Smith, Grover C.	1885	1955	Bellvue	Jackson, G. B.	1879	1963	Greenville
Forrester, Jesse G.	1866	1955	Chico	Morgan, A. R.	1894	1963	Bonham
Sooter, M. C.	1876	1955	Denton	Arnold, James R.	1933	1964	Dallas
French, George C	1873	1955	Dallas	Bounds, C. L.	1875	1964	Dallas
Warren, Pleas S.	1878	1955	Bellvue	Chunn, M. M.	1893	1964	
Manning, L. W.	1885	1955	Mt. Sterling	Zimmerman, Walter R.	1898	1964	Douglasville

REGISTER OF ANNUAL CONFERENCES
The Methodist Church

Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
73 Sessions—1869-1939—M. E. C. S. Found in Old Journals			
1 Dallas	Oct. 27, 1939	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	R. G. Mood
2 Greenville	Oct. 25, 1940	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
3 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1941	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
4 Dallas	Oct. 20, 1942	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
5 Dallas	Oct. 26, 1943	Bishop Ivan Lee Holt	C. B. Fielder
6 Dallas	Oct. 24, 1944	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
7 Greenville	Oct. 24, 1945	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
8 Dallas	Oct. 30, 1946	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
9 Dallas	June 4, 1947	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
10 Dallas	June 3, 1948	Bishop C. C. Selecman	C. B. Fielder
11 Dallas	June 1, 1949	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
12 Dallas	May 31, 1950	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
13 Dallas	May 30, 1951	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
14 Dallas	June 4, 1952	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
15 Dallas	June 3, 1953	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
16 Dallas	June 2, 1954	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
17 Dallas	June 1, 1955	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
18 Dallas	May 30, 1956	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
19 Dallas	May 21, 1957	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
20 Dallas	May 20, 1958	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
21 Dallas	June 2, 1959	Bishop W. C. Martin	C. B. Fielder
22 Dallas	June 3, 1960	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
23 Dallas	June 2, 1961	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
24 Dallas	June 1, 1962	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
25 Dallas	May 28, 1963	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood
26 Dallas	May 26, 1964	Bishop W. C. Martin	Henry Mood

THE UNITING CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN METHODISM

1939	Kansas City	Missour	L. H. Estes

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Atlantic City	New Jersey	L. H. Estes
1944	Kansas City	Missouri	L. H. Estes
1948	Boston	Massachusetts	L. H. Estes
1952	San Francisco	California	L. H. Estes
1956	Minneapolis	Minnesota	L. H. Estes
1960	Denver	Colorado	L. T. Moore
1964	Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	L. T. Moore

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

1940	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1944	Tulsa	Oklahoma	P. M. Hillman
1948	El Paso	Texas	E. L. Jorns
1952	Wichita	Kansas	E. L. Jorns
1956	New Orleans	Louisiana	E. L. Jorns
1960	San Antonio	Texas	E. L. Jorns

STANDING RULES

RULE 1: The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the conference Lay Leader, and the district Lay Leaders constitute the committee on nominations for the conference committees. All nominations shall be accompanied by written or printed lists bearing the names and addresses of the nominee or nominees.

RULE 2: Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the conference statistician, shall appoint a district auditor, who shall collect the reports of the church of that district to the Annual Conference, as soon as they have been audited by the conference treasurer. The district auditor shall prepare them in correct form on the blank provided by the conference statistician, and deliver them to the statistical secretary prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference.

RULE 3: Section A: Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference Report to the conference treasurer for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent and the World Service and Finance Commission. **Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to** verify all amounts which have been paid to conference treasurer. Immediately following the conference treasurer's audit, the reports to the Annual Conference shall be turned in to the district auditor for his audit and report to the conference statistician.

Section B: The conference treasurer's books shall be closed the same day on which the pastors check their reports with the conference treasurer and the district auditors. No more funds will be accepted to apply on the conference year's apportionments after that day. All monies after that date shall be credited to the next year's apportionments. (See report of Commission on World Service and Finance for dates of district "Check Up" for the year.)

Section C: The fiscal year of the annual conference shall be from June 1 to May 31 and all salaries of the clerical members, serving as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

RULE 4: A quadrennial memorial committee composed of a chairman and the secretary of the conference shall insure suitable memorials of the deceased brethren. Every clerical member of the conference shall file with the secretary a historical sketch of his life on the registration blank to be furnished by the conference secretary. This report shall be revised every four years.

RULE 5: The District Superintendents shall be required to report district parsonage statistics to the statistical secretary.

RULE 6: All reports of committees, boards, etc., shall be submitted in duplicate. These reports shall be typewritten, double spaced, and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7: Section A: No one shall be a member of a conference board if he is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from the board (par. 791).

Section B: No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which he is employed.

Section C: No member of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be a member of any conference committee or commission, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported, either partially or totally, by the Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 791).

RULE 8: Section A: A District Conference shall be held annually in each district of the Annual Conference. The elective members of the District Conference shall consist of one layman for every sixty members, or major fraction thereof in the local church, provided that each pastoral charge shall have at least one elective delegate to the District Conference.

Section B: These delegates shall be elected by the Quarterly Conference of the charge; or by a session of the Church Conference if such authority is delegated to it by the Quarterly Conference.

RULE 9: At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance to serve for the current quadrennium, whose duties shall be defined in the Discipline, and, at the same time, and on nomination of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 10: All interest on funds held by the Commission on World Service and Finance shall be added to the balance of the Commission on World Service and Finance; and shall be directed as the afore stated commission, and the Annual Conference so specifies.

RULE 11: Section A: The Commission on World Service and Finance shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm, to be employed to audit the conference treasurer's book and the books of all committees, boards, and commissions receiving support from the World Service and Finance Commission, within forty days after the adjournment of Annual Conference.

Section B: An auditing committee shall be elected on nomination of the Commission of World Service and Finance to check the statistical reports on general and conference benevolences of all pastoral charges within the report of the conference treasurer and to secure proper adjustments of any discrepancies where possible, and failing in this, to report all such discrepancies to the presiding Bishop, and the District Superintendent in whose district such charges may be located, for further handling in whatever manner is deemed advisable and proper.

Section C: Each institution receiving financial support from the conference either by direct apportionment or special offerings, shall submit an auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. (Par. 793).

RULE 12: Section A: In the report of each conference board asking for an apportionment it shall read "The board has requested the Commission on World Service and Finance to recommend the following apportionments."

Section B: All requests for conference funds, which by law are required to be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance, shall be presented in writing, to the chairman or secretary of the commission not later than thirty (30) days prior to the opening of the Annual Conference Session.

RULE 13: It shall require a two-thirds (⅔) vote of all lay and clerical delegates present and voting, to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.

RULE 14: Each University or College shall submit an auditor's report, made by a certified public accountant, to the Conference Board of Education before financial aid is granted to applicant.

RULE 15: When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collections, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance before final action is taken thereon. The commission shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in the light of the facts make recommendation to the Annual Conference. (Par. 811).

RULE 16: All pastors reporting salaries and benevolences to the Annual Conference, any part of which is borrowed money, shall report the portion which is borrowed funds for record in the Conference Journal.

RULE 17: The District Superintendents shall be ex-officio members of all Conference Boards with all privileges of membership except the power to vote.

RULE 18: Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 19: The lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be elected annually, at the quarterly conference, and the lists supplied the secretary of the Annual Conference.

RULE 20: The Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications shall inquire of each District Superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 21: Each District Superintendent shall supply the Treasurer and Secretary of the Conference with a list for all churches (and total of churches, when more than one church is on a charge) of all apportionments accepted for the conference year, the said lists to be furnished four months after adjournment of Annual Conference. These apportionments shall be recorded by the Secretary and Treasurer of the Conference as the official assessments against the several charges of the Annual Conference.

RULE 22: The Minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any member of the North Texas Conference, will supply the Secretary of this conference with an obituary and picture of the deceased member, immediately after the funeral services are held. The minister conducting the funeral services of any minister's wife of the North Texas Conference will immediately after the funeral service supply the secretary of the conference with the name of the minister's wife, and dates of birth and death.

RULE 23: The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate memberships on all quadrennial boards and commissions, limiting any person to two successive four-year terms of service on any one board. However, a person may be re-elected to membership on a board or commission after non-membership thereon for a quadrennium.

Two years or less on Board or Commission shall not count against the two Quadrenni.

The date of each person's expiration of service shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the commissions and boards are listed.

RULE 24: (A new rule recommended by the committee.) Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held by any individual in more than two (2) of the several organizations of the conference at the same time whether that membership be in Quadrennial Board, committee, or commission. (This rule shall in no way be so construed as to apply to district committees, or trustees of institutions.)

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
DALLAS N. E. DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Addison**	(Elmer C. Carter)	94	2	4						100	4	2	8	9	7	8	33	57	29						
2	**Carrollton**	John Brand	732	29	82	23	19		9	6	832	24	15	88	48	242	100	230	620	298	103	18	40	35		
3	**Coppell**	(B. L. Smith)	94		2		2	33			61				9	15	9	10	43	19	15			10		
4	**Dallas: Casa Linda**	Kenneth M. Thomas	1303	29	66	10	79		11	1	1317	18	24	349	165	741	329	412	1647	660	108	53	85	25	54	
5	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	977	24	29	10	71		4	3	962	17	4	457	79	509	91	219	898	401	193	83	79	152		
6	Chapel Hill	Robert E. Langley	482	18	85	17	25		7	1	569	11	11	78	61	272	84	140	557	312			41		7	
7	Christ	Bourdon Smith	687	21	57	13	49		6	2	721	18	9	287	57	550	50	34	691	415	81	65	25	29	75	
8	Cochran Chapel	Philip W. Walker	1154	30	30	13	48	125	5	3	1046	5	12	30	59	152	140	229	580	350	51	18	46	24	12	
9	Ervay Street	Theo Wright	154	2			7		1	1	147			2	8		3	74	85	51						
10	First	Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr.	5658	53	196	41	174	3	23	44	5704	36	18	459	410	620	345	2106	3481	1471	336	360	53	680	86	
11	Associate	Harold A. Raines																								
12	Associate	John J. Rasmussen																								
13	Grace	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	839	16	24	15	45	147	3	22	677	13	7	58	42	83	28	300	453	215	35		15		20	
14	Greenland Hills	J. Leon Turner	616	20	19	8	30	2	6	2	623	4	21	42	40	66	50	140	296	227	41	23	54	11	16	
15	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickenson	9063	126	239	36	49		237	65	9053	61	43		510	1551	893	1866	4820	1967	158	320	158	265	237	
16	Associate	James Palmer																								
17	Associate	James C. Hares																								
18	Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson																								
19	Lake Highlands	Linwood J. Roberson	844	54	114	13	44	26	9		946	28	17	447	86	627	264	198	1175	562	210	45	50	140	30	
20	Lakewood	W. E. Peterson	1467	34	49	6	27	48	6	10	1465	9	34	72	80	144	165	358	747	368	43	45	57	66	38	
21	Associate	Richard D. Howell																								
22	Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	5663	162	303	124	194		30	26	6002	87	62	777	275	1197	463	343	2278	1262	250	99	160	72	68	
23	Associate	Merle Weaver																								
24	Associate	Charles Cook																								
25	Associate	Dan Leander																								
26	Associate	Kennon Callahan																								
27	Maple Lawn	(R. D. Atkinson)	146	4	21		13	4	1	1	152	3	3	15	9	30	24	37	100	55	45		10	12	5	
28	Mary King Memorial	(J. L. Land)	145	6	3		3	2		2	147	1	1	4	10	30	5	34	79	35						
29	Memorial	Harold Taylor	476	2	8	2	37		5	5	441	2	3	25	25	49	38	138	250	152						
30	Munger Place	R. C. Calvert	2126	18	51	13	63		10	13	2122	6	18	142	59	171	91	514	835	410	125	15	59	35	26	15

31	Associate	Gerald Gear																										
32	Northaven	William A. Holmes	717	42	78	12	47		7		795	15	8	389	40	250	130	220	640	330	55	30	40	30		
33	Associate	Bryan Forrester																										
34	Oak Lawn	Fred R. Edgar	2154	37	79	40	81		12	20	2197	22	18	111	61	157	136	550	904	475	114	12	60	26	29	
35	Associate	Kenneth R. Hampson																										
36	Owenwood	G. C. Randolph	824	5	12	5	15	56	1	11	763	2	5	32	36	64	40	248	388	212			22		12	
37	Preston Hollow	Fred F. Adams	692	40	22	8	39	3	4	3	713	11	21	44	40	135	83	125	383	188	30		30		15	30
38	Associate	G. H. P. Etheredge																										
39	Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	536	18	27	9	32		15	1	542	3	8	122	36	215	95	170	516	276	66		41	25		
40	St. John's	James M. Simpson, Jr.	651	19	8	3	27			11	643	1	12	21	32	43	58	237	370	255	96	16	31		2	8
41	St. Luke's	Walter R. Zimmerman	535	6	6	4	31	5	8	5	502	6	3	53	33	42	55	235	365	261	20	15	20	22	8	
42	St. Stephen	Wm. K. McElvaney	535	19	47	14	39	5	5		566	18	13	211	32	212	41	78	363	181	103		22	15	6	
43	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	259	2	4	3	1		1	6	260	1	1		14	16	19	59	108	58	10		10		5	
44	University Park	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	3509	35	118	17	147	231	33	18	3250	27	10		289	813	772	1114	2988	1013	210	35	97	210	75	145
45	Associate	Kerby Edwards																								
46	Vickery	Thomas C. Kring	154	4	7	1	5	14	2	1	144	4	3	24	11	49	22	40	122	60	15		10		7	1
47	Walnut Hill	Ira Galloway	1334	77	178	37	86	7	16	2	1515	27	35	510	120	700	240	210	1270	787	83	8	75	80	30	
48	Webb Chapel	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	344	31	26	15	23			1	392	5	25	37	32	147	60	142	381	208	45		45	26	20	
49	Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	273	33	5	2	19	31	8	1	254	5	28	22	12	105	40	46	203	98	70	30	17	30		
50	Whiterock	T. Herbert Minga	2448	117	208	56	114	41	16	11	2647	35	40	520	159	918	435	696	2208	1028			120		82	
51	Associate	James S. Noblin, Sr.																								
52	Associate	James Ray Peters																								
53	**Garland:** Axe	Charles E. Fike, Jr.	1292	51	87	43	86	35	43	1	1308	32	23	313	66	773	165	275	1279	506	60	188	45	50		
54	First	Duke R. Barron	2123	46	108	17	67		13	14	2200	14	25	270	119	590	360	796	1865	775	125	40	75	31	41	31
55	Associate	Raymond Brooks																								
56	St. Paul's	Dudley Dancer	155	28	74	42	3				296	18	15	74	24	151	28	93	296	178	45		20	20		
57	St. Philip's	(John S. Rice)	181	23	48	6	12			1	245	7	15	33	18	84	24	70	196	80			12			
58	**Irving:** First	Henry Mood	1648	32	81	12	79		6	8	1680	19	21	192	78	367	227	400	1072	536	88	40	60		15	
59	Kirkwood	John Poe Hensley	953	47	118	26	46	1	11	2	1084	28	39	251	52	470	138	328	988	400		163	79	24	24	
60	Oak Haven	James M. Gatlin	332	19	21	1	22			2	349	7	8	133	30	141	38	109	318	167		15	14		2	
61	Plymouth Park	John W. McGee	843	43	111	21	64	6	20	1	927	27	13	546	90	546	160	46	842	444	32	38	32	46		
62	Associate	Rufus B. Marshall																								
63	**Richardson:** First	Bob Middlebrooks	2069	110	260	49	119		21	3	2345	50	34	441	296	1610	344	623	2873	1148	345	80	75		137	
64	Associate	B. C. Robertson																								
65	Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	573	60	150	42	34	35	2	2	752	27	20	377	65	327	90	150	632	375	95		50	25	9	
66	Associate	Charles W. Fletcher																								
67	West Shore	James Gwaltney	325	20	114	22	26			1	454	26	14	290	25	281	43	120	469	375		15	22			
68	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Kermit Van Zandt	157	3	9	1	2			2	166	1	3	8	16	42	30	77	165	89	57		28			
69	Rowlett		85	2	3	1	2			1	88		2	7	8	22	15	38	83	40	28		16			
70	Pleasant Valley		72	1	6					1	78	1	1	1	8	20	15	39	82	49	29		12			
	Total		58276	1617	3388	852	2245	860	617	335	60076	785	764	8358	3867	16304	7053	14672	41896	19762	3553	1869	2084	2216	1193	230
	Total Last Year		56204	1487	3339	718	2244	379	477	372	58276	714	712	7740	3912	15736	7035	14820	41503	19245	3067	1458	2078	2994	1319	366
	Increase		2072	130	49	134	1	481	140		1800	71	52	618		568	18		393	517	486	411	6			
	Decrease									37					45			148						778	126	136

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Baptisms: Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	Baptisms: All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	CHURCH SCHOOLS — CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP: Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	ATTENDANCE: Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
	DALLAS S. W. DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Cedar Hill**	E. P. Browder	263	14	16	10	4			2	297	1	5	28	17	86	52	102	257	114	45		14	58		
2	**DALLAS:**																									
3	Aldersgate	Elden H. Cole	868	7	39	3	54		9	8	846	7	2	31	59	61	72	251	443	202		5	17	14		
4	Arcadia Park	Baxton Bryant	306	3			7				302				13	24	27	27	91	44			12		5	
5	Asbury	James M. McKeown	414	10	22	3	49		3	2	395	8	9	170	56	286	130	125	597	195	31	43	19	11	8	
6	Brandon Avenue	Elden Traster, Jr.	698	5	17	1	38	6	7	4	666	9	1	57	54	109	94	205	462	214		11	20		7	
7	Brooklyn Avenue	Henry H. Lawson	888	17	37	4	35	1	6	13	891	10	8	94	62	141	74	355	632	316			38	53	18	1
8	Centenary	Robert I. Bush	505	16	36	7	17		2	4	541	4	12	89	35	195	50	145	425	190		10	30	10		
9	Clearview	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	245	6	8		15	43	6		195	3	1	10	16	50	25	45	136	84	6		6			
10	Cockrell Hill	Jack Gray	786	12	28	9	27		8	5	795	3	10	58	49	136	110	330	625	309		50	45	87	2	
11	Elmwood	Bob Evans	1021	18	39	7	30		9	3	1043	4	5	75	33	97	55	234	419	253	120	18	45	27	6	
12	Glendale	William C. Chenault	113	4	7	3	10	1			116	2	3	20	13	49	12	37	111	56			7		2	
13	Glen Oaks	Everett Shrum	766	28	112	35	44	10	9	3	875	12	12	275	49	341	120	250	760	410		21	64	29	21	
14	Irwindell	John Dvorak	1039	31	72	16	31		14	7	1106	27	24	151	54	222	99	235	610	340	199	18	75	23		
15	Kessler Park	J. W. Sprinkle	1626	26	41	8	61	12	24	16	1588	13	17	123	79	264	202	531	1076	457	162	27	35		34	1
16	Lake June	Jerry D. Elrod	147	7	23	2	4			1	174	8	12	30	16	46	14	49	125	65	20		10	20	3	4
17	Lambuth	Robert Shaw	455	7	32	1	79	136	1	2	277	10	7	7	3	10	8	20	41	90	20	12	20			
18	Lancaster Avenue	Edgar Huffstutler	728	11	9	5	48	1	3	3	698	3	6	42	28	95	44	159	326	173		6	20			
19	Oak Cliff	Wm. T. Stephenson	1708	20	37	8	72		14	24	1663	7	15	121	118	127	138	655	1038	523		34	50	80	25	34
20	Pleasant Mound	C. D. Reynolds	1350	35	41	6	69	81	30	4	1248	3	34	114	78	250	115	475	918	558			50		2	
21	St. Andrew's	Thomas Graves	550	18	26	6	35	32	1	2	530	11	18	81	35	152	52	125	364	204	78	167	27			
22	St. Mark's	Donald Stone	287	3	9	1	54	2	12	4	228		1	21	14	23	22	23	82	66	25	10	12	6	2	
23	St. Matthew's	(Harold Allday)	121		2	2	35		2	1	87	1		21	8	36	6	8	58	35			4			
24	Southwood	Raymond Trompler	484	7	28	3	31		2	3	486	5	5	57	24	150	65	160	399	227			40	14	5	
25	Stevens Park	(Melvin West)	190	14	25	12	12	1	1	4	223	7	10	26	12	51	22	66	151	103	26		15			
26	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	3162	42	110	28	152	3	60	26	3101	20	20	300	146	453	240	1170	2009	1074		29	120	25	50	
27	Urban Park	A. H. Logan	824	29	27	2	40		15	7	820	7	17	88	57	228	121	205	611	312	87	15	25	12	10	23
28	Wesley	Charles Denman	1705	10	29	6	52	4	4	13	1677	8	4	119	98	147	205	362	812	393	211	27	47	131	10	
29	Wheatland	(Kenneth E. Carter Jr.)	192	6	10	8	6	7		1	202	4	10	43	12	48	29	36	125	60		7	17	6		
30	**DeSoto**	D. T. Perkins	112	25	24	6	12		1	2	152	12	19	20	14	74	34	60	182	97	47		10		11	

31 **Ducanville**	Julian D. Thomas	807	29	81	20	16		2	4	915	22	34	135	33	304	147	350	834	361		20	50	15	30	
32 **Grand Prairie:**																									
33 First	Boyd I. Devore	1903	37	60	21	50	327	21	15	1608	17	25	183	81	352	247	492	1172	528	124	141	43	58	51	3
34 Inglewood	Billy W. Murray	316	13	12	6	9		2		336	2	5	81	21	113	67	95	296	140	65	10	25	30		
35 Paririe Heights	Linley Vowell	426	3	20	5	22		12	4	416	8	3	41	21	70	60	95	246	136	80	20	24			
36 **Hutchins**	P. A. Hudson	180	3	2	1	8	13	5	4	156	1	2	42	17	65	22	45	149	75	55	25	20	15	4	
37 **Lancaster:**																									
38 First	Luther A. Hill	557	11	39	2	19	11	4	4	571	2	9	198	34	158	75	124	391	193	105	18	30	31	12	
39 Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	98	1	4	2	1		8	1	95			15	10	25	22	22	79	50	28	9	9			
40 **Lawson**	(George R. Lewis)	31	1		1	1		2	1	29	1	1	7	5	15	4	10	34	20		10		7		
41 **Mesquite**	Earl Harvey	1135	45	84	22	25	244	1	7	1009	21	31	60	66	318	110	256	750	370		20	55	30		
42 **Rylie**	John Lee Hyde	217	1	3		10		16	5	190	2		23	14	25	20	50	109	60	20		10			
43 **Seagoville**	Gary Regan	444	3	19	2	19		2	5	442	6	3	67	21	97	65	122	305	163	56	14	32			
44 **Wilmer**	John Earl Taylor	135		2		6	2	3	3	123			17	11	31	17	42	101	50		7	4		1	
Total		27802	578	1232	284	1309	937	321	217	27112	291	400	3140	1586	5524	3093	8148	18351	9310	1610	804	1196	792	319	66
Total Last Year		27749	613	1477	282	1474	378	246	224	27799	276	337	3167	1690	5791	3326	8247	19054	10002	1584	556	1146	859	361	98
Increase		53			2		559	75			15	63								26	248	50			
Decrease			35	245		165			7	687			27	104	267	233	99	703	692				67	42	32
DENTON DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 **Allison Circuit**	Larry Joe Hall	111	3			2		1	1	110		1	2	18	15	9	51	93	45	31		4			
2 Allison		33	1					1		39			1	9	8	1	19	37	20	14					
3 Rosston		34	2			2				34		1	1	6	7	6	18	37	15	17		4			
4 Stony		38							1	37				3		2	14	19	10						
5 **Alvord**	W. E. (Bill) Grisham	137	6	4		4	10		1	132	1	5	6	12	16	12	59	99	56			8		1	
6 **Argyle-Chinn's Chapel**	Harold Hansford	129				5		5	5	114			3	9	7	4	32	52	30						
7 Argyle		81				4		2	2	73			3	6	4	2	18	30	16						
8 Chinn's Chapel		48				1		3	3	41				3	3	2	14	22	14						
9 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Wayne Callaway	115			1	8			2	106				14	8	19	44	85	47						
10 Aubrey		63			1	2			2	60				7	8	10	22	47	30						
11 Green Valley		52				6				46				7		9	22	38	17						
12 **Blue Mound**	Edd Painter	86		2						88			13	5	9	12	36	62	32	15		15			
13 **Bowie**	Jerry Delleney	621	19	21	4	16		4	7	638	5	12	90	25	85	79	218	407	169		28	33	32	5	
14 **Boyd**	Jack Barcus	130	2	5	4	8			4	129	2	1	6	11	30	15	28	84	54	6		6			
15 **Bridgeport**	Milford Thompson	451	9	13	1	17		1	6	450	3	6	47	25	105	40	138	308	159	32		32			
16 **Callisburg Circuit**	Jerry Ott	163	1	3					2	165				8	3	7	70	88	60						
17 Callisburg		77		3					1	79				2		1	20	23	15						
18 Westview		68							1	67				4	3	6	40	53	32						
19 Woodbine		18	1							19				2			10	12	13						
20 **Chico: Morris Mem**	Leon Milner	242	5	6	4	11		1	4	241	2		3	14	34	24	86	158	85	65		12			
21 **Cooper Creek**	A. J. Rohkop	97	3	5				2	2	101	3	3	23	10	13	12	22	57	47	32		27		3	
22 **Decatur Circuit**	Brinson Jones	156			1	1				156			8	13	14	16	97	140	85	62		14		2	
23 Greenwood		12			1					13				2			8	10	8						
24 Oak Grove		87				1				86			6	7	9		50	66	40	33		14		1	
25 Sand Hill		31								31			2	2	4	15	31	52	30	29					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT — STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
DENTON DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
26	Slidell		26								26				2	1	1	8	12	7					1	
27	**Decatur:** First	W. Raymond Corrigan	686	11	14	7	26		1	14	677	3	3	42	59	114	92	180	445	225		15	31		7	27
28	**Denton:** Asbury	David Kittrell	567	5	21	1	51	80	5	6	452	4	5	105	22	112	76	137	347	189	72	30	31	15		
29	First	H. Noel Bryant	2180	23	149	12	90	59	28	30	2157	25	7	292	135	353	236	745	1469	678	180	26	115	34	41	
30	**Dye Mound**	W. D. Craig	14						2		12			1	3	1	2	20	26	16						
31	**Elm Ridge-Mustang**	Joe Funk	75		2						77	1		7	13	13	6	29	61	47					3	
32	Elm Ridge		59								59	1		6	9	12	5	17	43	33					2	
33	Mustang		16		2						18			1	4	1	1	12	18	14					1	
34	**Era-Spring Creek**	Dale Swain	122		3	1			2		124			9	12	32	16	41	101	58	32					
35	Era		78		1	1			1		79			7	8	22	6	24	60	30	14					
36	Spring Creek		44		2				1		45			2	4	10	10	17	41	28	18					
37	**Forestburg**	Edwin Sooter	68	4	2	1	2			1	72		2	16	12	15	12	32	71	49				14	2	
38	**Gainsville:** First	Chief A. Warden	831	19	26	1	26		11	11	829	6	13	86	42	99	69	167	377	225			25		5	
39	Whaley Memorial	Terry Atkinson	764	18	55	11	31		1	13	803	2	18	112	55	150	76	254	535	289		20	25		20	
40	**Justin**	Ed Miller	187	3	5	1	5				191	4	2	26	14	27	15	68	124	66	20					
41	**Krum**	Ramon Womack	158	4	7	3	4	1	2	3	162	1	4	10	11	38	14	48	111	70	25		6		4	
42	**Lake Dallas**	W. J. (Bill) Goodwin	136	4	7	3	3		1	2	144	2	4	13	16	34	27	45	122	69				24	2	
43	**Lewisville**	Edwin K. Sparkman	477	5	37	4				3	520	3	5	20	31	140	56	215	442	211	35	25	35			
44	**Little Elm-Button Mem.**	Andrew Ashburn	64	4	2		12			5	53		1	1	5	4	3	23	35	26						
45	**Montague**	Jerry Delleney	67				1			1	65			9	7	13	7	28	55	23					3	
46	**Myra Circuit**	Larry Eaton	149	3	2		5			2	147	1		1	10	21	6	62	99	69	67		4			
47	Hood		54	1			1			1	53	1		1	2		4	27	33	19	20		4			
48	Marysville		13	1			4				10				1			2	3	3	3					
49	Myra		69		2					1	70				4	2	2	26	34	29	17					
50	Sivell's Bend		13	1							14				3	19		7	20	18	27					
51	**Nocona**	Jack Gibson	669	11	7	1	8		1	10	669	4	1	116	32	98	58	193	381	231	70	21	17	70	10	
52	**Oak Grove** (Denton Co.)	Fred Funk	45		1						46			1	3	3		16	22	12						
53	**Paradise Circuit**	Mrs. W. S. Franklin	143	7	1		6			2	143	2	2	5	21	17	16	70	124	65						
54	Boonsville		36	1							37	1	1		5	2	5	23	35	20						
55	Garvin		18	1						1	18				5		2	7	14	12						

56	Paradise		89	5	1		6			1	88	1	1	5	11	15	9	40	75	33						
57	Pilot Point	Strader Taylor	138	4	5		4		1	2	140		1	14	15	27	18	35	95	69	39		10		1	
58	Ponder	Edd Painter	73		1		3			1	70			4	8	8	10	20	46	30	20		6			
59	Rhome	Roy Montgomery	73	1		3	3			1	73	1	1	6	6	9	5	34	54	30				15		
60	Ringgold	Jack Gibson	62		1		1	11		3	48				3	4	7	14	28	12						
61	Roanoke-Wilson Mem.	David Shawver	150	2	5		9	4	3	1	140	3	2	16	9	15	11	39	74	57	57		15	40		
62	Roanoke		103		3		5	3	2	1	95	2		14	7	13	11	24	55	45	45		15	30		
63	Wilson Mem.		47	2	2		4	1	1		45	1	2	2	2	2		15	19	12	12			10		
64	Saint Jo	Edwin Sooter	217		3		12			6	202	1		28	24	37	18	101	180	92	58	11	16	18	9	
65	Sanger	James N. Johnson	207		7	2	6			3	207	2		16	13	26	14	54	107	63			12			
66	Spanish Fort Circuit	J. R. Welsh	220	7	2					4	225	1	1		19	39	21	77	156	88	55					
67	Park Springs		42		2						44				5	17	6	17	45	18	10					
68	Spanish Fort		110	4						2	112	1	1		7	5	9	35	58	35	15					
69	Sunset		68	3						2	69				7	17	6	25	55	35	30					
70	Valley View	Rodney Nicholson	139	1	5	1	1				145	3		26	15	30	8	60	113	45	5		5		4	1
	Total		11119	184	429	67	381	165	72	158	11023	85	100	1183	779	1818	1148	3688	7433	3973	978	176	504	262	119	28
	Total Last Year		11165	217	382	73	347	97	46	158	11119	91	123	1098	822	1759	1242	3726	7549	4051	868	161	472	290	119	46
	Increase				47		34	68	26					85		59					110	15	32			
	Decrease		46	33		6					96	6	23		43		94	38	116	78				28		18

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1 Aley	Fred McGee	40				2				38				2	3	3	10	18	15						
2 Becker	(Joe Paul Foor)	36								36				2			13	15	12						
3 Bethel	(Page A. Thomas)	14		1						15			2	4	8	2	16	30	18						
4 Caddo Mills	Raymond Butts	207	2			2	2	4	1	200	1	1	13	22	29	47	102	200	85	40		5		1	
5 Celeste	(Albert F. Click)	246	4	2					6	246				11	52	24	73	160	77			16			
6 Chisholm-Heath	(W. Harrison Baker)	165	3	10		7		17	4	150	2		8	13	8	25	55	101	59			12			
7 Chisholm		113	3	9		6		17	4	104	2		5	7	3	14	37	61	32			12			
8 Heath		52		1		1				52			3	6	5	11	18	40	27						
9 College Mound	(Joe L. Hock)	131	12		2	2			1	142	1	7	12	10	17	20	33	80	78	65		22			
10 Commerce: First	Arthur Cox	884	11	20		35	3		9	868	2	3	40	39	85	64	304	492	255			33		12	
11 Commerce Circuit	(Dan Baker)	153							3	150				14	17	15	90	136	65	45	8		45		
12 Caney		50								50				4	3	7	25	39	25	20	8		10		
13 Fairlie		40								40				6	10	5	31	52	20				15		
14 Scatterbranch		63							3	60				4	4	3	34	45	20	25			20		
15 Crandall	(James W. Cavender)	125	6	4					3	132		5	12	12	26	14	32	84	67						
16 Elmo	(James Walker)	116								116			8	7	10	4	22	43	21	11			10		4
17 Floyd-Merit	(Larry Nicholson)	179		1		5			1	174	1		6	19	22	24	44	109	53	43		10	18	3	
18 Floyd		79				4				75	1		3	9	10	12	24	55	25	25		3	18		
19 Merit		100		1		1			1	99			3	10	12	12	20	54	28	18		7		3	
20 Forney	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	225	9	3	2	7			3	229	1	5	9	18	38	33	38	127	100	39		14	15	3	

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
GREENVILLE DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
21	**Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Gordon C. Casad	736	15	25	9	21	8	8	9	739	5	5	79	46	145	117	281	589	327	120		31	45	15	
22	Lee Street	William T. Johnson	406	12	15	4	9		2	8	418		11	20	26	49	44	185	304	153	37		37			
23	Liberty-Ardis Heights	W. Francis Sale	69	2	1		1		1		70		2	8	7	10	12	20	49	30			12			
24	Salem-Kinser	E. Guy Wilson	195	9	11	6	8		5		208	3	9	18	22	67	19	104	212	126	120		14	40		
25	Wesley	Earl E. Kifer	975	16	31	8	43		7	11	969	4	12	83	64	163	93	451	771	432	225	16	46	75	10	
26	**Jones-Bethel**	(E. G. Hamilton)	38				1		1		36				6	1	3	16	26	19					1	
27	**Kaufman**	James E. Garrett	525	11	12	3	3		4	6	538	5	4	38	38	75	61	195	369	194		22	25		6	
28	**Kemp**	Norman Carter	166	9	4	2			1	4	176	5		11	11	35	20	30	96	57			10			
29	**Kingston-White Rock**	(Charles B. Garrett)	105				2	18			85				14	9	12	37	72	60	22					
30	Kingston		43					8			35				7	8	9	22	46	40	22					
31	White Rock		62				2	10			50				7	1	3	15	26	20						
32	**Lone Oak**	(George Topper)	132	6		1	3	2	1	3	130				11	13	6	51	81	47						
33	**Mabank**	Fred McGee	220	7	5		3		8	6	215			11	16	24	54	76	170	88	26		12		6	8
34	**Quinlin**	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	111	2	5	14	2			3	127	1	2	2	10	28	16	45	99	42			6		2	
35	**Rockwall**	Robert May	476	6	12	5	13		7	4	475	1	5	29	30	90	58	185	363	180	36	60	36	12	5	10
36	**Royse City**	Homer B. Caldwell	340	11	14	1	4			7	355	5	8	25	19	56	31	120	226	119	49		10	10		
37	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil E. Arnold)	129	2	1		4			2	126			15	14	28	27	64	133	115						
38	Elm Grove		38				2			1	35				5	7	6	20	38	40						
39	Fate		30	1							31				5	11	6	26	48	43						
40	Rosser		61	1	1		2			1	43			15	4	10	15	18	47	32						
41	**Shady Grove**	(John Schaub)	47								47				8	7	9	23	47	20	16					
42	**Terrell:** Asbury	S. W. Hopkins, Jr.	108	2	1	2				1	112		1	9	7	15	8	36	66	32	3		3	5	3	1
43	First	William Greenhaw	948	21	32	11	14		10	11	977	4	17	70	50	135	91	321	597	303	25	75	20	20	11	
44	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse Young)	111								111															
45	Ables Springs		66								66															

46	Poetry		45								45																
47	**William's Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)	33				3				30																
48	**Wilson Chapel**	(Joe Paul Foor)	62		2		8				56				2			18	20	14							
49	**Wolfe City**	James G. Stone	283	4	3		8		1	5	276	3	3	13	19	40	36	70	165	101	54	12	31	9	1	3
50	**District Parsonage**																										
	Total		8736	182	215	70	210	33	77	111	8772	44	100	541	593	1305	992	3160	6050	3364	976	193	405	304	79	26
	Total Last Year		8755	156	249	66	206	101	43	140	8736	81	101	590	598	1263	1036	3210	6107	3387	585	199	412	218	81	5
	Increase			26		4			34		36										391			86		21
	Decrease		19		34		6	68		29		37	1	49	5	38	44	50	57	23		6	7		2	
PARIS DISTRICT			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1	**Bailey Circuit**	(Monroe Vaughan)	172				2			2	168			5	15	16	9	60	100	66						
2	Bailey		67				2			1	64				3		3	16	22	15						
3	Gober		71								71			5	9	13	6	17	45	35						
4	Grove Hill		34							1	33				3	3		27	33	16						
5	**Blossom-Pattonville**	(Albert Rheem)	193	4	4		5			1	195		1	4	15	32	28	68	143	73	10		10		3	
6	Blossom		155	4	4		5			1	157			4	10	24	20	46	100	50	10		10			
7	Pattonville		38								38				5	8	8	22	43	23					3	
8	**Bonham:**																									
9	Clark Memorial	(Ray Wisehart)	154	4						2	156				13	2	4	148	167	65	30					
10	First	Fitzhugh M. Talbot	941	16	33	3	10		1	9	973	8	8	111	45	75	65	463	648	280	40		45		25	
11	**Chicota Circuit**	(Stanley Shannon)	303	6	3		3		2	11	296		4	6	24	29	14	95	162	101				15		
12	Belk		74		2					3	73			6	3	13	2	19	40	24						
13	Chicota		78							1	77				6	3	2	26	37	20						
14	Palestine		75	5	1		2		2	5	72		3		6	4	6	24	40	29				15		
15	Powderly		76	1			1			2	74		1		6	9	4	26	45	28						
16	**Cooper**	Walter Sullens	583	15	19	3	8		4	6	602	5	12	17	34	68	70	246	418	260			30			
17	**Deport**	(Frank A. Rapp, Jr.)	189	2			1			1	189			17	12	16	22	91	141	88	30	26				
18	**Ector-Randolph**	(Stephen D. Stone)	206		1	1	1		1	3	203			7	16	14	12	85	127	67			9	9	4	
19	Ector		157		1	1	1		1	2	155			7	13	14	12	43	82	54			9	9	4	
20	Randolph		49							1	48				3			42	45	13						
21	**Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Glendell Jones, Jr.	183	2						1	184			13	15	24	22	96	157	75	12	12	12			
22	Ben Franklin		63	1							64			3	7	12	4	33	56	25						
23	Enloe		120	1						1	120			10	8	12	18	63	101	50	12	12	12			
24	**Honey Grove**	A. M. Davenport	492	7	8		9	23	2	7	466		5	48	24	31	33	172	260	130			10			
25	**Ladonia**	Don T. Shaw	244	9	3	3	5	1	7	6	240	1	6	16	11	20	33	69	133	45	34		17		3	
26	**Lake-Creek-Charleston**	(John F. Walker)	172	2	1		9			1	165		1	5	18	14	13	41	86	57	10		10			
27	Charleston		54	1			2			1	52		1		3	4	3	10	20	15						
28	Lake Creek		118	1	1		7				113			5	15	10	10	31	66	42	10		10			
29	**Leonard**	Kenneth C. Smith	210	1	4	5	2			4	214			27	22	30	18	78	148	101			10			
30	**Minter Circuit**	(Gary Chapman)	165				4		1		160				16	40	21	75	152	77						

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
PARIS DISTRICT			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
31	Cunningham		28				1				27				5	9	4	17	35	22						
32	Milton		20				1				19				1			12	13	9						
33	Minter		33						1		32				5	3	3	13	24	17						
34	Shady Grove		84				2				82				5	28	14	33	80	29						
35	McGraw's Chapel	A. M. Davenport	36								36				4	3	7	24	38	13						
36	**Paris:**																									
37	Calvary	H. V. Caraway	385	11	30	5	7		1	2	421	2	6	30	27	96	57	232	412	212	51	13	26	28		
38	Garrett Memorial	Jack D. McNabb	549	2	16		10		2	4	551	2		29	47	40	67	144	298	157			20			
39	First	Glendell A. Jones, Sr.	1551	15	77	11	50		9	25	1570	6	12	18	118	177	171	483	949	470		42	45	61	9	
40	Pecan Gap-Yowell	(Paul F. Allen, Jr.)	196	7	2		2			5	198		7	1	12	10	21	75	118	68	28		6			
41	Pecan Gap		153	7	2		2			5	155		7	1	10	10	20	60	100	60	28		6			
42	Yowell		43								43				2		1	15	18	8						
43	Petty Circuit	Tom Peck	171	3	1	1	3	13	1		159		3		20	6	23	99	148	71						
44	Brookston		62								62				5	1	4	36	46	28						
45	Forest Hill		24	2							26		2		2		8	24	34	10						
46	Petty		28				2				26				2			24	26	4						
47	Tigertown		57	1	1	1	1	13	1		45		1		11	5	11	15	42	29						
48	Pleasant Hill Circuit	(Jo Ed Goolsby)	106							1	105				14	11	21	73	119	55	12		12			
49	Hopewell		28							1	27				4	1	2	24	31	16						
50	Mt. Tabor		29								29				5	1	14	14	34	20	12		12			
51	Pleasant Hill		49								49				5	9	5	35	54	19						
52	Ravenna Circuit	(William D. Haake)	184				5		1	3	175			3	13	20	20	98	151	85			9			
53	Mulberry		55				1				54			2	5	7	8	28	48	30						
54	Ravenna		83				1		1	2	79				5	5	9	40	59	35			9			
55	Whiteshed		46				3			1	42			1	3	8	3	30	44	20						
56	Roxton	Thomas H. Price	252	3	9	1	5		5	6	249	2	2	8	8	26	17	119	170	80			4			
57	Savoy Circuit	(Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.)	246	1	2		10	9	1	6	223		1	2	16	21	18	70	125	75						
58	Marvin		101				5	5	1		90				4	6	10	21	41	25						
59	Savoy		91	1	2		5	4		2	87		1		7	7	5	25	44	24						
60	Virginia Point		54							4	46				5	8	3	24	40	26						

61	**Sumner**	(James E. Jones)	70	7	8		2			1	82		7		6	10	10	34	60	40		7							
62	**Telephone Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)	139	1	2	1	3			2	138		1	12	15			83	98	68	71								
63	Monkstown		45				3				42		1	6	5			20	25	20	23								
64	New Hope		40	1						1	40				5			22	27	22	26								
65	Telephone		54		2	1				1	56			6	5			41	46	26	22								
66	**Trenton**	Ralph Smith	215	4	6	1	4		2	5	215	2	4	11	14	24	27	110	175	95			8						
67	**White Rock**	Thomas H. Price	48				3			1	44				3	1	3	15	22	9									
68	**Windom Circuit**	(Lewis B. White)	285		5	1	3	8	9	6	265			9	23	37	27	96	183	129	14		14						
69	Dodd City		61				2			6	53				4	3	2	17	26	15									
70	Hail		55		1			8	9		39				5	4	3	20	32	20									
71	Lannius		45								45				6	15	13	10	44	34									
72	Windom		124		4	1	1				128			9	8	15	9	49	81	60	14		14						
73	**Klondike**	(Discontinued)	24								24																		
74	**District Parsonage**																												
	Total		8664	122	234	36	166	54	49	121	8666	28	80	399	620	893	853	3542	5908	3112	342	100	297	113	44			
	Total Last Year		8732	121	176	37	206	12	54	130	8664	40	66	486	637	1052	864	3593	6146	3341	640	186	341	159	52	1		
	Increase			1	58			42			2		14																
	Decrease		68			1	40		5	9		12		87	17	159	11	51	238	229	308	86	44	46	8	1			

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIS.			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1	**Allen-Renner**	James E. Connaster	112	9	9	2				1	131		7	8	8	35	16	40	99	51		6	7			
2	Allen																									
3	Renner																									
4	**Anna-Melissa-Westminster**	(David Sahr, Jr.)	284	8		1	12		1	3	277		8		15	18	22	80	135	81	25		5			
5	Anna		123	7			3		1		126		6		7	14	14	37	72	36						
6	Melissa		92	1		1	9			2	83		2		6	4	6	23	39	30	25		5			
7	Westminster		68							1	68				2		2	20	24	15						
8	**Bells**	N. B. Chaveas, Jr.	202	2			1			4	199	2	1	8	11	28	20	76	135	68	25		6			
9	**Blue Ridge**	(Cicero B. Fielder)	53				1			1	51	1			5	8	6	16	35	22						
10	**Blythe Chapel Chg.**	(Robert D. Belew)	122				1	17			104				16	4	5	79	104	40	30	5	5	23		
11	Blythe Chapel		57								57			3	8	4	5	40	57	22	15	5	5	10		
12	Murphy		24					10			17			3	3			14	17	8	8			8		
13	Pleasant Grove		41				1	7			30				5			25	30	10	7			5		
14	**Cedar**	(H. P. Williamson)	47	3				20			30				7	8	12	10	37	28	8		8		8	12
15	**Celina**	Don Coke	233	1	10		5			3	236	1	1	8	15	28	26	64	133	70	35		15		3	
16	**Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga**	(Richard E. Lentz)	152	2	2	3	6			6	147		1	5	17	10	18	59	104	36				30		
17	Collinsville		71				4			4	63				4	3		32	39	10				8		
18	Gunter		37	2		3					42		1	2	6	2	14	18	40	20				12		
19	Tioga		44		2		2			2	42			3	7	5	4	9	25	6				10		
20	**Denison: Harless**	(Lawrence E. Smith)	238	6	1		7		3	3	232	1		31	12	14	16	62	104	54	10		10		18	
21	Imperial Heights	William D. Davis	76	13	10	9	8	2	1		97	4	11	11	18	71	15	27	131	72						
22	Messenger Chapel	(Boyd Sawyer)	31				3				28				2		1	8	11	5	9			3		
23	Trinity	Gerald P. McCollom	504	27	11	9	26		5	7	513	1	14	36	24	68	43	203	338	168	20	7	36	48	18	
24	Waples	Walter L. Underwood	1620	25	85	26	60		8	21	1667	11	12	32	48	222	173	375	818	467	120		70			
25	**Farmersville**	Garland T. Lavender	426	9	13	8	6			12	438	1		56	29	44	51	127	251	129	18		18			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Stu. Fve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIS.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
26	**Frisco**	Thomas J. Smith	289	4	9	1	1			10	292	2	2	18	14	64	48	120	246	126	28		14			
27	**Howe-Tom Bean**	(Ralph E. Burke)	256	6	9	6	1			2	274		6	28	21	31	35	81	168	93	26	10	26	38		8
28	Howe		233	6	7	6	1			2	249		6	24	15	28	27	67	137	79	26	10	26	30		8
29	Tom Bean		23		2						25			4	6	3	8	14	31	14				8		
30	**Josephine Chg**	Kenyon V. Albrecht	179	1	10		4		1	2	183		2	7	22	15	13	64	114	55		10	8		5	
31	Josephine		81		2		2		1		80			2	9	5	4	35	53	25				3	
32	Copeville		65	1	4					2	68		2	5	10	10	9	20	49	22		10	8		2	
33	Nevada		33		4		2				35				3			9	12	8						
34	**McKinney:** First	Ed T. Hayes	1041	20	28	3	19		4	6	1063	6	10	110	58	123	83	314	578	261		30	30	20	8	
35	Wesley Memorial	Arthur E. Renfro	303	8	5	2	7		1	8	302	3	5	4	46	50	32	65	193	93	50		20	15		
36	**Plano**	J. Charles Shelley	483	6	34	1	14	2	4	3	501	5	4	89	43	131	72	136	382	201			15			
37	**Princeton**	(Alfred Butler)	132	10	7	1	3			2	145		10		11	31	16	98	156	62		72	7	12		
38	**Prosper**	(Glen Brown)	128	2	3		3			1	129	1		3	9	13	26	30	78	42	12		12			
39	**Sadler-Pottsboro**	(A. D. Campbell)	191	11	9	2	7			2	204	3	21	15	19	51	28	91	189	109	59					
40	Sadler		97	5	2						104		5	5	10	23	20	56	109	59	30					
41	Pottsboro		94	6	7	2	7			2	100	3	16	10	9	28	8	35	80	50	20					
42	**Sherman:** First	J. Daniel Barron	1605	26	67	10	58	2	10	20	1618	9	10	75	50	255	182	396	883	435			61			
43	Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	151	9	4	3	4			3	160	4	2		15	16	21	55	107	85						
44	Key Memorial	James L. Koontz	1006	28	34	6	30		8	12	1024	13	20	66	91	206	131	393	821	393		20	25	35	6	10
45	**Southmayd-Gordonville**	(Samuel R. Fogarty)	122				8	2		2	110				12	5	6	60	83	36			10			
46	Southmayd		87				6			1	75				8	5	5	30	48	24			10			
47	Gordonville		40				2	2		1	35				4		1	30	35	12						
38	**Van Alstyne**	Donald Davis	280	17			6		4	2	285	1	6	18	26	56	22	122	226	115	50	20	7	75	6	
49	**Verona-Blanton Chapel**	(George Wilcoxen)	123	1			1			1	122			3	14	14	19	61	108	69	63	15	11	18	3	2
50	Verona		53								53			3	6	10	8	29	53	29	31	4	3	18	3	2
51	Blanton Chapel		70	1						1	69				8	4	11	32	55	40	32	11	8			
52	**Weston Chg**	(F. L. Mercer)	341	4	2	2	9			5	335	1		11	34	38	31	108	211	123			3			
53	Weston		89	4			1			1	91	1		2	11	6	8	33	58	29						
54	Chambersville		139		2	1	8			3	131			8	12	23	13	65	113	63			3			
55	Cottage Hill		113			1				1	113			1	11	9	10	10	40	31						

56 **Whitesboro**	A. Foy Thomas	404	6	16	1	9			3	415	4	2	8	24	70	27	102	223	121			15		6	
57 **Whitewright**	Howard Adams	223	3	5		7			3	221		2	12	12	35	20	63	130	80	24	12	12		5	
58 **Wylie**	William Slack, Jr.	305		8		3			5	305	2		25	19	52	27	150	248	140			6			
Total		11662	267	301	96	330	45	50	153	11838	76	157	690	767	1794	1283	3735	7579	3930	612	207	452	317	86	32
Total Last Year		11555	284	348	78	300	32	98	148	11687	71	176	585	781	1798	1237	3754	7570	4048	809	247	450	354	78	40
Increase		107		43	18	30	13		5	151	5		105			46		9				2		8	
Decrease			17					48				19		14	4		19		−118	197	40		37		8
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**23**	**23**	**24**
1 **Annona**	Millard Fairchild	248	3	2		1		1	3	248			14	15	28	15	76	134	83			6	5		
2 Annona		194	3	2		1		1	3	194			14	13	28	14	60	115	74			6	5		
3 Boxelder		54								54				2		1	16	19	19						
4 **Avery**	George Thompson	269	2	1		2	1		3	266			5	19	60	31	120	230	113		21	17		1	
5 Avery		181	2	1		2			3	179			3	13	34	23	85	155	77		15	17		1	
6 Williams Chapel		88					1			87			2	6	26	8	35	75	36		6				
7 **Bogata**	John Streun	338	5	1	6	6	13	1	3	327	3		29	20	51	25	99	195	121						
8 Bogata		282	1	1	5	6	13	1	2	267	3		26	17	45	20	86	168	101						
9 Rosalie		56	4		1				1	60			3	3	6	5	13	27	20						
10 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Donald Hatley	180				4		2	3	171				20	35	28	86	169	106			10		7	
11 Brashear		62				2			1	59				7	10	10	27	54	30					2	
12 Gafford Chapel		105				2		2	1	100				10	20	15	50	95	55			10		4	
13 Ridgeway		13							1	12				3	5	3	9	20	21					1	
14 **Clarksville:** McKenzie Mem.	Morris C. Smith	678	5	14	3	26		3	10	661	1	3	29	32	61	59	315	467	285			30			27
15 **Como**	(J. N. Snow)	159				5			1	153	2			16	31	25	85	157	65						
16 Center Point		25								25				4	7	10	15	36	15						
17 Como		93				3			1	89	1			7	20	12	40	79	35						
18 Mahoney		41				2				39	1			5	4	3	30	42	15						
19 **Cumby**	Terry L. Edmonson	276	1	2		2			1	276				24	25	30	107	186	102		12	14			
20 Campbell		108	1	1		1				109				9	10	14	42	75	40			9			
21 Cumby		121		1		1			1	120				8	7	9	45	69	36		12				
22 Miller Grove		47								47				7	8	7	20	42	26			5			
23 **Cuthand**	(Bayless Evans)	64	1							65				8	35	10	20	73	35						
24 Cuthand		43								43				8	35	10	20	73	35						
25 Morris Grove		21	1							22															
26 **Detroit**	Harold Corbin	239	1			2			5	233	1		20	15	33	40	86	174	90						
27 Bagwell		50				1			1	48				5	4	1	14	24	13						
28 Detroit		189	1			1			4	185	1		20	10	29	39	72	150	77						
29 **Lydia**	(Lilbon J. Aiken)	177	2	6	8				5	188	3	3		57	31	12	67	167	87						
30 Brewster		106	2	6	8				4	118		3		27	15	5	30	77	45						
31 Garland Chapel		33								33				16	5	4	13	38	20						
32 Lydia		38							1	37		3		14	11	3	24	52	22						
33 **Mt. Vernon: First**	Richard Perry	371	5	2	2	1		3	2	374	4			19	37	40	141	237	128			17			
34 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)	177	4	1		1				181		4		20	30	29	78	157	113			10			
35 **Daphne**		23				1				22				5	2	5	15	27	15						

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS										
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
36	Lone Star		42								42				3	9	5	30	47	50						
37	Terry Memorial		53	1	1						55		1		4	5	4	21	34	20						
38	Wylie Memorial		59	3							62		3		8	14	15	12	49	28			10			
39	**Pickton**	Harry Hardgrave, Jr.	186		6	1	8			4	181	1		12	10	29	14	46	108	76			4			3
40	Pickton		112		4	1	6			4	107			6	10	19	11	28	68	50			4			3
41	Pine Forest		74		2		2				74	1		6	9	10	3	18	40	26						
42	**Saltillo**	(P. G. Hightower)	182	1	6		3			1	185		1		18	28	37	63	146	97						
43	Old Saltillo		41	1	5						47		1		4	10	4	21	39	30						
44	Saltillo		85				3				82				8	8	18	22	56	35						
45	Shirley		56		1					1	56				6	10	15	20	51	32						
46	**Sulphur Bluff**	(A. L. Dennis)	207		3		4			4	202				11	16	22	70	119	75			10			
47	Dike		29		3						32				3	5	8	20	36	20						
48	Nelta		68								68				3	3	4	25	35	20						
49	Sulphur Bluff		110				4			4	102				5	8	10	25	48	35			10			
50	**Sulphur Springs:**																									
51	First	Felix R. Kendel	1432	6	24	5	19			19	1429	8	3	116	96	193	142	648	1079	531			60		10	1
52	Wesley	James H. Westbrook	379	6	23	1	4			1	404	2	4	9	31	44	49	192	316	180			18			
53	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Robert Comstock	246	1	5				1	5	246				20	19	21	86	146	120						
54	Arbala		55							1	54				5	6	6	12	29	25						
55	Reilly Springs		57		4				1	1	59				5	5	5	20	35	25						
56	Shook's Chapel		134	1	1					3	133				10	8	10	54	82	70						
57	**Talco**	Joseph D. Stamey	187	4	8	4	4		2	3	194	5	2	6	14	31	24	49	118	53			9			
58	**Tira-Birthright**	(Bobby Dan Chaney)	145	2	4		2			1	148		2		10	18	19	98	145	66				27		
59	Birthright		53	1	4		2			1	55		1		4	6	8	41	59	30				27		
60	Tira		74								74				3	12	9	50	74	30						
61	Wesley Chapel		18	1							19		1		3		2	7	12	6						
62	**Winnsboro: First**	Buist B. Wilson	525	2	67	8	24		7	10	561	3	1	31	34	86	73	163	356	177		45	24	48	4	18
63	**Woodland**	(Bobby Dan Chaney)	167		1		2			2	164				10	10	14	81	115	57			12	30		
64	Faulkner		65				2			1	62				4		4	14	22	12			12	20		
65	Kanawha		54		1					1	54				3		2	40	45	25				5		

66	Woodland		48								48				3	10	8	27	48	20				5		
67	**Harmony**	(Discontinued)	53				53																				
68	**Rea's Chapel**	(Discontinued)	26								26																
69	**Prairie Grove**	(Discontinued)	55								55																
70	**Fullbright**	(Discontinued)	8								8																
	Total		6974	51	176	38	173	14	20	86	6946	33	23	271	528	931	759	2776	4994	2760		78	241	110	22	49
	Total Last Year		7252	109	137	25	186	257	15	91	6974	36	60	310	516	962	770	2780	5008	2886	203	69	299	86	36	20
	Increase				39	13			5									16				9		24		29
	Decrease		278	58			13	243		5	28	3	37	39	12	31	29		14	126	203		58		14	
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**
1	**Antelope**	(Mack McDonald)	41	3	6		4				46		1	3	5	7	8	18	38	29				8		
2	Archer City	Kirk M. Beard	349	7	6		15	33	8	7	299	3	5	8	22	69	39	108	238	120	40	12	13	15		
3	**Bellvue-Newport-Vashti**	J. Aston Pollard	194	3	2	2		2	2	9	188		2		18	26	12	78	134	57						
4	Bellevue		111	2				2	2	8	101		2		11	16	6	40	73	36						
5	Newport		18								18															
6	Vashti		65	1	2	2				1	69				7	10	6	38	61	21						
7	**Bluegrove Circuit**	(Delmer C. Cain)	120	3	1		2			2	120		3	6	12	21	10	52	95	51						
8	Bluegrove		66	1	1						68		1	4	8	13	9	26	56	29						
9	Deer Creek		32								32				2			15	17	12						
10	Joy		22	2			2			2	20		2	2	2	8	1	11	22	10						
11	**Bryson-Jermyn**	(Gene Gordon)	200	7	2	3	15	6		2	189	3	7	11	14	26	11	42	93	70		6		27		
12	Bryson		156	7	2	3	13			1	154	2	7	11	14	26	11	42	93	70		6		27		
13	Jermyn		44				2	6		1	35	1														
14	**Burkburnett**	Carroll Copeland	792	30	27	10	26		4	5	824	16	24	23	54	266	110	285	715	402		25	40	28	8	15
15	**Byers-Petrolia-Charlie**	Walter L. Zimmerman	271	9	10	5	7			2	286	9	5	20	25	61	24	93	203	92		22			9	
16	Byers		151	4	4	2	3			1	157	4	1	10	12	35	12	40	99	40		6			6	
17	Petrolia		101	5	6	3	4			1	110	5	4	10	9	23	8	44	84	36		12			3	
18	Charlie		19								19				4	3	4	9	20	16		4				
19	**Electra**	Don S. Youngblood	667	5	11	1	19	23	6	11	525	5	5	41	29	86	64	227	406	234	33		33		3	
20	**Friberg-Cooper**	(Earnest E. Walt)	79	3	1		1	3		1	78		3	6	14	12	15	45	86	44	5		5	11		
21	**Henrietta**	A. Bailey Duncan	507	6	6	1	1		4	9	506	6	10	17	28	79	59	143	309	148	10		10		24	
22	**Holliday**	Michael Daves	168	5	12	4	4	5	7	3	170		4	3	9	25	19	42	95	58	10	21	10	15	1	
23	**Iowa Park**	Wayne B. Dunson	620	23	27	3	11			4	658	10	17	23	39	204	38	280	561	245	23	18	33	11		
24	**Jacksboro**	John Hawkins	454	11	37	3	11			3	491	1	3	30	34	103	74	223	434	210	150	20	25	50		16
25	**Megargel**	(Buenger Dickson)	103		2						105				8	17	7	30	62	40			8			
26	**Perrin**	Milton F. Hill	61	3	1	1				1	65				8	8	10	39	65	36						
27	**Valley View-Dundee**	(W. Tom Ridlehuber)	140	1	2		7				136	1	1	16	21	36	23	52	132	65	30	47		18	2	
28	Dundee		42				3				39				2	9	1	21	33	20				18		
29	Valley View		98	1	2		4				97	1	1	16	19	27	22	31	99	45	30	47			2	
30	**Wichita Falls**																									
31	Beverly Drive	Paul D. Erwin	207	4	8	1	12	4	9	2	193		2	34	12	64	22	84	182	72			10			
32	First	Howard H. Hollowell	2850	68	95	19	72	1	22	20	2917	21	21	371	103	463	436	1356	2358	839	11	15	105	140	19	70
33	Floral Heights	T. Lee Miller	2742	65	69	10	62		7	9	2808	20			95	335	270	707	1407	705	94	75	94			
34	Grant Street	John G. McLean	612	9	19	5	17		3	8	617	6	2	41	30	116	60	208	414	259		18	29	12		
35	Saint Mark's	Sherrell Hendricks	435	14	31	1	24		2		455	4	7	145	40	200	88	110	438	195	35		13	10		

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT **STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-A**

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP												CHURCH SCHOOLS											
												Baptisms			CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP							ATTENDANCE				
			Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Transfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawn	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others: Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll (Baptized Children)	Total Officers, Teachers, and Other Leaders (Do not Include in Lines 14, 15, 16)	Total Children (0-11 years) in entire Church School (Include Line 23)	Total Youth (12-21 Years) in entire Church School (Include Line 24)	Total Adults (22 and Older) in entire Church School (Include Line 25)	Total Church Membership (Add lines 13, 14, 15, and 16 only)	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance Methodist Sun. Eve. Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF Sunday Evening Meetings (Include also in Line 19)	Average Attendance Adults in Ch. School Meetings other than Sunday School	Nursery Home Members (Include also in Line 14)	Youth Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 15)
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
36	Scotland	Donley Culbertson	378	4	2	4	4	71	1	2	310	3	3	28	31	83	36	84	234	120	53	.....	35	8	.....	.....
37	Sunnyside Heights	(Bob Grilley)	177	4	15	....	11	13	.....	....	172	1	1	10	10	66	54	40	170	95	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
38	University	William W. Penn	920	16	28	5	53	2	5	5	904	5	3	48	47	280	50	231	608	311	.....	.....	36	12	.....	.....
39	Wesley	Fred Mooring	527	17	31	4	27	39	7	6	500	6	13	58	31	113	47	234	425	159	32	.....	30	.....	6	.....
	Total		13614	320	451	82	405	202	87	111	13662	117	142	942	739	2766	1586	4811	9902	4656	526	279	544	365	72	101
	Total Last Year		13353	359	515	116	489	56	64	120	13614	126	189	1237	769	2832	1614	4787	10002	4658	442	386	579	282	103	84
	Increase		261	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	23	....	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	100	2	84	.....	.....	84	.....	17
	Decrease		.....	39	64	34	84	.....	.....	9	.....	9	47	295	30	66	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	35	.....	31	.....
	RECAPITULATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	**Dallas Northeast**	Alsie H. Carleton	58276	1617	3388	852	2245	860	617	335	60076	785	764	8358	3867	16304	7053	14672	41896	19762	3553	1869	2084	2216	1193	230
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Joseph M. Connally	27802	578	1232	284	1309	937	321	217	27112	291	400	3140	1586	5524	3093	8148	18351	9310	1610	840	1196	792	319	66
3	**Denton**	Thomas P. Weaver	11119	184	429	67	381	165	72	158	11023	85	100	1183	779	1818	1148	3688	4733	3073	978	176	504	262	119	28
4	**Greenville**	Bill Morgan Smith	8736	182	215	70	210	33	77	111	8772	44	100	541	593	1305	992	3160	6050	3384	976	193	405	304	79	26
5	**Paris**	Robert M. Walker	8664	122	234	36	166	54	49	121	8666	28	80	399	620	893	853	3542	5908	3112	342	100	297	113	44	.....
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Wm. B. Slack	11662	267	391	96	330	45	50	153	11838	76	157	690	767	1794	1283	3735	7579	3930	612	207	452	317	86	32
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Leslie Seymour	6974	51	176	38	173	14	20	86	6946	33	23	271	528	931	759	2776	4994	2760	.....	78	241	110	22	49
8	**Wichita Falls**	Earl R. Hoggard	13614	320	451	82	405	202	87	111	13662	117	142	942	739	2766	1586	4811	9902	4656	526	279	544	365	72	101
	Total		146847	3321	6516	1525	5219	2310	1293	1292	148095	1459	1766	15524	9479	31335	16767	44532	102113	50867	8597	3706	5723	4479	1934	532
	Total Last Year		144741	3346	6623	1395	5452	1312	1043	1383	146915	1435	1764	15231	9725	31193	17124	44897	102909	51618	8198	3262	5777	5278	2149	660
	Increase		2106	.....	.....	130	.....	998	250	....	1180	24	2	193	.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	444	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	25	107	....	233	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	246	.....	357	365	826	751	.....	.....	54	799	215	128

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	METHODIST MEN'S CLUB: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
DALLAS N. E. DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1	**Addison**	(Elmer C. Carter)		1		2	5			1	10	135			1	1	10000	5000					
2	**Carrollton**	John Brand	8	1	150	18	19			1	67	124	1	43	34	1	216000	14000	6000	78045			
3	**Coppell**	(B. L. Smith)		1	44		14		485	1	14	65	1	12	5	1	10000	10000	2500				
4	**Dallas:** Casa Linda	Kenneth M. Thomas	5	1	253	21	43	2	499	1	133	684			15	1	303000	20000	10000	154375	1261		
5	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey		1	167	16	29			1	88	464	1	35	41	1	209677	214	11115	50294	2115		
6	Chapel Hill	Robert E. Langley		1	145	9	19			1	80	87	1	54	180	1	260857	19500	1000	162016			
7	Christ	Bourdon Smith	2	1	245	17	24			1	46	665	1	51	21	1	179000	22300		139300	900		
8	Cochran Chapel	Philip W. Walker	8	1	115	16	22			1	137	1200	1	45	28	1	238500	38000	2000	64627			
9	Ervay Street	Theo Wright		1			2	1	500	1	36	264			1	1	65000		73000				
10	First	Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr.	246	1	140	43	45		4688	1	501	3367	1	200	115	1	4500000	54000	118800	865500			
11	Associate	Harold A. Rawes																					
12	Associate	John J. Rasmussen																					
13	Grace	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	60	1	21	9	19		1148	1	140	756		25	41	1	316000	24500	14000	6784			
14	Greenland Hills	J. Leon Turner		1	72	23	15			1	74	1210			4	1	318000	30000		19500			
15	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickenson	135	1	232	112	84			1	1134	6300	1	520	635	1	5000000		300000	719417	2000		
16	Associate	James Palmer																					
17	Associate	James C. Hares																					
18	Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson																					
19	Lake Highlands	Linwood J. Roberson		1	233	31	30			1	189	1683	1	60	30	1	238000	15500		110209			
20	Lakewood	W. E. Peterson	52	1		24	28			1	133	1340	1	85	6	1	550000	35000	5200	150615			
21	Associate	Richard D. Howell																					
22	Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	40	1	375	79	67		3416	1	330	2348	1	100	75	1	1658723		30362	402534			
23	Associate	Merle Weaver																					
24	Associate	Charles Cook																					
25	Associate	Dan Leander																					
26	Associate	Kennon Callahan																					
27	Maple Lawn	(R. D. Atkinson)	3	1	35		6	1		1	12	107			47	1	162000	26000		2481			
28	Mary King Memorial	(J. L. Land)		1	25	2	7			1	33	314	1	8	1	1	50000	10500		1500			
29	Memorial	Harold Taylor	12	1	73	2	12			1	78	319	1	20	3	1	200000	15000		50000			
30	Munger Place	R. C. Calvert	79	1	114	11	17		600	1	255	1404			35	1	500000	60000	19500	37646	2500		

31	Associate	Gerald Gear																							
32	Northaven	William A. Holmes		1	147	32	18			1	101	548			5	1	420000		35000	221000			
33	Associate	Bryan Forrester																							
34	Oak Lawn	Fred R. Edgar	42	1	143	18	28			1	298	2484	1	350	100	1	500000	45000	30000	60000			
35	Associate	Kenneth R. Hampson																							
36	Owenwood	G. C. Randolph	14	1	45	5	14			1	123	666			4	1	140000	19000	19450	22160			
37	Preston Hollow	Fred F. Adams	8	1	75	35	31			1	86	368		16	12	1	275000	23000	4868	64028			
38	Associate	G. H. P. Etheredge																							
39	Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell		1	135	17	18		415	1	105	1527			10	1	247500	20000		100000			
40	St. John's	James M. Simpson, Jr.	18	1	85	19	34		1810	1	116	2139	1	41	12	1	247500	15000					
41	St. Luke's	Walter R. Zimmerman	35	1	55	6	28			1	95	963	1	28	8	1	235000	24500		36052			
42	St. Stephen	Wm. K. McElvaney		1	120	7	16			1	68	176	1	20	3	1	233674		4100	103941			
43	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley		1	24	1	4	5	159	1	58	352			7	1	100000	15000					
44	University Park	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	39	1	272	33	64			1	409	5900			95	1	1395998	199404		261306			
45	Associate	Kerby Edwards																							
46	Vickery	Thomas C. Kring	5	1		3	8	1		1	17			15	6	1	57500	10100		1000			
47	Walnut Hill	Ira Galloway		1	290	78	42			1	178	1081		83		1	780000	33000		458920			
48	Webb Chapel	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.		1	95	21	18			1	45	470	1	35	3	1	117000	21500	1500	46950			
49	Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	12	1	48	20	9			1	20	46	1	8	4	1	60000	1000					
50	Whiterock	T. Herbert Minga	10	1	228	102	44			1	274	1714			25	1	627300	1200	88903	225491			
51	Associate	James S. Noblin, Sr.																							
52	Associate	James Ray Peters																							
53	Garland: Axe	Charles E. Fike, Jr.		1	291	37	40			1	109	1029	1	50	20	1	217532	20320	3260	118432	1204		
54	First	Duke R. Barron	31	1	172	38	34			1	145	1118	1	68	9	1	1000000	31000		397500			
55	Associate	Raymond Brooks																							
56	St. Paul's	Dudley Dancer		1	74	18	9		158	1	50	385				1	67000	16000		11000			
57	St. Philip's	(John S. Rice)		1	48	8	12			1	16	500		20	2	1	58000			17000			
58	Irving: First	Henry Mood	20	1	230	32	32			1	148	620	1	60	19	1	600000	50000		221000			
59	Kirkwood	John Poe Hensley	5	1	210	41	24			1	86	264	1	40	12	1	193000	20000	12000	93259	200		
60	Oak Haven	James M. Gatlin	2	1	110	7	16			1	40	320	1	23	3	1	127000	20000		106376	1300		
61	Plymouth Park	John W. McGee		1	255	26	60			1	91	209	1	50	175	1	365000	15500	250	240800			
62	Associate	Rufus B. Marshall																							
63	Richardson: First	Bob Middlebrooks	14	1	425	88	61			1	243	156	1	120	15	1	1120000	51500	11000	135236			
64	Associate	B. C. Robertson																							
65	Spring Valley	Don R. Benton		1	118	30	60			1	70	123	1	40	285	1	315000			135000			
66	Associate	Charles W. Fletcher																							
67	West Shore	James Gwaltney		1	125	13				1	70	456	1	35	62	1	185000	16000		114000			
68	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	Kermit Van Zandt	4	2	35	2	12			2	29	323			28	2	22927		40150				
69	Rowlett		3	1	25	2	6			1	17	186			1	1	13527		40105				
70	Pleasant Valley		1	1	10		6			1	12	137			27	1	9400						
	Total		909	48	6294	1172	1243	10	13878	48	6580	46773	28	2360	2242	48	24691688	1067538	843913	6214294	11480		
	Total Last Year		688	48	6311	1033	1064	11	24020	48	6613	52179	31	2445	4565	48	21477308	1046597	838900	5643415	5260		
	Increase		221			139	179										3214380	20941	5013	570879	6220		
	Decrease				17			1	10142		33	5406	3	85	2323									

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	METHODIST MEN'S CLUB: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
	DALLAS S. W. DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1	**Cedar Hill**	E. P. Browder	.....	1	60	14	12	1	.....	1	56	146	.....	.....	3	1	38718	7700	2900	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	**DALLAS:**																						
3	Aldersgate	Elden H. Cole	12	1	.....	4	17		.....	1	102	651	1	45	3	1	188000	12000	.....	44538	1800	.....	.....
4	Arcadia Park	Baxton Bryant	.....	1	21	3	11		8	1	30	234	.....	.....	2	1	49500	12500	4500	5428	.....	.....	.....
5	Asbury	James M. McKeown	6	1	157	8	18		.....	1	66	318	1	54	1	1	284051	1000	.....	141618	.....	.....	.....
6	Brandon Avenue	Elden Traster, Jr.	3	1	80	5	13	1	.....	1	84	1018	1	53	15	1	175475	20390	26160	54449	.....	.....	.....
7	Brooklyn Avenue	Henry H. Lawson	23	1	80	6	27		.....	1	121	972	1	48	35	1	390000	25000	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Centenary	Robert I. Bush	.....	1	115	9	15		.....	1	60	598	1	45	.....	1	172000	8500	.....	56750	.....	.....	.....
9	Clearview	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	.....	1	43	2	11		.....	1	24	55	.....	10	2	1	50000	5000	.....	27000	.....	.....	.....
10	Cockrell Hill	Jack Gray	5	1	135	10	27		.....	1	80	172	1	65	5	1	120000	19000	1555	25789	.....	.....	.....
11	Elmwood	Bob Evans	.....	1	48	15	22		.....	1	96	2144	.....	30	2	1	250000	26000	4566	140000	481	.....	.....
12	Glendale	William C. Chenault	.....	1	45	4	7		89	1	13	56	.....	.....	6	1	25000	10000	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Glen Oaks	Everett Shrum	.....	1	257	23	20		.....	1	110	654	.....	35	16	1	292000	57000	41994	163850	.....	.....	.....
14	Irwindell	John Dvorak	.....	1	189	21	23		.....	1	135	1334	1	65	17	1	275000	16500	7500	85000	400	.....	.....
15	Kessler Park	J. W. Sprinkle	22	1	91	22	25		.....	1	213	1482	1	75	10	1	842000	38000	500	219714	.....	.....	.....
16	Lake June	Jerry D. Elrod	16	1	100	15	10		.....	1	15	359	.....	.....	2	1	70000	.....	138	26117	.....	.....	.....
17	Lambuth	Robert Shaw	.....	1	50	5	3		.....	1	18	180	.....	.....	15	1	86500	15660	.....	48880	.....	.....	.....
18	Lancaster Avenue	Edgar Huffstutler	.....	1	49	4	19		.....	1	69	691	1	20	10	1	135000	23272	.....	13506	.....	.....	.....
19	Oak Cliff	Wm. T. Stephenson	46	1	174	20	45		3920	1	245	2835	1	80	19	1	600000	36000	22500	13835	.....	.....	.....
20	Pleasant Mound	C. D. Reynolds	11	1	240	32	25		.....	1	125	701	1	54	10	1	350000	14000	1400	40000	.....	.....	.....
21	St. Andrew's	Thomas Graves	.....	1	150	15	26		243	1	37	394	1	31	14	1	112000	17000	4000	82500	.....	.....	.....
22	St. Mark's	Donald Stone	2	1	39	1	9		.....	1	22	143	1	18	.....	1	90686	18927	.....	16292	45	.....	.....
23	St. Matthew's	(Harold Allday)	.....	1	39	.....	5		.....	1	12	184	1	6	1	1	15000	.....	457	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Southwood	Raymond Trompler	.....	1	100	6	11		.....	1	36	375	.....	.....	2	1	168293	27929	2798	118807	.....	.....	.....
25	Stevens Park	(Melvin West)	12	1	55	7	11		.....	1	39	192	.....	.....	21	1	45000	9000	500	9400	.....	.....	.....
26	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	174	1	158	28	56		1200	1	355	4234	1	150	22	1	1260000	60000	6000	362761	4000	.....	.....
27	Urban Park	A. H. Logan	4	1	135	19	32		.....	1	100	1020	1	35	10	1	338000	18000	7500	147000	.....	.....	.....
28	Wesley	Charles Denman	28	1	140	5	12		477	1	144	693	1	85	8	1	481000	29000	.....	103904	.....	.....	.....
29	Wheatland	(Kenneth E. Carter Jr.)	.....	1	48	.....	11		.....	1	14	78	.....	.....	4	1	87000	12000	.....	4059	.....	.....	.....
30	**DeSoto**	D. T. Perkins	.....	1	55	20	7		.....	1	20	85	.....	.....	23	1	22500	15000	.....	15190	.....	.....	.....

31 **Ducanville**	Julian D. Thomas	22	1		28	19	3		1	88	332	1	38	10	1	230000	25000	2350	80933	693		
32 **Grand Prairie:**																						
33 First	Boyd I. Devore	39	1	105	33	46		1867	1	170	587	1	41	12	1	620000	33000	3260	174168			
34 Inglewood	Billy W. Murray		1	75	13	12			1	33	98		25	1	1	112611	16181	860	55539	170		
35 Prairie Heights	Linley Vowell	8	1	85	3	14		824	1	39	135	1	20	8	1	75000	17385	778	13081	210		
36 **Hutchins**	P. A. Hudson	6	1	47	1	14			1	36	160				1	36000	21000	350	4850			
37 **Lancaster:**																						
38 First	Luther A. Hill	13	1	81	9	14			1	31	175			12	1	178682	20000		43432			
39 Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)		1	55	1	5			1	15	103	1	13	1	1	17200	5000		3454			
40 **Lawson**	(George R. Lewis)	1	1	19	1	4								1	1	6500		50				
41 **Mesquite**	Earl Harvey		1	140	38	21			1	87	604	1	33	21	1	428000	27000	187	231788	525		
42 **Rylie**	John Lee Hyde	3	1	25		8			1	18	150			1	1	50000	10000		8000			
43 **Seagoville**	Gary Regan	16	1	73	2	15		900	1	53	205	1	26	8	1	104500	12000	900	1047			
44 **Wilmer**	John Earl Taylor	18	1	38		9			1	16	76	1	15	4	1	20000	7000	435				
Total		490	41	3596	452	711	5	9528	40	3027	24623	24	1215	357	41	8801216	747944	166738	2582679	8324		
Total Last Year		423	42	3742	463	745	9	7100	41	3190	26031	29	1263	662	42	8518084	749155	153011	2571040	1679		
Increase		67						2428								283132		13727	11639	6645		
Decrease			1	146	11	34	4		1	163	1408	5	48	305	1		1211					

DENTON DISTRICT		25	26	27	28		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1 **Allison Circuit**	Larry Joe Hall		3		1	7	5		1	3				5	3	13000						
2 Allison			1		1		5		1	3					1							
3 Rosston			1			4								5	1	3000						
4 Stony			1			3									1	10000						
5 **Alvord**	W. E. (Bill) Grisham	6	1	43	4	9			1	21	113			34	1	25000	6750					
6 **Argyle-Chinn's Chapel**	Harold Hansford		2			5			1	13				7	2	14200	13000					
7 Argyle			1			3			1	13				7	1	10500	13000					
8 Chinn's Chapel			1			2									1	3700						
9 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Wayne Callaway		2			8		28						1	2	3000	3500					
10 Aubrey			1			5								1	1	2000	3500					
11 Green Valley			1			3		28							1	1000						
12 **Blue Mound**	Edd Painter	3	1	25		4			1	19	25			5	1	30000	6000		7000			
13 **Bowie**	Jerry Delleney	15	1	52	28	15			1	100	351	1	31	46	1	110000	17000	21000				
14 **Boyd**	Jack Barcus		1	69	1	7			1	15				2	1	30000	12000					
15 **Bridgeport**	Milford Thompson	11	1	63	7	16			1	52	256			7	1	128000	18500	2416	93826			
16 **Callisburg Circuit**	Jerry Ott		3			5			1	12					3	20800	5000					
17 Callisburg			1			1			1	12					1	10500						
18 Westview			1			3									1	6000						
19 Woodbine			1			1									1	4300						
20 **Chico: Morris Mem.**	Leon Milner		1	38	5	10			1	20	18		18	12	1	42000	14500					
21 **Cooper Creek**	A. J. Rehkop		1		5	6			1	23	217			3	1	12000						
22 **Decatur Circuit**	Brinson Jones	1	4			11							16	16	4	32000	7500					
23 Greenwood		1	1			1							4	4	1	5000						
24 Oak Grove			1			6							4	4	1	18000	7500					
25 Sand Hill			1			2							4	4	1	5000						

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	METHODIST MEN'S CLUB: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
DENTON DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
26	Slidell			1			2							4	4	1	4000						
27	**Decatur:** First	W. Raymond Corrigan	46	1	69	7	12		130	1	120	833			6	1	136000	10300	3611				
28	**Denton:** Asbury	David Kittrell		1	82	5	17			1	33	213	1	19	4	1	195000	16500		65000			
29	First	H. Noel Bryant	60	1	192	16	33			1	306	1635	1	125	12	1	640000	42000	5177	54928			
30	**Dye Mound**	W. D. Craig		1			2									1	2000						
31	**Elm Ridge-Mustang**	Joe Funk		2	22		8		173						1	2	19000						
32	Elm Ridge			1	22		6		123						1	1	12000						
33	Mustang			1			2		50							1	7000						
34	**Era-Spring Creek**	Dale Swain	12	2	28		10	1		1	16	50			21	2	17382	9450					
35	Era		6	1	25		6			1	16	50			21	1	14282	9450					
36	Spring Creek		6	1	3		4	1								1	3100						
37	**Forestburg**	Edwin Sooter	3	1	39	2	6			1	12	100			5	1	7000						
38	**Gainsville:** First	Chief A. Warden	20	1	100	18	22			1	108	261		72	51	1	100000	28000	33442				
39	Whaley Memorial	Terry Atkinson		1	85	15	20			1	108	741	1	90	12	1	224000	21500	20000	10000			
40	**Justin**	Ed Miller	6	1	56		9						1	24	46	1	45000	16000	500	9900			
41	**Krum**	Ramon Womack	4	1	56	4	8			1	27	138			4	1	30900	10500		200			
42	**Lake Dallas**	W. J. (Bill) Goodwin	2	1	34	2	10	1		1	24	175	1	12	21	1	35000	9000		7544			
43	**Lewisville**	Edwin K. Sparkman		1	100	5	14			1	70	355				1	95000	20000	16000	14000			
44	**Little Elm-Button Mem.**	Andrew Ashburn		1			3			1	13	16		12	1	1	53000						
45	**Montague**	Jerry Delleney	3	1	34		5								2	1	12800						
46	**Myra Circuit**	Larry Eaton		4	16		11								10	4	40000	12200					
47	Hood			1			3								2	1	18000						
48	Marysville			1			1								1	1	6000						
49	Myra			1	16		4								3	1	10000	4200					
50	Sivell's Bend			1			3								4	1	6000	8000					
51	**Nocona**	Jack Gibson	20	1	81	9	20			1	61	282		35	8	1	136000	21000	1000				
52	**Oak Grove** (Denton Co.)	Fred Funk		1			2								4	1	7000						
53	**Paradise Circuit**	Mrs. W. S. Franklin		3		1	13			1	18			8		3	29375	6900	450				
54	Boonsville			1		1	3							3		1	7075						
55	Garvin			1			4							2		1	4800		450				

56 Paradise			1			6		1	18			3		1	17500	6900							
57 **Pilot Point**	Strader Taylor	5	1	45	1	9		1	6	110		12	5	1	30000	9000							
58 **Ponder**	Edd Painter	2	1			5		1	8	22			15	1	11000	8000	800						
59 **Rhome**	Roy Montgomery		1			4		1	12	61			6	1	30000		500						
60 **Ringgold**	Jack Gibson	3	1			3		1	12	257				1	12000	3000							
61 **Roanoke-Wilson Mem.**	David Shawver		2	42		9		2	20	350				2	23900	5500		2072					
62 Roanoke			1	42		7		1	12					1	13800	5500		2072					
63 Wilson Mem.			1			2		1	8	350				1	10100								
64 **Saint Jo**	Edwin Sooter	29	1	46		9	1	1	22	64			5	1	59000	11500	100						
65 **Sanger**	James N. Johnson		1			9		1	40	110				1	30000	5500	7574						
66 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	J. R. Welsh		3			12								3	12500	10000							
67 Park Springs			1			4								1	1500								
68 Spanish Fort			1			4								1	6000	5000							
69 Sunset			1			4								1	5000	5000							
70 **Valley View**	Rodney Nicholson	14	1	49		4	3	1	30	121			2	1	19000	10500	400						
Total		265	59	1466	136	392	11	331	32	1344	6874	6	474	379	59	2511857	390100	112970	264470				
Total Last Year		293	59	1585	126	392	6	1375	29	1035	4967	14	431	430	61	2383407	410300	154614	206628				
Increase					10		5		3	309	1907		43			128450			57842				
Decrease		28		119				1044				8		51	2		20200	41644					

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1 **Aley**	Fred McGee		1			1		2							1	12500						
2 **Becker**	(Joe Paul Foor)		1			1									1	6000						
3 **Bethel**	(Page A. Thomas)		1			3								2	1	9000		232				
4 **Caddo Mills**	Raymond Butts	8	1	29	2	11			1	14	34			5	1	58000	5900		2626	300		
5 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)		1			9			1	22	1136			2	1	60000	12700		1065			
6 **Chisholm-Heath**	(W. Harrison Baker)		2		2	9			1	18	325			2	2	19800	6000					
7 Chisholm			1		1	4			1	18	325			2	1	13800	6000					
8 Heath			1		1	5									1	6000						
9 **College Mound**	(Joe L. Hock)	33	1	28	7	4			1	25	84			32	1	20700	8000	1000				
10 **Commerce: First**	Arthur Cox	28	1	55	4	17	1		1	137	218	1	36	3	1	100000	10000	41100				
11 **Commerce Circuit**	(Dan Baker)	13	3			8	3	160						5	3	13725	2800					
12 Caney		2	1			2		40						2	1	4725	2800					
13 Fairlie		3	1			4	1	60							1	5400						
14 Scatterbranch		8	1			2	2	60						3	1	3600						
15 **Crandall**	(James W. Cavender)		1	41	4	9			1	14	6			3	1	38500	10500		3500			
16 **Elmo**	(James Walker)	20	1	12		4								5	1	19000			830			
17 **Floyd-Merit**	(Larry Nicholson)	3	2	27		11			2	25	118			3	2	21000	6000					
18 Floyd			1			5			1	12	91			3	1	8000	6000					
19 Merit		3	1	27		6			1	13	27				1	13000						
20 **Forney**	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	4	1	55	9	8	2		1	44	71			1	1	35000	9000		12000			

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	METHODIST MEN'S CLUB: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
	GREENVILLE DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
21	**Greenville: Kavanaugh**	Gordon C. Casad	20	1	90	16	14	1		1	150	1759	1	65	20	1	500500	35000		48677			
22	Lee Street	William T. Johnson		1	36	10	14			1	63	157			8	1	43000	16000	12144	5338			
23	Liberty-Ardis Heights	W. Francis Sale		1		2	5								5	1	12000	5000					
24	Salem-Kinser	E. Guy Wilson	7	1	72	5	10			1	32	117	1	26	5	1	30000	8000	2300	4000			
25	Wesley	Earl E. Kifer	66	1	175	8	23			1	151	786	1	60	8	1	350500	16500	58296				
26	**Jones-Bethel**	(E. G. Hamilton)	1	1			3								1	1	4500	2500					
27	**Kaufman**	James E. Garrett	11	1	86	6	20			1	56	435	1	125	10	1	124000	30000	2000	22000			
28	**Kemp**	Norman Carter		1	35		7			1	12	100			5	1	46000	8500	3500				
29	**Kingston-White Rock**	(Charles B. Garrett)		2			9								2	2	16700						
30	Kingston			1			5								2	1	11700						
31	White Rock			1			4									1	5000						
32	**Lone Oak**	(George Topper)		1	40	2	4			1	20	250			2	1	20000	6500					
33	**Mabank**	Fred McGee	20	1	48	3	13		425	1	29	29	1	20	12	1	35000	8000		1900			
34	**Quinlin**	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	8	1	45	1	7			1	23	650			2	1	23000	5800					
35	**Rockwall**	Robert May	21	1	48	4	18			1	75	188	1	35	6	1	120000	9500	461	14900			
36	**Royse City**	Homer B. Caldwell		1	94	8	13			1	54	65			1	1	45000	11500		398			
37	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil E. Arnold)		3	45		13								25	3	11000	500	1100				
38	Elm Grove			1			5								10	1							
39	Fate			1			4									1							
40	Rosser			1	45		4								15	1	20000	500	1000				
41	**Shady Grove**	(John Schaub)		1	25		5								1	1	17236			2375			
42	**Terrell: Asbury**	S. W. Hopkins, Jr.	7	1	30	2	7			1	12	169			4	1	7000	6200		400			
43	First	William Greenhaw	17	1	80	14	21			1	200	680			14	1	120000	30000	49860				
44	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse Young)														2	14000						
45	Ables Springs															1	3000						

46 Poetry																1	11000							
47 **William's Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)			1												1	8500							
48 **Wilson Chapel**	(Joe Paul Foor)			1		1										1	4500							
49 **Wolfe City**	James G. Stone	14	1	52	3	15			1	16	25			4	1	52000	12500	4825	1750					
50 **District Parsonage**																	23000							
Total		301	41	1248	113	316	7	587	23	1192	7402	7	367	198	43	2017661	282900	176818	121759	300				
Total Last Year		296	41	1111	102	335	7	520	25	1275	5305	7	474	204	43	1963800	274900	105100	188661	900				
Increase		5		137	11			67			1097					53861	8000	71718						
Decrease						19			2	83			7	6					47106	600				

PARIS DISTRICT		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1 **Bailey Circuit**	(Monroe Vaughan)	18	3			8							4	3	43000	8500					
2 Bailey		9	1			2							4	1	19000	8500					
3 Gober		9	1			4								1	14000						
4 Grove Hill			1			2								1	10000						
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Albert Rheem)		2	30		9 2		1	21	395			2	2	32500	8000					
6 Blossom			1	30		5 2		1	21	395			2	1	27000	8000					
7 Pattonville			1			4								1	5500						
8 **Bonham:**																					
9 Clark Memorial	(Ray Wisehart)		1	20	4	8	350							1	40000	15000					
10 First	Fitzhugh M. Talbot	50	1	84		16		1	180	499		70	6	1	375000	20000	17000	141745			
11 **Chicota Circuit**	(Stanley Shannon)		4		5	11		1	20					4	30000	7500					
12 Belk			1			3		1	13					1	7500						
13 Chicota			1			2			7					1	9500	7500					
14 Palestine			1		4	3								1	5000						
15 Powderly			1		1	3								1	8000						
16 **Cooper**	Walter Sullens	35	1	85	15	24		1	81	336		50	35	1	171000	21500	1500	19113			
17 **Deport**	(Frank A. Rapp, Jr.)		1	23		8	379	1	36	127	1		5	1	27000	5700					
18 **Ector-Randolph**	(Stephen D. Stone)		2	23		12		1	27	376			2	2	27000	8000	500				
19 Ector			1	23		10		1	27	376			2	1	23000	8000	500				
20 Randolph			1			2								1	4000						
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Glendell Jones, Jr.		2			9		2	20	23	2	26		2	28500	11000	1186				
22 Ben Franklin			1			4		1	8	10	1	10		1	7500		1150				
23 Enloe			1			5		1	12	13	1	16		1	21000	11000	36				
24 **Honey Grove**	A. M. Davenport	12	1	96	6	9	146	1	62	127			16	1	84500	23500	237	637			
25 **Ladonia**	Don T. Shaw	19	1		4	9		1	10	14	1	15	4	1	27000	6000	40		550		
26 **Lake-Creek-Charleston**	(John F. Walker)		2		1	8		1	10					2	14000	4500					
27 Charleston			1		1	2								1	4000						
28 Lake Creek			1			6		1	10					1	10000	4500					
29 **Leonard**	Kenneth C. Smith		1	28		12		1	27	244			1	1	65000	18000		8500			
30 **Minter Circuit**	(Gary Chapman)		4			12		2	19	23			1	4	16200	3000					

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						W.S.C.S.			METHODIST MEN'S CLUB				PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
			Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
PARIS DISTRICT			25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
31	Cunningham			1			3								1	5200						
32	Milton			1			1								1	1000						
33	Minter			1			3		1	9	23			1	1	5000	3000					
34	Shady Grove			1			5		1	10					1	5000						
35	McGraw's Chapel	A. M. Davenport		1			2								1	4000						
36	**Paris:**																					
37	Calvary	H. V. Caraway	24	1	41	5	15		1	85	126	1	35	2	1	80300	17500		26410			
38	Garrett Memorial	Jack D. McNabb	29	1	48		13		1	59	118	1	36	1	1	113000	11000	350				
39	First	Glendell A. Jones, Sr.	26	1	120	12	35		1	273	2295	1	115	20	1	750000	35000	22100				
40	Pecan Gap-Yowell	(Paul F. Allen, Jr.)	3	2		7	7	1	1	17				35	2	42500	7000					
41	Pecan Gap		2	1		7	6	1	1	17				35	1	37000	7000					
42	Yowell		1	1			1								1	5500						
43	**Petty Circuit**	Tom Peck		4		3	10							2	4	20200	4600					
44	Brookston			1			3							1	1	7500						
45	Forest Hill			1		2	2								1	4000						
46	Petty			1			1							1	1	3500	4600					
47	Tigertown			1		1	4								1	5200						
48	**Pleasant Hill Circuit**	(Jo Ed Goolsby)		3			9								3	14050						
49	Hopewell			1			3								1	4250						
50	Mt. Tabor			1			3								1	4000						
51	Pleasant Hill			1			3								1	5800						
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	(William D. Haake)		3			13		1	14	5			29	3	23000	5400					
53	Mulberry			1			5							10	1	9000						
54	Ravenna			1			5		1	14	5			15	1	9000	5400					
55	Whiteshed			1			3							4	1	5000						
56	Roxton	Thomas H. Price	20	1	38	3	7	2	1	48	293			2	1	24000	10000	2064				
57	**Savoy Circuit**	(Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.)	2	3		1	14		1	5				18	3	24300	5500		122			
58	Marvin			1			3							2	1	5500	1375					
59	Savoy			1		1	6							1	1	8900	2750					
60	Virginia Point		2	1			5		1	5				15	1	9900	1375		122			

61 **Sumner**	(James E. Jones)		1			4									4	1	1100	700	1000					
62 **Telephone Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)		3		1	10										3	23000							
63 Monkstown			1			4										1	5000							
64 New Hope			1		1	3										1	10000							
65 Telephone			1			3										1	8000							
66 **Trenton**	Ralph Smith		1	45	2	10		1	14	311	1	40	2	1	38000	8000		1105					
67 **White Rock**	Thomas H. Price		1			2								1	2750								
68 **Windom Circuit**	(Lewis B. White)		4	40		12		1	20				31	4	24000	4000							
69 Dodd City			1			2							13	1	3000								
70 Hail			1			2							6	1	3000								
71 Lannius			1			3								1	3000								
72 Windom			1	40		5		1	20				12	1	15000	4000							
73 **Klondike**	(Discontinued)																						
74 **District Parsonage**																							
Total		238	56	721	69	318	5	855	23	1048	5312	8	387	222	56	2164900	268900	45977	197632	550				
Total Last Year		308	56	692	65	347	4	2916	24	1031	6462	11	384	258	56	2143300	288500	41591	212533	150				
Increase				29	4		1			17			3			21600		4386		400				
Decrease		70				29		2061	1		150	3		36			19600		14901					

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIS.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1 **Allen-Renner**	James E. Connaster		1	32	7	7		1	21	412			1	1	28650	14500	1497	9500			
2 Allen																					
3 Renner																					
4 **Anna-Melissa-Westminster**	(David Sahr, Jr.)	12	3		9	11	1		1				3	3	24000	12500		415			
5 Anna		5	1		8	6		1					3	1	9000						
6 Melissa		5	1		1	4	1							1	8000						
7 Westminster		2	1			1								1	7000			415			
8 **Bells**	N. B. Chaveas, Jr.		1			7	9	1	22	120			6	1	63000	8000					
9 **Blue Ridge**	(Cicero B. Fielder)		1			4							1	1	7000						
10 **Blythe Chapel Chg.**	(Robert D. Belew)	13	3			6							3	3	18100	550					
11 Blythe Chapel		6	1			4							1	1	8000	200					
12 Murphy		4	1			1							1	1	3200	50					
13 Pleasant Grove		3	1			1							1	1	6900	300					
14 **Cedar**	(H. P. Williamson)	10	1		2	4								1	7000		585				
15 **Celina**	Don Coke	14	1	34	1	11		1	23	399			3	1	50000	10000					
16 **Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga**	(Richard E. Lentz)		3			6		1	10	179	2	13		3	39600	5000	14000				
17 Collinsville			1			1		1	10	179	1	5		1	25000	5000	14000				
18 Gunter			1			3								1	7100						
19 Tioga			1			2					1	8		1	7500						
20 **Denison: Harless**	(Lawrence E. Smith)		1		1	7		1	17	50	1	8	1	1	12000	6000		2575			
21 Imperial Heights	William D. Davis		1	121	7	7		1	14	357			6	1	60000			23214			
22 Messenger Chapel	(Boyd Sawyer)		1			1							1	1	5000						
23 Trinity	Gerald P. McCollom	20	1	23	18			1	69	106	1	18	3	1	248000	25000	1000	31000	600		
24 Waples	Walter L. Underwood	49	1	157	23	16		1	246	699			12	1	125000	30000	380000				
25 **Farmersville**	Garland T. Lavender		1	72	8	14		1	65	767			8	1	149000	24000					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not using Approved Methodist Lesson Material	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	METHODIST MEN'S CLUB: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIS.		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
26	**Frisco**	Thomas J. Smith		1	38	2	12	160	1	48	191			8	1	72000	12000		11000			
27	**Howe-Tom Bean**	(Ralph E. Burke)	8	2	61	6	9	539	1	22	704			25	2	48000	11000	5212				
28	Howe		8	1	61	6	7	471	1	22	626			21	1	44000	11000	5212				
29	Tom Bean			1			2	68			78			4	1	4000						
30	**Josephine Chg.**	Kenyon V. Albrecht	3	3	55		11		2	26				14	3	38500	7500	1900				
31	Josephine		1	1	10		5		1	14				13	1	15000	7500					
32	Copeville		1	1	40		5							1	1	13500		1900				
33	Nevada		1	1	5		1		1	12					1	10000						
34	**McKinney: First**	Ed T. Hayes	24	1	125	17	11		1	114	451	1	40	40	1	242000	30000	8179	20502			
35	Wesley Memorial	Arthur E. Renfro		1	29	2	13		1	30	298	1	10	29	1	62000	17500		11881	263		
36	**Plano**	J. Charles Shelley		1	55	4	19		1	93	244	1	35		1	83200	20100	13247	25000			
37	**Princeton**	(Alfred Butler)		1	22	10	7		1	28						27395	5200	100				
38	**Prosper**	(Glen Brown)		1	12	2	8		1	18				6	1	55000	10500	30000				
39	**Sadler-Pottsboro**	(A. D. Campbell)	1	2	45	10	7	3	1	23	153	1	10	2	2	32800	4000					
40	Sadler				45	5	5							1	1	17300	4000					
41	Pottsboro		1			5	2	3	1	23	153	1	10	1	1	15500						
42	**Sherman: First**	J. Daniel Barron	19	1	140	24	27		1	338	1787	1	70	143	1	600000	38000	20000	89330			
43	Friendship	(C. J. Graves)		1		9			1	26	42			3	1	20000		1000				
44	Key Memorial	James L. Koontz	18	1	123	24	25		1	117	1127	1	65	7	1	365000	15000	15408	163027			
45	**Southmayd-Gordonville**	(Samuel R. Fogarty)	5	2			5	5	1	12				1	2	31500						
46	Southmayd		3	1			4	4	1	12				1	1	25000						
47	Gordonville		2	1			1	1							1	6500						
48	**Van Alstyne**	Donald Davis	21	1	100	17	9	550	1	33	243			1	1	90000	16000	8500				
49	**Verona-Blanton Chapel**	(George Wilcoxen)	9	2	8		8	158	1	17	96			35	2	19052						
50	Verona		5	1			4	79	1	17	96			15	1	12352						
51	Blanton Chapel		4	1			4	79						20	1	6700						
52	**Weston Chg.**	(F. L. Mercer)		3			18		1	8					3	49700	3500					
53	Weston			1			5		1	8					1	7700						
54	Chambersville			1			8								1	30000						
55	Cottage Hill			1			5								1	12000						

56 **Whitesboro**	A. Foy Thomas	10	1	65	5	16			1	54	266	1	25	11	1	115000	14000		40470				
57 **Whitewright**	Howard Adams	15	1	34		19		100	1	35	429			2	1	50000	15000						
58 **Wylie**	William Slack, Jr.		1	50		1			1	43		1	35	5	1	101000	20000		3873				
Total		251	48	1401	208	326	4	1521	30	1572	9120	12	329	380	46	2938497	374850	500628	431787	863			
Total Last Year		247	47	1260	230	336		1947	30	1640	8628	10	419	249	47	2929632	363900	389835	431777	500			
Increase		4	1	141			4				492	2		131		8865	10950	110793	10	363			
Decrease					22	10		426		68			90		1								
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**		**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**39**	**40**	**41**	**42**	**43a**	**43b**	
1 **Annona**	Millard Fairchild		2	64	3	11			1	35	61				2	28500	1100	7713					
2 Annona			1	64	3	10			1	35	61				1	22500	1100	7713					
3 Boxelder			1			1									1	6000							
4 **Avery**	George Thompson	22	2	108	1	15			2	50	102			3	2	56300	5500						
5 Avery		17	1	48	1	10			1	33	40			3	1	44300	5500						
6 Williams Chapel		5	1	60		5			1	17	62				1	12000							
7 **Bogata**	John Streun	9	2	47		16			1	37	72			6	2	41000	8500	2157					
8 Bogata		9	1	47		13			1	37	72			6	1	35000	8500	2157					
9 Rosalie			1			3									1	6000							
10 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Donald Hatley		3	93		15			1	9		1	23	1	3	10000	2500						
11 Brashear			1	40		5							6	1	1	3000	2500						
12 Gafford Chapel			1	33		7			1	9			12		1	6000							
13 Ridgeway			1	20		3							5		1	1000							
14 **Clarksville: McKenzie Mem.**	Morris C. Smith	24	1	80	4	19			1	106	185			4	1	90000	10000						
15 **Como**	(J. N. Snow)		3			8	4		1	10				4	3	17000	4500	1200					
16 Center Point			1				4								1	3000							
17 Como			1			4			1	10				4	1	10000	4500	1200					
18 Mahoney			1			4									1	4000							
19 **Cumby**	Terry L. Edmonson			48		16			3	56				12	3	36000	8000						
20 Campbell				15		7			1	20				7	1	15000							
21 Cumby				20		5			1	26				5	1	13000	8000						
22 Miller Grove				13		4			1	10					1	8000							
23 **Cuthand**	(Bayless Evans)		1			3									2	5500							
24 Cuthand			1			3									1	3000							
25 Morris Grove															1	2500							
26 **Detroit**	Harold Corbin		2	40		8	3	50	1	39	120				2	20710	3700	500					
27 Bagwell			1			3		50							1	1210		500					
28 Detroit			1	40		5	3		1	39	120				1	19500	3700						
29 **Lydia**	(Lilbon J. Aiken)	12			1	12			1	14	27			9	3	26000	3500						
30 Brewster		5			1	5			1	14	27			9	1	19000	3500						
31 Garland Chapel		3				3									1	2000							
32 Lydia		4				4									1	5000							
33 **Mt. Vernon: First**	Richard Perry		1	52	3	14			1	35	636	1	23	1	1	80000	21000		4000				
34 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)		4	20	4	8	5					1	12	1	4	22300	5500						
35 Daphne			1			2									1	2500							

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	METHODIST MEN'S CLUB: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
36	Lone Star			1	20			5								1	7400						
37	Terry Memorial			1		1	2							6		1	9000	5500					
38	Wylie Memorial			1		3	4							6	1	1	3400						
39	**Pickton**	Harry Hardgrave, Jr.	16	2	39		14			1	15	7				2	46000	6000					
40	Pickton		7	1	39		8			1	15	7				1	38000	6000					
41	Pine Forest		9	1			6									1	8000						
42	**Saltillo**	(P. G. Hightower)		3		1	12		270				1	10	1	3	10000	3000					
43	Old Saltillo			1			3		50					10	1	1	3000						
44	Saltillo			1			5		100							1	4000	3000					
45	Shirley			1			4		120							1	3000						
46	**Sulphur Bluff**	(A. L. Dennis)		3	40		11			1	15	25	1	18		3	18000	8000	1500				
47	Dike			1			3							3		1	5000						
48	Nelta			1			3							5		1	5000						
49	Sulphur Bluff			1	40		5			1	15	25		10		1	8000	8000	1500				
50	**Sulphur Springs:**																						
51	First	Felix R. Kendel	63	1	116	6	35			1	180	446			22	1	545000	30000	75000	93918			
52	Wesley	James H. Westbrook	20	1	52	4	10			1	45	356			4	1	32000	18000	750	16887			
53	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Robert Comstock		3	76		12	4		2	31	133			5	3	41000	8000					
54	Arbala			1	24		4								1	1	6000						
55	Reilly Springs			1	12		3			1	9	10			1	1	11000						
56	Shook's Chapel			1	40		5	4		1	22	123			3	1	24000	8000					
57	**Talco**	Joseph D. Stamey		1	23	1	12			1	14	20			2	1	22500	11500	100				
58	**Tira-Birthright**	(Bobby Dan Chaney)	1	3	35		7									3	7700						
59	Birthright			1	17		3									1	2100						
60	Tira		1	1	18		2									1	3600						
61	Wesley Chapel			1			2									1	2000						
62	**Winnsboro: First**	Buist B. Wilson	10	1	86	2	20			1	69	257	1	25	40	1	173000	18000		39555			
63	**Woodland**	(Bobby Dan Chaney)	25	3			7			1	16					3	15000	3000	1500				
64	Faulkner		8	1			3			1	16					1	5000	3000					
65	Kanawha		13	1			2									1	6000		1500				

66	Woodland		4	1			2									1	4000						
67	Harmony	(Discontinued)																					
68	Rea's Chapel	(Discontinued)																					
69	Prairie Grove	(Discontinued)																					
70	Fullbright	(Discontinued)																					
	Total		202	42	1019	30	285	13	320	22	776	2447	6	111	115	49	1343510	179300	90420	154360			
	Total Last Year		184	51	1184	80	297	17	667	25	828	4423	8	153	130	50	1406800	175000	10839	117074			
	Increase		18															4300	79591	37286			
	Decrease			9	165	50	12	4	347	3	52	1976	2	42	15	1	63290						
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**		**30**	**31**	**32**	**33**	**34**	**35**	**36**	**37**	**38**	**39**	**40**	**41**	**42**	**43a**	**43b**
1	Antelope	(Mack McDonald)		1	7	3	5			1	18	32			3	1	10200						
2	Archer City	Kirk M. Beard	8	1	89	7	11			1	23	96				1	130000	10000					
3	Bellvue-Newport-Vashti	J. Aston Pollard		2	19	3	13			2	23				4	3	5900	3500					
4	Bellevue			1	1	2				1	15				4	1	3900	2500					
5	Newport			1												1							
6	Vashti			1	18	1				1	8					1	2000	1000					
7	Bluegrove Circuit	(Delmer C. Cain)		3	34	3	10									3	18800	6900					
8	Bluegrove			1	16	1	6									1	11800	6900					
9	Deer Creek			1			1									1	5000						
10	Joy			1	18	2	3									1	2000						
11	Bryson-Jermyn	(Gene Gordon)		1	35		8			1	28	718			36	2	55000	11000		8000			
12	Bryson			1	35		8			1	28	718			34	1	45000	8000		8000			
13	Jermyn														2	1	10000	3000					
14	Burkburnett	Carroll Copeland	22	1	125	26	28			1	92	225	1	60	30	1	200000	38000		19000			
15	Byers-Petrolia-Charlie	Walter L. Zimmerman	13	3	66	5	17	2		3	32	225			12	3	44100	9300		380			
16	Byers		6	1	38	1	9			1	16	110			3	1	25000	5000					
17	Petrolia		6	1	25	4	6			1	10	105			3	1	9100	4300		380			
18	Charlie		1	1	3		2	2		1	6	10			6	1	10000						
19	Electra	Don S. Youngblood	20	1	80	4	17			1	81	651			14	1	125000	23000	950	13700			
20	Friberg-Cooper	(Earnest E. Walt)		1	19	3	8			1	21	91			6	1	16750	3500					
21	Henrietta	A. Bailey Duncan	16	1	92	2	12			1	64	571			11	1	140000	13000	2500				
22	Holliday	Michael Daves		1	42	3	7			1	18				2	1	22500	14000		1500			
23	Iowa Park	Wayne B. Dunson		1	120	16	21			1	87	235	1	18	14	1	140000	18000	8500	30150			
24	Jacksboro	John Hawkins	18	1	57	7	17			2	84	334	1	17	21	1	99500	21000	1000				
25	Megargel	(Buenger Dickson)		1	62		1	4		1	11				2	1	32000	9000	200				
26	Perrin	Milton F. Hill	12	1			6			1	12				3	1	7000	2200					
27	Valley View-Dundee	(W. Tom Ridlehuber)	6	2	47		10	2		1		620			4	2	32500	3500	10500				
28	Dundee			1			4	2								1	11000	1000					
29	Valley View		6	1	47		6			1		620			4	1	21500	2500	10500				
30	Wichita Falls																						
31	Beverly Drive	Paul D. Erwin		1		2	8			1	25	139	1	10		1	66000	7000		34000			
32	First	Howard H. Hollowell	50	1	123	62	34			1	427	1732				1	1731500	62500	91183	59028			
33	Floral Heights	T. Lee Miller		1	203	53	38			1	327	2979	1	55	35	1	1247000	60000		277508			
34	Grant Street	John G. McLean	30	1	110	7	18	1		1	77	342	1	45	7	1	231600	24000	125	72216			
35	Saint Mark's	Sherrell Hendricks		1	96	9	16			1	51	460	1	40	15	1	125000	13100		43841			

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	CHURCH SCHOOLS (Cont.) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: Adult Home and Extension Members (Include also in Line 16)	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	Number of Classes or Groups using or not using Approved Methodist Lesson Material: Using	Not	Church School Offering for World Service and Conf. Benevolences	W.S.C.S.: Number of Societies (Not Guilds, Groups, or Circles)	Membership (Including Wesleyan Service Guild)	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	METHODIST MEN'S CLUB: Number Chartered Groups	Membership	Number "Together" Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Parsonages, Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Property (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages	Indebtedness on Current Expenses		
36	Scotland	Donley Culbertson		1	50	6	12		820	1	37	76	1	18	3	1	50000	8000	1060	2500			
37	Sunnyside Heights	(Bob Grilley)		1	80	4	10			1	16	208	1	12	4	1	43000	10000		13000	150		
38	University	William W. Penn		1	133	17	25			1	113	573	1	32	8	1	345000	36000	4230	125164			
39	Wesley	Fred Mooring	7	1	89	14	18			1	69	410			15	1	153000	18500	10000	115000	400		
	Total		202	31	1778	256	370	11	820	28	1736	10717	10	307	249	33	5071350	425000	130248	814987	550		
	Total Last Year		204	33	1615	240	363	9	1324	26	1723	9890	9	297	466	33	5014575	436250	141925	761716	1613		
	Increase				163	16	7	2		2	13	827	1	10			56775			53271			
	Decrease		2	2					504						217			11250	11677		1063		
	RECAPITULATION		25	26	27	28	29		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43a	43b
1	**Dallas Northeast**	Alsie H. Carleton	909	48	6294	1172	1243	10	13878	48	6580	46773	28	2360	2242	48	24691688	1067538	843913	6214294	11480		
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Joseph M. Connally	490	41	3596	452	711	5	9528	40	3027	24623	24	1215	357	41	8801216	747944	166738	2582679	8324		
3	**Denton**	Thomas P. Weaver	265	59	1466	136	392	11	331	32	1344	6874	6	474	379	59	2511857	390100	112970	264470			
4	**Greenville**	Bill Morgan Smith	301	41	1248	113	316	7	587	23	1192	7402	7	367	198	43	2017661	282900	176818	121759	300		
5	**Paris**	Robert M. Walker	238	56	721	69	318	5	855	23	1048	5312	8	387	222	56	2164900	268900	45977	197632	550		
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Wm. B. Slack	251	48	1401	208	326	4	1521	30	1572	9120	12	329	380	46	2938497	374850	500628	431787	863		
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Leslie Seymour	202	42	1019	30	285	13	320	22	776	2447	6	111	115	49	1343510	179300	90420	154360			
8	**Wichita Falls**	Earl R. Hoggard	201	31	1778	256	370	11	820	28	1736	10717	10	307	249	33	5071350	425000	130248	814987	550		
	Total		2858	366	17523	2436	3961	66	27840	246	17275	113268	101	5550	4142	375	49540679	3736532	2067712	10781968	22067		
	Total Last Year		2643	377	17500	2339	3879	63	39879	248	17335	117885	119	5866	6964	380	45836906	3744602	1835815	10112844	10137		
	Increase		215		23	97	82	3									3703773		231897	669124	11830		
	Decrease			11					12039	2	60	4617	18	316	2822	5		8070					

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH: Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS: Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: District Superintendent's Fund: Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund: Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Episcopal Fund: Apportioned	Episcopal Fund: Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Conference Claimant's Fund: Apportioned	Conference Claimant's Fund: Paid	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Minimum Salary Fund: Apportioned	Minimum Salary Fund: Paid	CONNECTIONAL FUND: General Administration Fund	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Jurisdictional, area Conf., and District Administration Fund	CONNECTIONAL FUND: Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-op Fund: Paid
DALLAS N. E. DISTRICT			44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1	**Addison**	(Elmer C. Carter)			2064	190	1200	1200		1200		50	50	34	34	150	150				60		
2	**Carrollton**	John Brand	9464	500	19810	1831	7500	7500		7500	1000	394	394	150	150	1018	1018				263		
3	**Coppell**	(B. L. Smith)		200	26	200	1500	1500		1500		46	46	26	26	125	125				42		
4	Dallas: Casa Linda	Kenneth M. Thomas	21590		26480	12197	11700	8400	3300	11700	1200	770	770	240	240	1991	1991				420		
5	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	9000	508	19619	2183	14160	8160	6000	14160		529	529	282	282	1367	1367				494		
6	Chapel Hill	Robert E. Langley	13388	8486	23412	1440	6000	6000		6000	1200	250	250	120	120	600	600				150		
7	Christ	Bourdon Smith	5891	13300	11065	1746	6600	6600		6600	600	344	344	132	132	800	800				231		
8	Cochran Chapel	Philip W. Walker	11011		28657	2661	9450	8400	1050	9450	1075	660	660	175	175	1707	1707				360		
9	Ervay Street	Theo Wright		100	4778	107	5500	5500		5500	1100	125	125	90	90	300	300				158		
10	First	Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr.	73421	63580	195300	49314	25200	16000	9200	25200	1200	4406	4406	576	576	11395	11395				1008		
11	Associate	Harold A. Raines																					
12	Associate	John J. Rasmussen																					
13	Grace	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	2660	4072	20120	878	12000	7500	3000	10500		493	493	150	150	1275	1275				263		
14	Greenland Hills	J. Leon Turner	3254	2124	15552	684	9300	7500	1800	9300	470	400	400	150	150	1000	1000				270		
15	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickenson	183300		386300	134068	36000	15000	21000	36000	13508	6088	6088	679	679	17056	17056				1414		
16	Associate	James Palmer																					
17	Associate	James C. Hares																					
18	Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson																					
19	Lake Highlands	Linwood J. Roberson	18280	610	23522	6656	8800	7000	1800	8800	208	265	265	140	140	901	901				245		
20	Lakewood	W. E. Peterson	23029	8200	16200	6612	15300	9300	6000	15300		801	801	306	306	2018	2018				536		
21	Associate	Richard D. Howell																					
22	Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	80975	4946	129373	21754	15000	12500		12500	1600	3165	3165	850	850	8056	8056				1488		
23	Associate	Merle Weaver					8800		8800	8800	1000												
24	Associate	Charles Cook					7200		7200	7200	1000												
25	Associate	Dan Leander					6000		6000	6000	680												
26	Associate	Kenneth Callahan					5500		5040	5040	600												
27	Maple Lawn	(R. D. Atkinson)	696	150	1722	422	2750	2750		2750		75	75	54	54	150	150				100		
28	Mary King Memorial	(J. L. Land)	1101	20	1853	225	2400	2400		2400	300	85	85	48	48	200	200				84		
29	Memorial	Harold Taylor	5520	713	4100	292	6000	6000		6000		240	240	120	120	590	590				210		
30	Munger Place	R. C. Calvert	12708	8207	49134	7631	9000	9000		9000	1500	1157	1157	278	278	2991	2991				487		

31	Associate	Gerald Gear					5400		5400	5400	1500													
32	Northaven	William A. Holmes	32255	1300	20860	1868	7800	7800		7800	600	461	461	264	264	1193	1193				462			
33	Associate	Bryan Forrester					5400		5400	5400	300													
34	Oak Lawn	Fred R. Edgar	20260	12000	84170	13200	10000	10000		10000	1000	1493	1493	340	340	3707	3707				595			400
35	Associate	Kenneth R. Hampson					7000		7000	7000														
36	Owenwood	G. C. Randolph	3096	529	13427	1100	7200	7200		7200	400	426	426	144	144	1101	1102				252			
37	Preston Hollow	Fred F. Adams	14549		15665	6168	8000	8000		8000		419	419	250	250	1122	1122				438			
38	Associate	G. H. P. Etheredge					4800		4800	4800														
39	Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	19702		17081	781	6710	6710		6710	660	344	344	120	120	890	890				210			
40	St. John's	James M. Simpson, Jr.		1600	22311	3217	8100	8100		8100	300	458	458	162	162	1184	1184				284			
41	St. Luke's	Walter R. Zimmerman	4901		12184	932	7025	7025		7025		330	330	156	156	853	853				273			50
42	St. Stephen	Wm. K. McElvaney	11280		10859	1200	4800	4800		4800	1200	200	200	84	84	550	550				147			
43	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley		724	4492	455	5000	5040		5040		156	156	100	100	404	404				175			
44	University Park	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	83359		94993	46941	12000	12000		12000	2486	2331	2331	408	408	5899	5899				914			
45	Associate	Kerby Edwards					10867		10867	10867	900													
46	Vickery	Thomas C. Kring	1016	192	281	108	3000	3000		3000		92	92	60	60	239	239				105			
47	Walnut Hill	Ira Galloway	23268	76673	42456	5190	9000	9000		9000	600	784	784	188	188	2028	2028				315			
48	Webb Chapel	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	5700	2000	5552	1686	6550	6000	550	6550	600	165	165	115	115	405	405				202			
49	Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan		300	3587	428	4500	4500		4500	600	75	75	90	90	200	200				158			
50	Whiterock	T. Herbert Minga	27486	11071	54908	13825	19100	10000		10000	600	1416	1416	370	370	3532	3532				774			
51	Associate	James S. Noblin, Sr.							3600	3600	2400													
52	Associate	James Ray Peters							5500	5500	600													
53	**Garland:** Axe	Charles E. Fike, Jr.	15290	1200	20009	2909	8820	7620	1200	8820	1575	656	656	152	152	1697	1697				267			
54	First	Duke R. Barron	45000	1287	47500	2995	14580	9480		9480	600	1089	1089	292	292	2624	2624				510			
55	Associate	Raymond Brooks							5100	5100														
56	St. Paul's	Dudley Dancer	2000		8228	1100	1900	1900		1900	600	50	50	42	42	128	128				74			
57	St. Philip's	(John S. Rice)	1834	5623	566	185	3600	3600		3600		50	50	72	72	125	125				126			
58	**Irving:** First	Henry Mood	29827	832	32087	4958	10300	8800	1500	10300	1000	919	919	176	176	2248	2248				308			
59	Kirkwood	John Poe Hensley	19344	920	11780	2600	8700	7800	900	8799		525	525	156	156	1358	1358				273			
60	Oak Haven	James M. Gatlin	12628	349	6015	480	6000	6000		6000		100	100	120	120	255	255				210			
61	Plymouth Park	John W. McGee	18447	4122	24049	1990	12900	7976		7976	600	522	522	254	254	1266	1266				445			
62	Associate	Rufus B. Marshall							3850	3850	600													
63	**Richardson:** First	Bob Middlebrooks	24762	49915	45799	15589	13240	9240		13240		1182	1182	264	264	2927	2927				462			
64	Associate	B. C. Robertson							4000															
65	Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	13008	3838	18146	3400	9300	7200		7200	3000	341	341	168	168	881	881				294			
66	Associate	Charles W. Fletcher							2100	2100	1950													
67	West Shore	James Gwaltney	2095	7000	7798	850	5700	5700		5700	421	75	75	114	114	300	300				200			
68	**Rowlett-Pleasant Valley**	Kermit Van Zandt		3527	3312	352	1800	1800		1800	240	67	67	37	37	193	193				67			
69	Rowlett																							
70	Pleasant Valley																							
	Total		906395	300718	1607202	385398	481952	334600	141957	476557	53573	35069	35069	9298	9298	90999	91000				16823			450
	Total Last Year		1000096	337431	1698287	305885	434255	323460	111595	435055	35798	35000	35000	9000	9000	86381	86481				15161			662
	Increase					79713	47697	11140	30362	41502	17775	69	69	298	298	4618	4519				1662			
	Decrease		93701	36713	91085																			212

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL FUND			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, area Conf., and District Administration Fund	Apportioned	Paid
DALLAS S. W. DISTRICT			44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1	Cedar Hill	E. P. Browder	261	.....	2255	667	5100	5100	.....	5100	300	129	129	102	102	334	334	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	.....
2	DALLAS:																						
3	Aldersgate	Elden H. Cole	8554	970	10917	1162	7200	7200	.....	7200	500	402	402	144	144	1150	1150	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	.....
4	Arcadia Park	Baxton Bryant	1678	95	1399	120	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	130	130	80	80	322	322	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....
5	Asbury	James M. McKeown	14300	340	9727	638	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	261	261	210	120	600	600	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....
6	Brandon Avenue	Elden Traster, Jr.	14095	762	9169	929	7000	7000	.....	7000	332	379	379	140	140	897	897	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	.....
7	Brooklyn Avenue	Henry H. Lawson	7276	6466	17338	1743	7750	7750	.....	7750	750	532	532	155	155	1374	1374	.....	.....	.....	271	.....	.....
8	Centenary	Robert I. Bush	10529	.....	8472	563	6000	6000	.....	6000	.....	238	238	120	120	593	593	.....	.....	.....	210	.....	.....
9	Clearview	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	3972	80	1463	267	4000	4000	.....	4000	400	114	114	80	80	272	272	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....
10	Cockrell Hill	Jack Gray	3974	1268	18200	1790	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	412	412	144	144	1065	1065	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	.....
11	Elmwood	Bob Evans	7015	8665	34653	1460	9000	9000	.....	9000	.....	513	513	180	180	1326	1326	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	.....
12	Glendale	William C. Chenault	893	162	1337	358	3000	3000	.....	3000	300	68	68	60	60	190	190	.....	.....	.....	105	.....	.....
13	Glen Oaks	Everett Shrum	19668	11189	35483	2018	11300	6675	5050	11725	2175	533	533	126	126	1377	1377	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	.....
14	Irwindell	John Dvorak	18540	1504	22105	3620	8000	8000	.....	8000	.....	538	538	160	160	1370	1392	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....
15	Kessler Park	J. W. Sprinkle	47778	2012	48826	5942	15945	12500	3445	15945	1200	1005	1005	317	317	2561	2561	.....	.....	.....	575	.....	.....
16	Lake June	Jerry D. Elrod	3189	280	1590	596	4000	4000	.....	4000	120	86	86	60	60	200	200	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....
17	Lambuth	Robert Shaw	5203	39	2571	280	5000	5000	.....	5000	.....	214	214	100	100	300	300	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....
18	Lancaster Avenue	Edgar Buffstutler	1753	150	10310	527	7200	7200	.....	7200	577	384	394	144	144	1200	1200	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	.....
19	Oak Cliff	Wm. T. Stephenson	6300	.....	47743	16140	9000	9000	.....	9000	1200	1126	1126	180	180	3028	3028	.....	.....	.....	315	.....	.....
20	Pleasant Mound	C. D. Reynolds	9810	2900	24250	3058	12600	8100	4500	12600	300	716	716	252	252	1852	1852	.....	.....	.....	441	.....	.....
21	St. Andrew's	Thomas Graves	7681	200	7125	650	6720	6720	.....	6720	480	348	348	134	134	800	800	.....	.....	.....	235	.....	.....
22	St. Mark's	Donald Stone	2940	.....	2836	323	5662	5662	.....	5662	.....	159	159	113	113	400	400	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
23	St. Matthew's	(Harold Allday)	758	.....	876	280	1200	1097	.....	1097	.....	55	55	15	15	65	65	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
24	Southwood	Raymond Trompler	12648	.....	10790	1224	7200	7200	.....	7200	.....	270	270	144	144	699	699	.....	.....	.....	252	.....	.....
25	Stevens Park	(Melvin West)	2299	678	4588	285	4500	4500	.....	4500	600	120	120	90	90	300	300	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	.....
26	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	60964	900	82496	11674	16850	11400	5450	16850	1350	1921	1921	337	337	5606	4606	.....	.....	.....	590	.....	.....
27	Urban Park	A. H. Logan	11560	11058	20852	7317	7500	7500	.....	7500	800	513	513	150	150	1250	1250	.....	.....	.....	262	.....	.....
28	Wesley	Charles Denman	14202	3046	24366	5409	8500	8500	.....	8500	.....	804	804	170	170	2160	2160	.....	.....	.....	298	.....	.....
29	Wheatland	(Kenneth E. Carter Jr.)	1066	1055	2172	539	4320	4320	.....	4320	300	101	101	86	86	261	261	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....
30	DeSoto	D. T. Perkins	1822	2480	1146	500	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	62	62	80	80	150	150	.....	.....	.....	140	.....	.....

31 **Ducanville**	Julian D. Thomas	12283	817	15195	1325	7500	7500		7500		386	386	150	150	1100	1100				262		
32 **Grand Prairie:**																						
33 First	Boyd I. Devore	24965	8777	33736	2746	14800	10000	4800	14800	1200	927	927	296	296	2347	2347				518		
34 Inglewood	Billy W. Murray	7217	1052	8038	884	5000	5000		5000		74	74	100	100	300	300						
35 Paririe Heights	Linley Vowell	5447	300	3446	445	5700	5700		5700	360	208	208	114	144	536	563				195		
36 **Hutchins**	P. A. Hudson	2056	500	1800	600	4800	4800		4800		105	105	96	96	270	270				168		
37 **Lancaster:**																						
38 First	Luther A. Hill	9297	3044	8458	596	7200	7200		7200		265	265	144	144	650	650				252		
39 Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	1200	150	794	206	1800	1800		1800		53	53	38	38	125	125				66		
40 **Lawson**	(George R. Lewis)		615	199	233	625	625		625		17	17	9	9	24	24				15		
41 **Mesquite**	Earl Harvey	24046	1794	17905	1375	8700	8700		8700		464	464	174	174	1201	1201				305		
42 **Rylie**	John Lee Hyde	1308	50	1534	160	4500	4038		4038	287	105	105	84	84	283	283				147		
43 **Seagoville**	Gary Regan	4154	400	7785	1050	6000	6000		6000		224	224	120	120	579	579				210		
44 **Wilmer**	John Earl Taylor		739	1428	373	4800	4800		4800		105	105	96	96	220	220				168		
Total		392701	74537	565323	80072	277172	253787	23245	277032	13531	15066	15066	5404	5404	39364	38388				8930		
Total Last Year		345484	352393	534763	83984	273740	251282	22016	273298	11258	14609	14609	5241	5163	35885	35893				8867		190
Increase		47217		30560		3432	2505	1229	3734	2273	457	457	163	241	3479	2493				63		
Decrease			277856		3912																	190

DENTON DISTRICT		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1 **Allison Circuit**	Larry Joe Hall		500	236	125	1620	1620		1620		49	49	27	27	135	135				57		
2 Allison			500	50	60	520	520		520		20	20	9	9	52	52				21		
3 Rosston				100	37	800	800		800		17	17	12	12	47	47				24		
4 Stony				86	28	300	300		300		12	12	6	6	36	36				12		
5 **Alvord**	W. E. (Bill) Grisham			1073	287	4000	4000		4000		69	69	72	72	170	170				144		
6 **Argyle-Chinn's Chapel**	Harold Hansford	400		505	94	3150	3150		3150		71	71	58	58	173	173				126		
7 Argyle		400		477	61	2700	2700		2700		48	48	48	48	118	118				108		
8 Chinn's Chapel				28	33	450	450		450		23	23	10	10	55	55				18		
9 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Wayne Callaway		92	375	149	2100	1838		1838		48	48	42	42	122	122				84		
10 Aubrey			92	225	53	1050	1050		1050		24	24	21	21	61	61				42		
11 Green Valley				150	96	1050	788		788		24	24	21	21	61	61				42		
12 **Blue Mound**	Edd Painter	2660	150	380	88	1650	1650		1650		40	40	33	33	99	99				66		
13 **Bowie**	Jerry Delleney		4008	9565	1180	6000	6000		6000	600	376	376	120	120	895	895				240		
14 **Boyd**	Jack Barcus	356		464	228	4000	4000		4000		78	78	64	64	193	193				128		
15 **Bridgeport**	Milford Thompson	9180		3595	738	5000	5000		5000	300	198	198	100	100	478	478				200		
16 **Callisburg Circuit**	Jerry Ott		87	220	95	1850	1875		1875		69	69	38	38	118	118				76		
17 Callisburg			17	100	30	1050	1050		1050		41	42	21	21	54	54				43		
18 Westview			53	100	40	525	525		525		20	20	11	11	48	48				21		
19 Woodbine			17	20	35	275	300		300		7	7	6	6	16	16				12		
20 **Chico: Morris Mem.**	Leon Milner		7949	5982	464	4400	4400		4400		135	135	80	80	333	333				160		
21 **Cooper Creek**	A. J. Rehkop		340	153	157	1200	1200		1200	720	26	26	24	24	53	53				48		
22 **Decatur Circuit**	Brinson Jones			795	923	2102	2150		2150	10	80	80	42	42	190	190				83		
23 Greenwood				166	112	252	300		300	10	10	10	5	5	14	14				10		
24 Oak Grove				139	621	925	925		925		30	30	19	19	74	74				37		
25 Sand Hill				370	150	455	455		455		20	20	9	9	41	41				18		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL FUND			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, area Conf., and District Administration Fund	Apportioned	Paid
DENTON DISTRICT			44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
26	Slidell				120	40	470	470		470		20	20	9	9	61	61				18		
27	**Decatur:** First	W. Raymond Corrigan		5941	13061	910	7700	7700		7700	300	436	436	154	160	1046	1046				308		
28	**Denton:** Asbury	David Kittrell	5664		4567	439	5400	5400		5400	240	230	230	108	108	539	539				216		
29	First	H. Noel Bryant	3843	30900	46321	5366	20200	10000	9300	19300	5000	1069	1069	704	704	3207	3207				808		
30	**Dye Mound**	W. D. Craig			200	25	250	350		350		5	5	5	5	25	25				10		
31	**Elm Ridge-Mustang**	Joe Funk		1064	495	99	2900	2300		2300		52	52	50	50	136	136				96		
32	Elm Ridge			1048	375	75	2300	1820		1820		38	38	38	38	94	94				72		
33	Mustang			16	120	24	600	480		480		14	14	12	12	42	42				24		
34	**Era-Spring Creek**	Dale Swain		85	611	330	2400	2400		2400		71	71	48	48	171	171				96		
35	Era			43	559	200	1350	1350		1350		50	50	27	27	105	105				54		
36	Spring Creek			42	52	130	1050	1050		1050		21	21	21	21	66	66				42		
37	**Forestburg**	Edwin Sooter	117	464	246	188	900	900		900		40	40	17	17	87	87				34		
38	**Gainsville:** First	Chief A. Warden			13494	2608	7500	7500		7500		570	570	150	150	1400	1400				300		
39	Whaley Memorial	Terry Atkinson	7015	1300	19014	1228	7500	7500		7500		506	506	186	186	1280	1280				372		
40	**Justin**	Ed Miller	1599	105	1832	458	4500	4500		4500		106	106	90	90	266	266				180		
41	**Krum**	Ramon Womack	804	300	1257	225	3000	3200		3200		98	98	60	60	237	237				120		
42	**Lake Dallas**	W. J. (Bill) Goodwin	1241	851	1425	898	4400	4400		4400		66	66	88	88	160	160				176		
43	**Lewisville**	Edwin K. Sparkman	4873	3470	5698	1000	7200	7200		7200		224	224	144	144	549	550				288		
44	**Little Elm-Button Mem.**	Andrew Ashburn			749	96	1200	600		600	600	26	26	18	18	67	67				36		
45	**Montague**	Jerry Delleney		203	172	132	700	700		700		12	12	12	12	55	55				24		
46	**Myra Circuit**	Larry Eaton		87	256	220	2475	2475		2475		75	75	50	50	193	195				100		
47	Hood				63	37	740	740		740		22	22	15	15	57	59				30		
48	Marysville				19	17	225	225		225		8	8	6	6	16	16				12		
49	Myra			56	96	79	860	860		860		30	30	17	17	76	76				34		
50	Sivell's Bend			31	78	87	650	650		650		15	15	12	12	44	44				24		
51	**Nocona**	Jack Gibson	778	1124	9052	4126	7000	7000		7000	75	327	327	140	140	799	799				280		
52	**Oak Grove** (Denton Co.)	Fred Funk			88	32	450	504		504		18	18	9	9	37	37				18		
53	**Paradise Circuit**	Mrs. W. S. Franklin		685	897	183	2050	2100		2100		72	72	41	41	164	164				82		
54	Boonsville			225	158	31	500	525		525		18	18	10	10	41	41				20		
55	Garvin				278	33	500	525		525		18	18	10	10	41	41				20		

56 Paradise			460	461	119	1050	1050		1050		36	36	21	21	82	82				42		
57 **Pilot Point**	Strader Taylor		1810	1637	363	3300	4000		4000		87	87	66	66	113	223				132		
58 **Ponder**	Edd Painter	495	251	645	60	1800	1800		1800		35	35	36	36	83	83				72		
59 **Rhome**	Roy Montgomery			263	80	1800	1800		1800		33	33	36	36	88	88				72		
60 **Ringgold**	Jack Gibson		445	101	27	600	600		600		10	10	12	12	25	25				24		
61 **Roanoke-Wilson Mem.**	David Shawver	455	701	537	180	3000	3000		3000		78	78	48	48	188	188				96		
62 Roanoke		445	301	432	120	1800	1800		1800		58	58	36	36	144	144				72		
63 Wilson Mem.			400	105	60	1200	1200		1200		20	20	12	12	44	44				24		
64 **Saint Jo**	Edwin Sooter	187	967	1597	547	4000	4000		4000		112	112	80	80	278	278				160		
65 **Sanger**	James N. Johnson			1246	350	4200	4200		4200	40	133	133	84	84	328	328				168		
66 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	J. R. Welsh		1000	413	165	2700	2700		2700		104	104	53	53	261	261				106		
67 Park Springs				50	40	650	650		650		18	18	13	13	45	45				26		
68 Spanish Fort			1000	148	60	1200	1200		1200		50	50	23	23	134	134				46		
69 Sunset				215	65	850	850		850		36	36	17	17	82	82				34		
70 **Valley View**	Rodney Nicholson		2780	777	312	3000	3000		3000	100		54		45		61				30		
Total		39667	67659	149994	25175	149197	138712	9300	148012	7985	5834	5888	3189	3240	14741	14915				5816		
Total Last Year		48862	62321	135799	22812	144720	136637	13611	150248	3280	6081	6094	2887	2899	14945	14970				5739		
Increase			5338	14195	2363	4477	2075			4705			302	341						77		
Decrease		9195						4311	2236		247	206			204	55						

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1 **Alex**	Fred McGee			40	87	300	300		300		21	21	6	6	40	25				8		
2 **Becker**	(Joe Paul Foor)			108	38	1600	1400		1400		60	60	32	32	125	125				40		
3 **Bethel**	(Page A. Thomas)		42	380	49	780	795		795		20	20	16	16	52	52				20		
4 **Caddo Mills**	Raymond Butts	789	1363	2429	569	4000	4008		4008		200	200	80	80	390	390				100		
5 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	225	1869	3298	257	2500	2500		2500	200	150	150	54	54	275	275				81		
6 **Chisholm-Heath**	(W. Harrison Baker)		1620	1793	225	2200	2200		2200		90	90	44	44	198	198				56		
7 Chisholm			1620	1686	175	1500	1500		1500		60	60	30	30	148	148				38		
8 Heath				107	50	700	700		700		30	30	14	14	50	50				18		
9 **College Mound**	(Joe L. Hock)		364	1388	486	2200	2200		2200	500	90	90	44	54	190	190				55		
10 **Commerce: First**	Arthur Cox		550	10298	1278	7200	7200		7200		400	400	144	144	1088	1088				180		
11 **Commerce Circuit**	(Dan Baker)		160			1350	1350		1350		54	54	27	27	135	135				36		
12 Caney			100			320	320		320		14	14	6	6	35	35				9		
13 Fairlie						580	580		580		20	20	12	12	50	50				15		
14 Scatterbranch			60			450	450		450		20	20	9	9	50	50				12		
15 **Crandall**	(James W. Cavender)	883	168	1309	409	2400	2400		2400		90	90	48	48	200	200				60		
16 **Elmo**	(James Walker)	1240		365	39	1450	1320		1320		60		29		100							
17 **Floyd-Merit**	(Larry Nicholson)		211	730	215	2000	2000		2000	400	120	120	40	40	230	240				33		
18 Floyd			211	420	101	1100	1100		1100	150	60	60	22	22	120	120				28		
19 Merit				310	114	900	900		900	250	60	60	18	18	110	120				5		
20 **Forney**	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	4040	712	894	159	3800	3800		3800	200	200	200	76	76	400	400				57		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, area Conf., and District Administration Fund	Apportioned	Paid
GREENVILLE DISTRICT			44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
21	**Greenville:** Kavanaugh	Gordon D. Casad	12549	3605	29173	1108	12500	8900	3600	12500	1500	500	500	250	250	1350	1350				295		
22	Lee Street	William T. Johnson	3060	530	6181	777	5240	5240		5240		300	300	105	105	775	775				131		
23	Liberty-Ardis Heights	W. Francis Sale		1200	350	125	2600	2600		2600		25	25	52	52	125	125				65		
24	Salem-Kinser	E. Guy Wilson	1733	1040	2289	424	4200	4200		4200	400	120	120	84	84	265	265				105		
25	Wesley	Earl E. Kifer	15895	1491	45062	1608	8700	8700	1350	10050		420	420	174	174	1175	1175				218		
26	**Jones-Bethel**	(E. G. Hamilton)		40	824	81						40	40	12	12	100	100				15		
27	**Kaufman**	James E. Garrett	6000	3000	7000	1050	5400	5600		5600	400	300	300	108	108	793	793				135		
28	**Kemp**	Norman Carter		258	1306	333	3600	3600		3600		125	125	72	72	300	300				90		
29	**Kingston-White Rock**	(Charles B. Garrett)			525	148	900	900		900	300	42	42	15	15	100	100				30		
30	Kingston				234	80	300	300		300	300	21	21	6	6	50	50				15		
31	White Rock				291	68	600	600		600		21	21	9	9	50	50				15		
32	**Lone Oak**	(George Topper)		1000	1400	325	3000	3000		3000		100	100	60	60	175	175				75		
33	**Mabank**	Fred McGee	1537	372	3079	449	4000	4000		4000	120	200	200	80	80	389	389				100		
34	**Quinlin**	Sam J. Smith, Jr.	400	298	1713	210	4200	4200		4200		95	95	84	84	200	200				21		
35	**Rockwall**	Robert May	2708	2351	9440	1995	6000	6000		6000		325	325	120	120	875	875				150		
36	**Royse City**	Homer B. Caldwell	800	1648	2366	737	4500	4500		4500	360	250	250	90	90	650	650				113		
37	**Scurry Circuit**	(Cecil E. Arnold)			150	121	1700	1700		1700		58	48	34	32	122	100				39		
38	Elm Grove				70	30	400	400		400		18	18	8	8	34	34				10		
39	Fate						400	400		400		20	10	8	4	47	25				6		
40	Rosser				80	91	900	900		900		20	20	18	20	41	41				23		
41	**Shady Grove**	(John Schaub)	600	387	436	109	1800	1680		1680		55	55	36	36	90	90				45		
42	**Terrell:** Asbury	S. W. Hopkins, Jr.	440		694	183	2700	2700		2700		80	80	54	54	185	185				68		
43	First	William Greenhaw		20131	22358	1022	8000	8000		8000		420	420	160	160	1160	1160				160		
44	**Terrell Circuit**	(Jesse Young)		8100	110		420	420		420		24	24	8	4	50	15				9		
45	Ables Springs			100	50		180	180		180		12	12	4	4	20	15				3		

46 Poetry			8000	60		240	240		240		12	12	4		30					6		
47 **William's Chapel**	(Emmett Mays)			75	50	300	300		300		20	20	6	6	20	20				7		
48 **Wilson Chapel**	(Joe Paul Foor)			65	46	700	660		660		30	30	14	14	75	75				18		
49 **Wolfe City**	James G. Stone		3638	3158	570	5000	5000		5000		225	225	100	100	450	450				125		
50 **District Parsonage**																						
Total		52899	56121	161686	15282	117240	113373	4950	118323	4380	5309	5239	2358	2333	12847	12685				2740		
Total Last Year		66762	33102	153295	14552	113150	112710	4010	116720	2960	5364	5328	2310	2310	12398	13444				3238		
Increase			3019	8391	730	4090	663	940	1603	1420			48	23	449							
Decrease		6023									55	89				759				498		

PARIS DISTRICT		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1 **Bailey Circuit**	(Monroe Vaughan)		75	601	209	2014	1794		1794	150	81	81	40	40	198	198				55		
2 Bailey			75	113	87		850		850	150	32	32	17	17	79	79				25		
3 Gober				326	72		524		524		33	33	15	15	81	81				17		
4 Grove Hill				162	50		420		420		16	16	8	8	38	38				13		
5 **Blossom-Pattonville**	(Albert Rheem)		448	1035	232	2310	2310		2310	540	90	90	46	46	222	222				67		
6 Blossom			438	863	179	1950	1950		1950	300	72	72	39	39	176	176				56		
7 Pattonville			10	172	53	360	360		360	240	18	18	7	7	46	46				11		
8 **Bonham:**																						
9 Clark Memorial	(Ray Wisehart)				57	3000	3000		3000		88	88	60	60	216	216						
10 First	Fitzhugh M. Talbot	22417	104	13341	769	8100	8100		8100		525	515	162	162	1200	1200				243		
11 **Chicota Circuit**	(Stanley Shannon)		714	1173	331	2000	2000		2000	400	111	111	50	50	260	260				72		
12 Belk			50	304	101	500	500		500	100	27	27	12	12	60	60				18		
13 Chicota			555	606	64	500	500		500	100	34	34	14	14	80	80				18		
14 Palestine				202	71	500	500		500	100	25	25	12	12	60	60				18		
15 Powderly			109	61	95	500	500		500	100	25	25	12	12	60	60				18		
16 **Cooper**	Walter Sullens	4775	124	7738	965	6500	6500		6500		337	337	130	130	832	832				195		
17 **Deport**	(Frank A. Rapp, Jr.)		97	952	252	3000	3000		3000		95	95	60	60	236	236				90		
18 **Ector-Randolph**	(Stephen D. Stone)	699	183	953	310	3080	3080		3080		104	104	64	64	257	257				92		
19 Ector		699	183	863	280	2700	2700		2700		82	82	54	54	203	203				81		
20 Randolph				90	30	380	380		380		22	22	10	10	54	54				11		
21 **Enloe-Ben Franklin**	Glendell Jones, Jr.			844	183	2600	2600		2600		94	94	52	52	233	233				78		
22 Ben Franklin				293	73	1200	1200		1200		37	37	24	24	93	93				36		
23 Enloe				551	110	1400	1400		1400		57	57	28	28	140	140				42		
24 **Honey Grove**	A. M. Davenport	800	2089	3052	530	5000	5000		5000		259	259	100	100	640	640				150		
25 **Ladonia**	Don T. Shaw		1463	909	367	3300	3300		3300	300	95	95	66	66	235	235				99		
26 **Lake Creek-Charleston**	(John F. Walker)		355	343	171	3120	3120		3120		94	94	62	62	235	235				94		
27 Charleston				132	32	720	720		720		27	27	14	14	68	68				22		
28 Lake Creek			355	211	139	2400	2400		2400		67	67	48	48	167	167				72		
29 **Leonard**	Kenneth C. Smith	2602	642	1908	474	4500	4500		4500		136	136	90	90	335	335				135		
30 **Minter Circuit**	(Gary Chapman)		53	500	150	2370	2370		2370		89	89	46	46	216	216				50		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim; Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund; Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, area Conf., and District Administration Fund	Apportioned	Paid
PARIS DISTRICT			44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
31	Cunningham			24	216	45	720	720		720		20	20	14	14	49	49				22		
32	Milton				31	9	300	300		300		8	8	6	6	18	18				9		
33	Minter			29	100	44	625	625		625		16	16	12	12	39	39				19		
34	Shady Grove				153	52	725	725		725		45	45	14	14	110	110						
35	McGraw's Chapel	A. M. Davenport			18	23	240	240		240		13	13	5	5	33	33				7		
36	**Paris:**																						
37	Calvary	H. V. Caraway	5333	364	9279	667	5500	5500		5500		231	231	110	110	570	570				165		
38	Garrett Memorial	Jack D. McNabb		600	5052	950	5300	5300		5300		267	267	106	106	660	660				159		
39	First	Glendell A. Jones, Sr.		10500	25300	3500	10000	10000		10000		731	731	200	200	1805	1805				300		
40	Pecan Gap-Yowell	(Paul F. Allen, Jr.)		1707	1351	425	3720	3720		3720	300	116	116	74	74	285	285				112		
41	Pecan Gap			1707	1304	409	3000	3000		3000	300	93	93	60	60	228	228				90		
42	Yowell				47	16	720	720		720		23	23	14	14	57	57				22		
43	Petty Circuit	Tom Peck		130	362	218	1592	1592		1592		86	86	33	33	205	205				48		
44	Brookston			20	126	102	600	600		600		30	30	12	12	74	74				18		
45	Forest Hill			35	93	26	334	334		334		16	16	7	7	39	39				10		
46	Petty			49	55	27	324	324		324		22	22	7	7	50	50				10		
47	Tigertown			17	88	63	334	334		334		18	18	7	7	42	42				10		
48	Pleasant Hill Circuit	(Jo Ed Goolsby)		86		120	1200	1200		1200		45	41	24	24	110	100				37		
49	Hopewell			61		65	450	450		450		14	14	9	9	35	35				14		
50	Mt. Tabor					45	450	450		450		14	14	9	9	35	35				14		
51	Pleasant Hill			25		10	300	300		300		17	13	6	6	40	30				9		
52	Ravenna Circuit	(William D. Haake)		344	1090	359	2400	2400		2400		81	81	48	48	199	199				72		
53	Mulberry				305	98	600	600		600		21	21	12	12	52	52				18		
54	Ravenna			344	698	104	1200	1200		1200		40	40	24	24	97	97				36		
55	Whiteshed				87	157	600	600		600		20	20	12	12	50	50				18		
56	Roxton	Thomas H. Price	696	152	1682	351	3600	3600		3600		126	126	72	72	310	310				108		
57	Savoy Circuit	(Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.)		2492	818	327	2300	2330		2330	200	101	101	46	46	251	251				70		
58	Marvin			546	395	101	750	750		750		38	38	15	15	95	95				23		
59	Savoy			1430	250	75	800	800		800	200	36	36	16	16	90	90				24		
60	Virginia Point			516	173	151	750	780		780		27	27	15	15	66	66				23		

61 **Sumner**	(James E. Jones)			175	125	900	900		900		27	27	24	24	65	65				36		
62 **Telephone Circuit**	(R. L. Cates)				67	1200	1152		1152		46	48	22	22	110	110				35		
63 Monkstown					18	300	276		276		11	11	5	5	25	25				8		
64 New Hope					16	300	276		276		12	14	5	5	30	30				8		
65 Telephone					33	600	600		600		23	23	12	12	55	55				19		
66 **Trenton**	Ralph Smith	1037	1057	1224	152	4500	4500		4500		130	130	90	90	320	320			59	140		
67 **White Rock**	Thomas H. Price			90	24	300	300		300		17	17	6	6	40	40				9		
68 **Windom Circuit**	(Lewis B. White)	290	434	1472	543	2640	2444		2444		122	122	53	53	297	297				80		
69 Dodd City				131	113	450	413		413		23	23	9	9	57	57				14		
70 Hail			113	130	28	300	385		385		28	28	6	6	68	68				9		
71 Lannius				413	91	300	358		358		17	17	8	8	42	42				12		
72 Windom		290	321	798	311	1500	1288		1288		54	54	30	30	130	130				45		
73 **Klondike**	(Discontinued)																					
74 **District Parsonage**																						
Total		38649	24213	81262	12851	95986	95852		95852	1890	4337	4325	1941	1941	10575	10565			59	2798		
Total Last Year		47255	39324	65466	12431	103494	93713	8000	101713	1795	4328	4315	1900	1869	10596	10526				2808		
Increase				15796	420		2139			95	9	10	41	72		39			59			
Decrease		8606	15111			7508		8000	5861						21					10		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIS.		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1 **Allen-Renner**	James E. Connaster	917	2603	1133	169	3600	3600		3600		59	59	72	72	148	148				144		
2 Allen																						
3 Renner																						
4 **Anna-Melissa-Westminster**	(David Sahr, Jr.)	178	350	726	227	2600	2600		2600	204	116	116	52	52	139	91				40		
5 Anna		100		311	114	1600	1600		1600	204		56		32		25						
6 Melissa		40	350	346	83	600	600		600			37		12		34				24		
7 Westminster		38		69	30	400	400		400			23		8		32				16		
8 **Bells**	N. B. Chaveas, Jr.		558	1843	491	4000	4000		4000	28	108	60	80	60	318	210				141		
9 **Blue Ridge**	(Cicero B. Fielder)		34	94	42		80		80		29	29	18	16	69	69				32		
10 **Blythe Chapel Chg.**	(Robert D. Belew)			455	60	1200	1200		1200	60	64	50	24	15	122	70				30		
11 Blythe Chapel				250	30		600		600			24		12		52				24		
12 Murphy				70	15		300		300	60		14		3		18				6		
13 Pleasant Grove				135	15		300		300			12										
14 **Cedar**	(H. P. Williamson)			378	70	800	840		840		22	22	16	14	50	50				38		
15 **Celina**	Don Cole		167	2532	409	4000	4000		4000	500	160	160	80	80	342	342				160		
16 **Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga**	(Richard E. Lentz)		92	585	243	2750	2750		2750		81	81	55	43	199	144				85		
17 Collinsville				311	140		1500		1500			40		30		102				60		
18 Gunter				172	53		650		650			18		13		42				25		
19 Tioga			92	102	50		600		600			23										
20 **Denison:** Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	561	306	844	195	3000	3000		3000	600	91	91	60	27	227	200				120		
21 Imperial Heights	William D. Davis	3738	2817	1159	314	1600	1600		1600	400	40	40	32	32	80	80				32		
22 Messenger Chapel	(Boyd Sawyer)			19	36	600	500		500		10		12	12	29	29						
23 Trinity	Gerald P. McCollom	20795	976	2241	1365	6500	6500		6500		294	294	130	130	735	735				260		
24 Waples	Walter L. Underwood	66238	118845	26400	1013	10000	10000	3300	13300	1075	829	829	200	200	2090	2090				400		
25 **Farmersville**	Garland T. Lavender		1155	5669	512	6000	6000		6000		226	226	120	120	586	566				240		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL FUND			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, area Conf., and District Administration Fund	Apportioned	Paid
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIS.		44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
26	**Frisco**	Thomas J. Smith	5400	15500	6900	600	4920	4920	.....	4920	.....	179	179	98	98	372	372	.....	.....	.....	197	.....	.....
27	**Howe-Tom Bean**	(Ralph E. Burke)	.....	696	2475	1081	3000	3000	.....	3000	1005	137	137	60	60	332	332	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....
28	Howe	.....	.....	618	2187	941	.....	2400	.....	2400	1005	119	119	.....	48	.....	298	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
29	Tom Bean	.....	.....	78	288	140	.....	600	.....	600	.....	18	18	.....	12	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
30	**Josephine Chg.**	Kenyon V. Albrecht	.....	.....	128	317	3150	3150	.....	3150	300	79	76	64	55	197	161	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....
31	Josephine	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	.....	1500	.....	1500	300	.....	41	.....	30	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....
32	Copeville	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	1350	.....	1350	.....	.....	23	.....	20	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....
33	Nevada	.....	.....	.....	128	21	.....	300	.....	300	.....	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
34	**McKinney: First**	Ed T. Hayes	4400	3784	12957	1754	8000	8000	3600	11600	.....	550	550	160	160	1377	1377	.....	.....	.....	320	.....	.....
35	Wesley Memorial	Arthur E. Renfro	7491	1032	1726	352	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	170	170	90	90	427	427	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
36	**Plano**	J. Charles Shelley	3144	.....	9591	1089	6000	6000	.....	6000	663	247	247	120	120	645	645	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....
37	**Princeton**	(Alfred Butler)	.....	1250	860	285	4000	4000	.....	4000	.....	96	96	80	80	199	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	**Prosper**	(Glen Brown)	.....	2126	1518	407	3300	3025	.....	3025	125	79	79	66	66	200	200	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....
39	**Sadler-Pottsboro**	(A. D. Campbell)	.....	2610	822	64	2700	2700	.....	2700	150	90	90	54	54	227	227	.....	.....	.....	93	.....	.....
40	Sadler	.....	.....	1073	570	29	.....	1500	.....	1500	.....	45	45	.....	30	113	113	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....
41	Pottsboro	.....	.....	1537	252	35	.....	1200	.....	1200	150	45	45	.....	24	114	114	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....
42	**Sherman: First**	J. Daniel Barron	29465	3881	23279	2580	15200	10200	6000	16200	.....	809	809	324	324	2026	2026	.....	.....	.....	648	.....	.....
43	Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	.....	328	924	222	2000	2000	.....	2000	.....	59	59	40	40	148	148	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
44	Key Memorial	James L. Koontz	19141	7079	13918	1506	7000	7000	.....	7000	.....	400	400	140	140	1143	1143	.....	.....	.....	280	.....	.....
45	**Southmayd-Gordonville**	(Samuel R. Fogarty)	.....	.....	160	121	1500	1500	.....	1500	137	68	68	30	30	127	127	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
46	Southmayd	.....	.....	.....	100	61	.....	1200	.....	1200	87	38	38	.....	24	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Gordonville	.....	.....	.....	60	60	.....	300	.....	300	50	30	30	.....	6	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	**Van Alstyne**	Donald Davis	473	958	350	562	4500	4500	.....	4500	.....	139	139	90	90	348	348	.....	.....	.....	180	.....	.....
49	**Verona-Blanton Chapel**	(George Wilcoxen)	.....	1083	654	241	1080	900	.....	900	355	40	46	6	18	100	100	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....
50	Verona	.....	.....	795	460	115	.....	600	.....	600	75	20	20	.....	12	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
51	Blanton Chapel	.....	.....	288	194	126	.....	300	.....	300	280	20	20	.....	6	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
52	**Weston Chg.**	(F. L. Mercer)	.....	3867	1808	348	3200	3200	.....	3200	.....	148	148	64	64	369	369	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
53	Weston	.....	.....	2433	474	74	.....	700	.....	700	.....	.....	37	.....	14	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....
54	Chambersville	.....	.....	1434	860	170	.....	1600	.....	1600	.....	.....	65	.....	18	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	.....
55	Cottage Hill	.....	.....	.....	474	102	.....	900	.....	900	.....	.....	46	.....	32	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....

56 **Whitesboro**	A. Foy Thomas	5672	1438	4318	468	6000	6000		6000		225	225	120	120	560	560				240		
57 **Whitewright**	Howard Adams		876	1824	245	4200	4200		4200	300	135	135	84	84	337	337				168		
58 **Wylie**	William B. Slack, Jr.	789	503	1447	842	5100	5100	700	5800	300	200	200	102	102	500	500				204		
Total		168402	174914	129737	18228	136000	130565	13600	144165	6202	5979	5904	2743	2668	14748	14422				5062		
Total Last Year		81675	71974	134662	17699	129190	126753	7750	134503	5412	5961	5963	2524	2557	14727	14571				4503		
Increase		86727	102940		529	6810	3812	5850	9662	790	18		219	111	21					559		
Decrease				4925								59				149						
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		**44**	**45**	**46**	**47**	**48**	**49a**	**49b**	**49c**	**50**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53a**	**53b**	**54a**	**54b**	**55**	**56**	**57a**	**57b**
1 **Annona**	Millard Fairchild		300	1763	406	4600	4600		4600		140	140	92	92	336	336				90		
2 Annona			300	1662	389	4000	4000		4000		120	120	80	80	290	290				80		
3 Boxelder				101	17	600	600		600		20	20	12	12	46	46				10		
4 **Avery**	George Thompson		4444	1645	369	5100	5100		5100	80	155	155	102	102	380	380				100		
5 Avery			4444	1440	227	3600	3600		3600		110	110	72	72	270	270				70		
6 Williams Chapel				205	142	1500	1500		1500	80	45	45	30	30	110	110				30		
7 **Bogata**	John Streun		1233	1110	572	4800	4800		4800	500	170	170	106	106	416	416				86		
8 Bogata			1233	1026	505	4500	4500		4500	500	155	155	100	100	386	386				80		
9 Rosalie				84	67	300	300		300		15	15	6	6	30	30				6		
10 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Donald Hatley		200		280	3680	3680		3680		105	105	74	74	234	234				74		
11 Brashear			100		100	1500	1500		1500		40	40	30	30	85	85				30		
12 Gafford Chapel			100		160	2000	2000		2000		60	60	40	40	140	140				40		
13 Ridgeway					20	180	180		180		5	5	4	4	9	9				4		
14 **Clarksville: McKenzie Mem.**	Morris C. Smith	1317	333	6979	2516	7800	7800		7800		425	425	156	156	1000	1000				156		
15 **Como**	(J. N. Snow)		884	475	253	1400	1400		1400	400	70	70	35	35	177	177				28		
16 Center Point			103	80	70	140	140		140	100	10	10	4	4	30	30				4		
17 Como			621	293	108	1000	1000		1000	200	45	45	24	24	110	110				24		
18 Mahoney			160	102	75	260	260		260	100	15	15	7	7	37	37						
19 **Cumby**	Terry L. Edmonson			296	210	3420	3420		3420		118	118	68	68	305	305				42		
20 Campbell				170	124	1320	1320		1320		40	40	26	26	120	120						
21 Cumby				83	18	1500	1500		1500		56	56	30	30	140	140				30		
22 Miller Grove				43	68	600	600		600		22	22	12	12	45	45				12		
23 **Cuthand**	(Bayless Evans)			36	58	480	481		481		12	14	10	10	42	42				9		
24 Cuthand				16	58	300	300		300		12	12	6	6	30	30				6		
25 Morris Grove				20		180	181		181			2	4	4	12	12				3		
26 **Detroit**	Harold Corbin		265	645	287	3000	3342		3342		95	95	60	60	228	228				60		
27 Bagwell					36	400	400		400		15	15	8	8	38	38				8		
28 Detroit			265	645	251	2600	2942		2942		80	80	52	52	190	90				52		
29 **Lydia**	(Lilbon J. Aiken)		4550	363	377	1650	1650		1650		40	40	33	33	110	110				33		
30 Brewster			4500	298	201	900	900		900		15	15	18	18	40	40				18		
31 Garland Chapel			50	25	50	300	300		300		10	10	6	6	30	30				6		
32 Lydia				40	126	450	450		450		15	15	9	9	40	40				9		
33 **Mt. Vernon: First**	Richard Perry	2095	6232	5663	582	6000	6000		6000		225	225	120	120	600	600				120		
34 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)		1050	1800	140	1830	1830		1830		80	79	38	38	180	176				38		
35 Daphne			100	150	30	360	360		360		10	10	7	7	30	30				7		

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-A

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, area Conf., and District Administration Fund	Apportioned	Paid
SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.			44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
36	Lone Star			700	650	50	450	450		450		25	25	10	10	50	50				10		
37	Terry Memorial			50	500	30	480	480		480		20	20	10	10	50	46				10		
38	Wylie Memorial			200	500	30	540	540		540		25	24	11	11	50	50				11		
39	**Pickton**	(Harry Hardgrave, Jr.)		645	132	106	3250	3250		3250		80	80	65	65	240	240				65		
40	Pickton			159	95	66	2400	2400		2400		50	50	48	48	160	160				48		
41	Pine Forest			486	37	40	850	850		850		30	30	17	17	80	80				17		
42	**Saltillo**	(P. G. Hightower)		554	482	211	1912	1912		1912		95	95	39	39	195	195				39		
43	Old Saltillo			167	117	67	360	360		360		20	20	8	8	45	45				8		
44	Saltillo			357	188	49	552	552		552		35	35	11	11	80	80				11		
45	Shirley			30	177	95	1000	1000		1000		40	40	20	20	70	70				20		
46	**Sulphur Bluff**	(A. L. Dennis)		600	800	234	3300	3300		3300		104	108	66	66	260	260				66		
47	Dike			300	400	60	600	600		600		20	20	12	12	50	50				12		
48	Nelta			300	150	74	600	600		600		24	28	12	12	60	60				12		
49	Sulphur Bluff				250	100	2100	2100		2100		60	60	42	42	150	150				42		
50	**Sulphur Springs:**																						
51	First	Felix R. Kendel	12767	46000	32000	7500	20000	10000	11600	21600		850	850	200	200	2200	2200				200		
52	Wesley	James H. Westbrook	1872	351	6262		5500	5500		5500		210	210	110	110	500	500				110		
53	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Robert Comstock		1143	973	349	3800	3800		3800		115	115	76	76	280	280				76		
54	Arbala			290	287	77	1000	1000		1000		30	30	20	20	75	75				20		
55	Reilly Springs			94	85	111	600	600		600		20	20	12	12	45	45				12		
56	Shook's Chapel			759	601	161	2200	2200		2200		65	65	44	44	160	160				44		
57	**Talco**	Joseph D. Stamey	35	712	1429	274	4100	4100		4100		125	125	82	82	310	310				82		
58	**Tira-Birthright**	(Bobby Dan Chaney)			148	140	1180	1180		1180		52	52	22	22	110	75				19		
59	Birthright				70	65	480	480		480		22	22	10	10	60	60				7		
60	Tira				61	55	600	600		600		30	30	12	12	50	15				12		
61	Wesley Chapel				17	20	100	100		100													
62	**Winnsboro: First**	Buist B. Wilson	6128	5689	13708	1126	6300	6300		6300		335	335	126	126	830	830				126		
63	**Woodland**	(Bobby Dan Chaney)			257	114	1000	1000		1000		60	21	17	15	100	60				12		
64	Faulkner				156	32	200	200		400		10	11	4	6	20	30				4		
65	Kanawha				53	30	400	400		400		30		5	5	40	10						

66	Woodland				48	52	400	400		200		20	10	8	4	40	20				8		
67	**Harmony**	(Discontinued)																					
68	**Rea's Chapel**	(Discontinued)																					
69	**Prairie Grove**	(Discontinued)																					
70	**Fullbright**	(Discontinued)																					
	Total		24214	75185	76966	16104	94102	84445	11600	96045	980	3591	3627	1662	1605	9033	8954				1631		
	Total Last Year		27154	83294	70575	15900	83730	83002	6000	89002	368	4129	4012	1715	1580	9594	9185				1553		
	Increase				6391	204	10372	1443	5600	7043	612			53	115						78		
	Decrease		2940	8109								538	385			561	231						
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**44**	**45**	**46**	**47**	**48**	**49a**	**49b**	**49c**	**50**	**51a**	**51b**	**52a**	**52b**	**53a**	**53b**	**54a**	**54b**	**55**	**56**	**57a**	**57b**
1	**Antelope**	(Mack McDonald)		18	100	155	1200	995		995		34	34	24	25	85	85						
2	Archer City	Kirk M. Beard		975	1923	3868	5400	5400		5400	300	193	193	108	108	483	474				113		
3	**Bellvue-Newport-Vashti**	J. Aston Pollard			485	650	3600	3600		3600	210	95	91	79	72	245	233				50		
4	Bellevue				260	275	2800	2800		2800		49	49	56	56	127	127				28		
5	Newport										210	9	5	7		24	12						
6	Vashti				225	375	800	800		800		37	37	16	16	94	94				22		
7	**Bluegrove Circuit**	(Delmer C. Cain)			689	141	1860	1860		1860	300	53	46	37	37	137	121				30		
8	Bluegrove				260	92	900	900		900		23	18	18	18	60	51				13		
9	Deer Creek				230	16	600	600		600	300	19	19	12	12	48	48				11		
10	Joy				199	33	360	360		360		11	9	7	7	29	22				6		
11	**Bryson-Jermyn**	(Gene Gordon)		19500	1116	950	4200	4200		4200	700	109	109	84	84	281	281				62		
12	Bryson			19500	895	950	3600	3600		3600	400	86	86	72	72	221	221				50		
13	Jermyn				221		600	600		600	300	23	23	12	12	60	60				12		
14	**Burkburnett**	Carroll Copeland	3854	900	13257	1155	12300	7250	4800	12050	250	405	405	246	150	1046	1046				237		
15	**Byers-Petrolia-Charlie**	Walter L. Zimmerman					5400	5400		5400		131	131	108	108	342	342				78		
16	Byers						3000	3000		3000		74	74	60	60	191	191				43		
17	Petrolia						1800	1800		1800		50	50	36	36	131	131				30		
18	Charlie						600					7	7	12	12	20	20				5		
19	**Electra**	Don S. Youngblood	6300	644	9562	813	7200	7200		7200		342	342	144	144	885	885				200		
20	**Friberg-Cooper**	(Earnest E. Walt)				138	3000	3000		3000		54	54	60	60	140	140				37		
21	**Henrietta**	A. Bailey Duncan		2500	5889	1125	6000	6000		6000		257	257	120	120	664	664				250		
22	**Holliday**	Michael Daves		1846	912	374	4000	4000		4000		86	110	80	56	221	258				64		
23	**Iowa Park**	Wayne B. Dunson	5720	1261	9909	1450	7000	7000		7000		272	272	140	140	704	704				159		
24	**Jacksboro**	John Hawkins		6245	7610	1137	5500	6000		6000		233	233	110	110	604	604				136		
25	**Megargel**	(Buenger Dickson)		10		31	2400	2400		2400		54	54	48	48	140	140		67		32		
26	**Perrin**	Milton F. Hill	1373	84	86		1400	1440		1440		31	32	28	29	80	80						
27	**Valley View-Dundee**	(W. Tom Ridlehuber)			1479	133	3000	3000		3000	600	82	85	60	60	216	220				50		
28	Dundee				147	37	600	600		600	300	20	20	12	12	55	55				14		
29	Valley View				1332	96	2400	2400		2400	300	62	65	48	48	161	165				36		
30	**Wichita Falls**																						
31	Beverly Drive	Paul D. Erwin	2889		963	230	3000	3000		3000		109		60		282							
32	First	Howard H. Hollowell	26012	21023	106008	18807	23100	12600	9798	22398	5769	2209	2209	462	462	5713	5713				1292		
33	Floral Heights	T. Lee Miller	37540	10112	65952	3662	18600	12600	6000	18600		1431	1711	372	372	3702	4200				837		
34	Grant Street	John G. McLean	9070	1516	12569	1018	7000	7000		7000		334	334	140	140	865	865				196		
35	Saint Mark's	Sherrell Hendricks	10957	1130	10475	759	6000	6000		6000		241	241	120	120	624	624				141		

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL FUND			
							PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE PASTORS					District Superintendent's Fund		Episcopal Fund		Conference Claimant's Fund		Minimum Salary Fund				Interdenominational Co-op Fund	
			Paid on Principal and Interest on Old Indebtedness, Loans Mortgages, etc.	Paid for Buildings and Improvements (Not including loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.	Salary Claim: Pastor, Associate Pastor(s)	Salary: Paid Pastor	Salary: Paid Associate(s) Pastor(s)	Total Paid	Travel and Expense Fund: Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration Fund	Jurisdictional, area Conf., and District Administration Fund	Apportioned	Paid
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
36	Scotland	Donley Culbertson	1302	189	2010	959	5200	5200	.....	5200	.....	187	187	104	104	483	483	.....	.....	.....	109	.....	.....
37	Sunnyside Heights	(Bob Grilley)	2320	.....	1138	369	3600	3150	.....	3150	.....	93	50	72	62	241	90	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....
38	University	William W. Penn	8814	2497	37799	738	8220	8220	3050	11270	300	506	506	164	164	1308	1308	.....	.....	.....	296	.....	90
39	Wesley	Fred Mooring	14355	191	2978	261	7500	7500	.....	7500	.....	264	264	150	150	684	684	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	.....
	Total		130706	70641	292909	38914	155680	134015	23648	157663	8429	7805	7950	3120	2925	20175	20244	.....	67	.....	4549	.....	90
	Total Last Year		97745	52550	292735	51393	158190	132840	26400	159240	5950	8004	7900	3066	3072	19564	19654	.....	.....	.....	4437	.....	.....
	Increase		32961	18091	174	.....	.....	4185	.....	.....	2479	.....	50	54	.....	611	590	.....	67	.....	112	.....	90
	Decrease		.....	.....	.....	12479	2510	.....	2752	1977	.....	199	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RECAPITULATION			44	45	46	47	48	49a	49b	49c	50	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55	56	57a	57b
1	**Dallas Northeast**	Alsie H. Carleton	906395	300718	1607202	385598	481952	344600	141957	476557	53573	35069	35069	9298	9298	90999	91000	.....	.....	.....	16823	.....	450
2	**Dallas Southwest**	Joseph M. Connally	392701	74537	565323	80072	277172	253787	23245	277032	13531	15066	15066	5404	5404	39364	38386	.....	.....	.....	8930	.....	.....
3	**Denton**	Thomas P. Weaver	39667	67659	149994	25175	149197	138712	9300	148012	7985	5834	5888	3189	3240	14741	14915	.....	.....	.....	5816	.....	.....
4	**Greenville**	Bill Morgan Smith	52899	56121	161686	15282	117240	113373	4950	118323	4380	5309	5239	2358	2333	12847	12685	.....	.....	.....	2740	.....	.....
5	**Paris**	Robert M. Walker	38649	24213	81626	12851	95986	95852	.....	95852	1890	4337	4325	1941	1941	10575	10565	.....	.....	59	2798	.....	.....
6	**Sherman-McKinney**	Wm. B. Slack	168402	174914	129737	18228	136000	130565	13600	144165	6206	5979	5904	2743	2668	14748	14422	.....	.....	.....	5062	.....	.....
7	**Sulphur Springs**	Leslie Seymour	24214	75185	76986	16104	94102	84445	11600	96045	980	3591	3627	1662	1695	9033	8954	.....	.....	.....	1631	.....	.....
8	**Wichita Falls**	Earl R. Hoggard	130706	70641	292909	38914	155680	134015	23648	157663	8429	7805	7950	3120	2925	20175	20244	.....	67	.....	4549	.....	90
	Total		1753633	843988	3065079	592224	1507329	1285349	228300	1513649	96970	82990	83068	29715	29504	212482	211171	.....	67	59	48349	.....	540
	Total Last Year		1715033	1019015	3085582	524656	1440469	1260397	199382	1415779	66821	83467	83221	28643	28450	204090	204724	.....	.....	.....	43304	.....	852
	Increase		38600	.....	.....	67568	66860	24952	28618	53870	30149	.....	.....	1072	1054	8392	6447	.....	67	59	5045	.....	.....
	Decrease		.....	175027	20503	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																								
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES											All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) Add Line 44-47 and 49-77
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid									Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundations	College: Special Gifts	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	District Missions	Lydia Patterson Inst.	Camp Improvement		
DALLAS N. E. DISTRICT			58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
1	**Addison**	(Elmer C. Carter)	225	225	225	10			43				20	87	56	45	55	224	130	7		94	18	87		4849
2	**Carrollton**	John Brand	1568	1568	1568		2010	35	35		35	75	160	485	315		100	150	485	87	458	732	97	485	175	49417
3	**Coppell**	(B. L. Smith)	200	200	200			11	4				13	57	37	57	25	32	75		31	94	11	57		2869
4	**Dallas: Casa Linda**	Kenneth M. Thomas	3045	3045	3047		2403		73			240	305	100	150		200	441	948	68	712	1303			2683	89261
5	Casa View	Wilfred Bailey	2150	2150	2150		815	10	10	10	10	10	10	651	423		10	60	651	10	341	977	130	651	79	55150
6	Chapel Hill	Robert E. Langley	750	750	750		654					53					38	115	300		431	482	80		1435	59384
7	Christ	Bourdon Smith	1250	1250	1250		125						125	25				26	400		209	110				42979
8	Cochran Chapel	Philip W. Walker	2610	2610	2610		1000		102		25	28	284	823	528		225	865	813	90	1200	1154	163	818		66484
9	Ervay Street	Theo Wright	500	500	500		10		35				50	25	25		200	411	200	10		154	29	25	141	14073
10	First	Robt. E. Goodrich, Jr.	17426	17426	17426		10223		159			33	200	550	527		971	9715	5426	410	5461	2000	1000		37031	516532
11	Associate	Harold A. Raises																								
12	Associate	John J. Rasmussen																								
13	Grace	Olin Tunnell, Jr.	1950	1950	1950	20	1500	100	100		25		50	100	110		300	1250	607	50	1746	425	15	10	588	49357
14	Greenland Hills	J. Leon Turner	1529	1529	1529		1115	25	25		25		25	25	25	25	32	118	300	25	1099	300	25	50	60	38032
15	Highland Park	Wm. H. Dickenson	25634	25634	25634		32262					1000	2500	7395	4869	1600	3335	18010	8793	568	15230	9003	2500	7375	81783	1002700
16	Associate	James Palmer																								
17	Associate	James C. Hares																								
18	Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson																								
19	Lake Highlands	Linwood J. Roberson	1438	1438	1438		659	50	10			42	57	250	200	500	41	372	372	100	2040	500		150		66408
20	Lakewood	W. E. Peterson	3450	3450	3450	95	433	80	80		25	205	345	500	200	80	110	2450	1050	127	1495	732	192	571	200	85422
21	Associate	Richard D. Howell																								
22	Lovers Lane	Thomas J. Shipp	13000	13000	13000	1142	4610	200	100		50	400	1300	3956	2493		1510	4716	3900	300	5954	5663	767	3836	5105	354029
23	Associate	Merle Weaver																								
24	Associate	Charles Cook																								
25	Associate	Dan Leander																								
26	Associate	Kenneth Callahan																								
27	Maple Lawn	(R. D. Atkinson)	200	200	200	16	10				8		20	92	60		40	37	100	12	140	146	18	92		7110
28	Mary King Memorial	(J. L. Land)	300	300	300	12	160	11	10							100	50	49	100		218	145	17		50	7538
29	Memorial	Harold Taylor	900	900	900		50						25				34	50	295		393		55		714	20301
30	Munger Place	R. C. Calvert	4574	4574	4574		7500	200	90			77	457	1429			180	1150	1424	100		1350		500	400	119424

31	Associate	Gerald Gear																											
32	Northaven	William A. Holmes	1824	1824	1824		44						182	568	369		50	291	568		745	717	114	568	745	79548
33	Associate	Bryan Forrester																											
34	Oak Lawn	Fred R. Edgar	5908	5908	5908		7240	100	100		25	100	50	1765	647		338	3912	1765	100	2484	935	353		17661	197648
35	Associate	Kenneth R. Hampson																											
36	Owenwood	G. C. Randolph	1684	1684	1684		1068	100	50		37	89	25	524	341		137	435	524	60	1429	824	32	29		35063
37	Preston Hollow	Fred F. Adams	1700	1700	1700	79	110	25	44		15	25	170	516	335		200	386	650	76	751	692	103	516	270	58074
38	Associate	G. H. P. Etheredge																											
39	Ridgewood Park	Wallace Chappell	1361	1361	1402		10	100	100		75	12	136	350	150		100	250	424	90	456	350	50	304	1445	52302
40	St. John's	James M. Simpson, Jr.	1810	1810	1810	43	784	100	100		60	150	230	564	366		100	775	564	72	1425	390	113	364	427	46053
41	St. Luke's	Walter R. Zimmerman	1305	1305	1305		25	50	50		50	100	135	406	264		135	398	406	50	547	100	81			30806
42	St. Stephen	Wm. K. McElvaney	950	950	950		140		15			9	100	338	213		150	200	300		590	535	66	328	215	34469
43	Trinity	Robert H. Ridley	675	675	675	10	115	20	30			15	68	192	125		180	170	200	20	661	259	38	100	100	14524
44	University Park	Erwin F. Bohmfalk	12000	12000	12000	632	6403		350		100	250	1200	2819	1826		1191	3050	3144	352	4262	3509	1062	2809	13201	319258
45	Associate	Kerby Edwards																											
46	Vickery	Thomas C. Kring	365	365	365	37		20	10			50	37	114	74			198	114	14		154	23	114	40	6457
47	Walnut Hill	Ira Galloway	3101	3101	3101		4830	100	100		25	78	100	500	300		403	625	966		1677	1334			590	175231
48	Webb Chapel	Edward C. Blythe, Jr.	730	730	730		112	31			35	44	75	50	50		35	125	215		732	344	47	50		25650
49	Westerfeld	Alton Vaughan	250	250	250		15		10			20	25	162	105			10	100		115	273	32	162	196	11419
50	Whiterock	T. Herbert Minga	5402	5402	5402	7	2125	100			25	338	48	400	100		150	1225	1682	25	1631	2448	336	100	900	153124
51	Associate	James S. Noblin, Sr.																											
52	Associate	James Ray Peters																											
53	Garland: Axe	Charles E. Fike, Jr.	2596	2596	2596	63	2448	22	106		125	58	21	818	500		328	462	808	125	1162	1000		500	276	63993
54	First	Duke R. Barron	4013	4013	4013	1225		100	167		75	116	401	1250	812	50	299	1568	1250	100	1201	2026	250	1000	1140	133520
55	Associate	Raymond Brooks																											
56	St. Paul's	Dudley Dancer	196	196	196		150					23	20	61	40			5	61		150	155	12	61		15056
57	St. Philip's	(John S. Rice)	200	200	200							6	20	105	68		10	139	50		93	181	21	105		13179
58	Irving: First	Henry Mood	3900	3900	3900	147	7633	71	60		35	100	328	708	354		757	652	1100	145	1552	1236			995	102428
59	Kirkwood	John Poe Hensley	2077	2077	2077	94	7000		44		29	155	50	647	420		425	210	647	100	309	953	129	647	244	59935
60	Oak Haven	James M. Gatlin	430	430	430			30	15		5		10	75	50	44	54	40	127	30	101	332	49	75		27624
61	Plymouth Park	John W. McGee	1936	1936	1936	210	325	25	25		45		25	603	392		50	100	603	35	447	1463	121	603		71129
62	Associate	Fufus B. Marshall																											
63	Richardson: First	Bob Middlebrooks	4476	4476	4476		6782	50			75	48	200	1394	906		310	1026	1394	150	1031	2369	379		3416	178146
64	Associate	B. C. Robertson																											
65	Spring Valley	Don R. Benton	1347	1347	1347	61	10						100	419	273		200	750	419	100	239	573	84	419	1833	61153
66	Associate	Charles W. Fletcher																											
67	West Shore	James Gwaltney	500	500	500								60	192	125			10	125			325	38	192		26120
68	Rowlett-Pleasant Valley	Kermit Van Zandt	294	294	294		70	20	20		42	20	25	25	15		95	105	84	15	102	116	14	53		10710
69	Rowlett																												
70	Pleasant Valley																												
	Total		143729	143729	143772	3903	112978	1786	2278	10	1081	3969	9787	32115	19238	2501	13153	57358	44659	3623	61050	48957	8663	23806	174138	4651508
	Total Last Year		141614	141614	141752	12	122847	1916	2559	6038	883	3593	1915	31714	9822	190	12352	57499	42923	3652	66650	75193			241591	4781957
	Increase		2115	2115	2020	3891					198	376	7872	401	9416	2311	801		1736				8663	23806		
	Decrease						9869	130	281	6028								141		29	5600	26236			67453	130449

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																											
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES														All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) Add Line s44-47 and 49-77
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid									Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundations	Colleges Special Gifts	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	District Missions	Lydia Patterson Inst.	Camp Improvement		
	DALLAS S. W. DISTRICT		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
1	Cedar Hill	E. P. Browder	511	511	511	.....	144	....	....	....	.....	100	15	159	104	.....	50	100	165	26	364	263	32	159	20	11538
2	DALLAS:																									
3	Aldersgate	Elden H. Cole	1700	1700	1700	45	639	15	....	....	.....	90	.....	60	30	.....	755	147	400	.....	815	15	.....	.....	170	36132
4	Arcadia Park	Baxton Bryant	500	500	500	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	8690
5	Asbury	James M. McKeown	850	850	365	.....	260	18	....	....	.....	55	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	45	436	50	22	.....	.....	33427
6	Brandon Avenue	Elden Traster, Jr.	1499	1499	1499	44	137	39	31	....	10	150	80	231	221	.....	95	172	466	35	1142	367	84	414	235	39400
7	Brooklyn Avenue	Henry H. Lawson	2103	2103	2103	100	4259	25	....	....	30	90	210	654	426	.....	112	985	654	75	1537	888	150	654	510	57117
8	Centenary	Robert I. Bush	855	855	855	.....	173	....	....	....	.....	27	25	.....	25	.....	17	75	292	10	429	25	59	.....	.....	28737
9	Clearview	(Woodrow W. Kirby)	429	429	300	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	10	25	.....	.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	11252
10	Cockrell Hill	Jack Gray	1630	1630	1630	87	159	....	90	....	33	184	154	456	297	.....	160	314	515	68	670	786	113	200	515	40736
11	Elmwood	Bob Evans	2029	2029	2029	33	141	25	....	10	25	86	100	153	134	.....	50	355	632	70	1170	270	127	153	231	68921
12	Glendale	William C. Chenault	300	300	300	14	18	....	15	....	5	.....	30	84	55	.....	16	46	103	14	101	113	17	84	40	7528
13	Glen Oaks	Everett Shrum	2107	2107	2107	20	721	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	656	426	.....	.....	180	656	.....	327	766	.....	656	1565	92544
14	Irwindell	John Dvorak	2129	2129	2129	.....	546	40	42	....	30	54	200	663	431	.....	337	282	663	84	745	520	133	663	1022	64723
15	Kessler Park	J. W. Sprinkle	4100	4100	4100	87	2507	48	....	....	50	20	32	650	379	.....	300	778	1250	.....	2257	710	250	600	1430	141609
16	Lake June	Jerry D. Elrod	300	300	150	.....	21	....	....	....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	110	21	.....	17	10518
17	Lambuth	Robert Shaw	346	346	505	.....	55	....	12	....	.....	50	15	10	.....	.....	20	.....	50	12	198	10	40	10	.....	14869
18	Lancaster Avenue	Edgar Huffstutler	1917	1917	1917	.....	843	25	50	....	.....	200	12	.....	.....	.....	84	253	615	.....	957	166	75	107	229	28030
19	Oak Cliff	Wm. T. Stephenson	4775	4775	4775	.....	9942	154	147	....	.....	150	179	1000	750	.....	559	4555	1500	125	3845	1000	277	500	1020	115510
20	Pleasant Mound	C. D. Reynolds	2775	2775	2775	115	1232	50	100	....	100	258	275	882	573	.....	300	900	882	130	907	1350	185	882	1033	69108
21	St. Andrew's	Thomas Graves	1100	1100	1100	.....	131	5	....	....	2	14	12	428	278	.....	47	142	428	28	264	550	87	428	120	28437
22	St. Mark's	Donald Stone	650	650	281	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	57	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	232	50	2	.....	.....	13111
23	St. Matthew's	(Harold Allday)	100	100	100	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	12	15	26	.....	74	26	.....	.....	40	3471
24	Southwood	Raymond Trompler	1069	1069	1069	63	643	20	25	....	30	100	107	333	216	.....	250	335	300	40	462	484	67	333	753	38857
25	Stevens Park	(Melvin West)	450	450	457	29	60	....	133	....	.....	3	45	20	15	.....	191	165	85	15	206	40	55	.....	386	15522
26	Tyler Street	Paul L. Morell	7605	7605	7605	276	3188	101	151	26	26	284	760	100	200	.....	282	2105	2300	25	4800	360	413	6	904	205600
27	Urban Park	A. H. Logan	1950	1950	1950	44	246	106	....	30	15	155	195	150	100	50	152	422	525	60	977	250	127	100	205	67121
28	Wesley	Charles Denman	3476	3476	3476	.....	684	62	138	25	25	250	10	990	644	.....	500	635	1010	75	1025	1705	198	990	248	71645
29	Wheatland	(Kenneth E. Carter Jr.)	398	398	398	13	449	10	15	....	.....	.....	.....	124	81	.....	77	97	123	16	62	192	58	124	5	11938
30	DeSoto	D. T. Perkins	244	244	244	.....	48	....	10	....	.....	10	25	76	50	.....	18	30	68	17	56	112	16	76	85	11321

31 **Ducanville**	Julian D. Thomas	1600	1600	1625		334	66	70		50	125	160	475	309		277	440	425	50	715	807	95	475	98	45614
32 **Grand Prairie:**																									
33 First	Boyd I. Devore	3671	3671	3671	75	487	81	100		25	138	367	480	240	225	806	608	1142	80	990	1200	224	300	921	102472
34 Inglewood	Billy W. Murray	400	400	400				10				6				10			18	113	90				23312
35 Paririe Heights	Linley Vowell	824	824	824		100				1		82		100		26	118	100	36	331				48	18544
36 **Hutchins**	P. A. Hudson	413	413	413		42		20				30	128	84		41	113	149	20		90	26	80		11631
37 **Lancaster:**																									
38 First	Luther A. Hill	1000	1000	1000	416	221	38	45		25	65	25	327	213		93	300	287	25	225	557	66	327	26	34187
39 Skyline	(Donald L. Purves)	210	210	210		7		14			15	3				9	22	52		89	41			6	4900
40 **Lawson**	(George R. Lewis)	41	41	41	5	14	8	3				4	21	14		5	8	13	3		31	5	21	17	1950
41 **Mesquite**	Earl Harvey	1839	1839	1844		337				80	64	30	50	50		292	620	600	40	305	135	101		80	60592
42 **Rylie**	John Lee Hyde	413	413	469	7	11	5			9		66	28	15		124	84	22	5	127	39			5	9008
43 **Seagoville**	Gary Regan	900	900	900	46	126	48	25		25	7	90	100	100		150	197	290	40	357	250	55	276		23604
44 **Wilmer**	John Earl Taylor	350	350	350		23						9				8	32	100	18	65	135	26		60	8755
Total		59558	59558	58677	1519	28948	989	1246	91	592	2854	3431	9488	6560	275	6241	15804	16891	1305	27667	14553	3206	8618	12044	1691981
Total Last Year		57640	57748	57389	25	30205	1177	1238	51	576	2864	876	6535	3359	205	5329	17246	16104	1685	30329	20962			8286	1870343
Increase		1918	1810	1288	1494			8	40	16		2555	2953	3201	70	912		787				3206	8618	3758	
Decrease						1257	188				10						1442		380	2662	6409				178362

DENTON DISTRICT		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
1 **Allison Circuit**	Larry Joe Hall	175	175	175		45							14	9		20	9	62				3	14		3100
2 Allison		78	78	78		20							14	9		20		26				3	14		1416
3 Rosston		67	67	67		20											9	21							1154
4 Stony		30	30	30		5												15							530
5 **Alvord**	W. E. (Bill) Grisham	276	276	276	8	60		12		5		2		52	25	20	118	85	2	142		16			6638
6 **Argyle-Chinn's Chapel**	Harold Hansford	279	279	279		125							69	44		22	40	86				14	69		5325
7 Argyle		190	190	190		100							56	36		20	35	59				11	58		4523
8 Chinn's Chapel		89	89	89		25							13	8		2	5	27				3	13		802
9 **Aubrey-Green Valley**	Wayne Callaway	192	192	192		72							28	29		25	26	60				5	28		3215
10 Aubrey		96	96	96		36							28	15		25	26	30				5	28		1857
11 Green Valley		96	96	96		36								14				30							1358
12 **Blue Mound**	Edd Painter	160	160	160		50					65			31			58	50	6			9			5595
13 **Bowie**	Jerry Dolleney	1490	1490	1490	250	450	25	100		25	50	150	452	293		200	725	500	50	737		90	452	125	29148
14 **Boyd**	Jack Barcus	310	310	310		75	21	14		5		36	91	59		29	117	96	10			18	91		6483
15 **Bridgeport**	Milford Thompson	789	789	789	50	325	100			85	100	100	229	149		100	450	243	55	503		46	229	25	23367
16 **Callisburg Circuit**	Jerry Ott	164	164	164		60							10	16		13	31	102							2974
17 Callisburg		85	85	85													16	80							1528
18 Westview		60	60	60		45										13		15							951
19 Woodbine		19	19	19		15							10	16			15	7							495
20 **Chico: Morris Mem**	Leon Milner	535	535	535	4	100	7				55	54		102		17	62	166		115		31		23	20774
21 **Cooper Creek**	A. J. Rehkop	45	45	50		15				1	1	1		20		18	25	15		48		6			2921
22 **Decatur Circuit**	Brinson Jones	311	311	311	19	80		1			30	1	91	59		57	198	52	2			18	91		5283
23 Greenwood		35	35	35		15							11	7		15	38	12				2	11		773
24 Oak Grove		125	125	125	15	35					30		35	23			35	5				7	35		2190
25 Sand Hill		61	61	61		10		1				1	22	14		42	102	10	2			4	22		1354

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																									
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid									Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundations	College: Special Gifts	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.L.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas	District Missions	Lydia Patterson Inst.	Camp Improvement		
DENTON DISTRICT			58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
26	Slidell		90	90	90	4	20							23	15			23	25				5	23		966
27	**Decatur:** First	W. Raymond Corrigan	1775	1775	1775		611		100		25	60	177	504	327		300	1445	526	60	837		101	504	688	37902
28	**Denton:** Asbury	David Kittrell	912	912	912		300		15		4		91		173		50	86	284	19	3		53			19393
29	First	H. Noel Bryant	4233	4233	4235	87	4454	188	141		105	298	483	1536	1448	80	555	4033	1202	141	2157		507	1536	978	140682
30	**Dye Mound**	W. D. Craig	20	20	20		10							7	5			5	10				1	7		685
31	**Elm Ridge-Mustang**	Joe Funk	173	173	173		45	10	11		2		18	39	19		42	65	67				18	39		4840
32	Elm Ridge		123	123	123		25	10			2		13	30	10		22	30	47				16	30		3918
33	Mustang		50	50	50		20		11				5	9	9		20	35	20				2	9		922
34	**Era-Spring Creek**	Dale Swain	276	276	276	20	55	5					20	72	53	125	27	69	86	8			17	72	50	4767
35	Era		200	200	200	20	35	5					20	49	32	81	25	65	50	8			10	49	50	3087
36	Spring Creek		76	76	76		20							23	21	44	2	4	36				7	23		1680
37	**Forestburg**	Edwin Scoter	135	135	135		30		8				14	36	23		13	24	42		39		7	36		2500
38	**Gainsville:** First	Chief A. Warden	2258	2258	2258		625	105	45		30	50	226	707	438		50	1524	700	30	987		134	674	122	34727
39	Whaley Memorial	Terry Atkinson	2010	2010	2015		630					116	59	323	420		33	1105	622	25	1118		129	323	161	45480
40	**Justin**	Ed Miller	420	420	420	105	200	10	25		10		42	124	80	229	75	150	130	25			25	75		10861
41	**Krum**	Ramon Womack	350	350	350		75	5	5				32	115	75		55	67	60	5	485			15		7645
42	**Lake Dallas**	W. J. (Bill) Goodwin	200	200	200		39						20	76	50		50	130	81		138		15	76		10180
43	**Lewisville**	Edwin K. Sparkman	890	890	890		273	5			3		50	259	169	15	45	67	275	10	382		89	52	100	26131
44	**Little Elm-Button Mem.**	Andrew Ashburn	104	104	104		10						10	31	20		25	20	32		27		6	31		2508
45	**Montague**	Jerry Delleney	80	80	80	25	15		17				6	31	20		26	34	25	6			6	62	8	1671
46	**Myra Circuit**	Larry Eaton	308	308	308		124						20	36	27		128	108	95				11	53		4368
47	Hood		100	100	100		35												25							1126
48	Marysville		20	20	20		15							8	5		13	36	10				2	8		420
49	Myra		108	108	108		44						20	10	10		115	60	40				6	27		1688
50	Sivell's Bend		80	80	80		30							18	12			12	20				3	18		1134
51	**Nocona**	Jack Gibson	1500	1500	1500	75	405	25	35		25	122	150	300	260		226	1180	401	48	660		80	400	149	29742
52	**Oak Grove** (Denton Co.)	Fred Funk	50	50	50		15							6	4		10	17	20				1	6		835
53	**Paradise Circuit**	Mrs. W. S. Franklin	256	256	256		50	30	34				25	52	36		236	100	80	7			15	83		5234
54	Boonsville		64	64	64		10	10	7				6				20	31	20	4			4	12		1216
55	Garvin		64	64	64		20		9				6	19	12		216	60	20	3			4	38		1396

56 Paradise		128	128	128		20	20	18				13	33	24			15	40				7	33		2622
57 **Pilot Point**	Strader Taylor	145	145	345	16	125		22			12					9	56	106	10	80					9099
58 **Ponder**	Edd Painter	100	100	100	10	40						10		31			40	40				10		10	3768
59 **Rhome**	Roy Montgomery	132	132	132	5	35						13	39	25		21	35	41				8	39	61	2826
60 **Ringgold**	Jack Gibson	25	25	25		5						3	28	18			18	5				6	28		1380
61 **Roanoke-Wilson Mem.**	David Shawver	295	295	295		69	15	17	10	5		12	82	53		30	83	78				16	86	4	6138
62 Roanoke		228	228	228		59	15	17	10	5		5	67	43		20	73	60				13	71	4	4108
63 Wilson Mem.		67	67	67		10						7	15	10		10	10	18				3	15		2030
64 **Saint Jo**	Edwin Sooter	450	450	450		523	19	16				19	130	84		56	164	138		161		26	130	47	9891
65 **Sanger**	James N. Johnson	530	530	530	23	150						37	154	100		24	23	164	10	314		31	154		8263
66 **Spanish Fort Circuit**	J. R. Welsh	300	300	300		40										17	35	114				10			5318
67 Park Springs		50	50	50		20												28							940
68 Spanish Fort		175	175	175													16	50							2902
69 Sunset		75	75	75		20										17	19	36				10			1476
70 **Valley View**	Rodney Nicholson			97		30		3					5	35			18	60		56		41	5		7509
Total		22653	22653	22962	697	10440	570	621	10	330	959	1881	5676	4856	474	2624	12566	7001	529	8989		1619	5460	2551	559166
Total Last Year		23939	23939	23961	64	12616	496	841	229	423	830	474	1656	2471	36068	2610	12898	7407	561	8979				2860	568968
Increase					633		74				129	1407	4020	2385		14				10					
Decrease		1286	1286	999		2176		220	219	93					35594		332	406	32					309	9802

GREENVILLE DISTRICT		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
1 **Aley**	Fred McGee	48	30	30								5	17	13		4	15	17				4	17		609
2 **Becker**	(Joe Paul Foor)	130	130	130								10	45	20			25	26				6	30		2095
3 **Bethel**	(Page A. Thomas)	56	56	56		10						10	14	8		30	35	10	5			3	17		1572
4 **Caddo Mills**	Raymond Butts	451	451	451		739		15				15	104	68		50	52	95	30	25		30	104	24	11730
5 **Celeste**	(Albert F. Click)	350	350	350	25	156	10	10		3	10	35	250	83		50	185	60	20	81		26	127	30	10420
6 **Chisholm-Heath**	(W. Harrison Baker)	220	220	220	15	24	22	29		5		49	102	61		23	111	69	12	32		17	86		7103
7 Chisholm		170	170	170	10		10	15		5		41	72	45		15	70	43	7	32		14	72		5878
8 Heath		50	50	50	5	24	12	14				8	30	16		8	41	26	5			3	14		1225
9 **College Mound**	(Joe L. Hock)	220	220	220		1	35				109	25	120	48		30	180	76	15	77		15	75	10	6363
10 **Commerce: First**	Arthur Cox	2400	2400	2400	50	467	25	72		25	54	250	300	720	1786	242	845	935	60	973		100	500	25	30967
11 **Commerce Circuit**	(Dan Baker)	160	160	160	12	31	6	8		6		14	131	45		10	93	49	11			11	65		2414
12 Caney		40	40	40	10	22	2	4		3		10	44	15		10	33	15	5			4	21		720
13 Fairlie		60	60	60	2	8	4	4		3		4	44	14			10	17	6				17		870
14 Scatterbranch		60	60	60		1							43	18			50	17				7	27		824
15 **Crandall**	(James W. Cavender)	260	230	230	12		14	8		9		23	95	40		40	175	50	8	36		16		13	6336
16 **Elmo**	(James Walker)	130	130		9							3				12	9		7						3004
17 **Floyd-Merit**	(Larry Nicholson)	260	260	183			15	5		5	5	20	81	31		15	80	68	5	69		5	25		4601
18 Floyd		130	130	140			15	5		5	5	10	81	31		15	70	51	5	51		5	25		2726
19 Merit		130	130	43								10					10	17		18					1875
20 **Forney**	Joseph Saylor, Jr.	430	250	250	30	20	14	13		5	50	25	50	30		30	110	119	5	131		27		20	11467

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

| List No. | CHARGE AND CHURCH | PASTOR | BENEVOLENCES | | |

46 Poetry			25	15										5				10	5									8338
47 William's Chapel	(Emmett Mays)		20	20	20									5	14	10			18	11								573
48 Wilson Chapel	(Joe Paul Foor)		75	75	75									8					24	9						3	14	1091
49 Wolfe City	James G. Stone		545	545	545	70	5	45	20		15	50	55	275	110			5	161	153	22	95			10	37		15046
50 District Parsonage																		42							34	83		
Total		19600	19822	19618	904	14651	877	762		419	1070	1740	6107	3820	2115	2994	12522	6570	633	8372		1027	3943	800	520599
Total Last Year		20974	20870	20599	125	17213	660	649	32	347	977	471	5673	2792	2678	2743	10854	7866	575	8133				2017	496215
Increase					779		184	13		72	93	1269	434	1028		251	1668		58	139		1027	3943		24384
Decrease		1374	948	981		2562			32						563			1296						1217		
PARIS DISTRICT		**58a**	**58b**	**58c**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**	**76**	**76a**	**77**	**78**
1 Bailey Circuit	(Monroe Vaughan)	319	319	319		70	10				16	33	68	69		60	125	98	13			16	87		4187
2 Bailey		127	127	127		45	10				16	12	9	28		20	95	39	13				28		1870
3 Gober		130	130	130		16						13	40	30		25		40				12	40		1414
4 Grove Hill		62	62	62		9						8	19	11		15	30	19				4	19		903
5 Blossom-Pattonville	(Albert Rheem)	357	357	357	2	19	2	5		5		35				15	14	111		43				21	5619
6 Blossom		284	284	284	2	14	2	5		5		28				5	14	88		43				12	4575
7 Pattonville		73	73	73		5						7				10		23						9	1044
8 Bonham:																									3941
9 Clark Memorial	(Ray Wisehart)	350	350	350		17										21	24	108							
10 First	Fitzhugh M. Talbot	2000	2000	2000		2760		100		25	20	50	570	325		150	850	708	85	1418		119	75	50	56156
11 Chicota Circuit	(Stanley Shannon)	435	435	435		40						20	139	95		55	80	139	10			13	139		6276
12 Belk		100	100	100		5							33	24			20	33					33		1420
13 Chicota		135	135	135		16						10	42	31		30	50	42	10			7	42		2386
14 Palestine		100	100	100		5						10	32	20		10	10	32					32		1239
15 Powderly		100	100	100		14							32	20		15		32				6	32		1231
16 Cooper	Walter Sullens	1337	1337	1337	34	547	15	59		25	50		416	305		206	358	416	35	798		100	104		26401
17 Deport	(Frank A. Rapp, Jr.)	379	379	379								25					80	118		142		22			5548
18 Ector-Randolph	(Stephen D. Stone)	413	413	413		34					30	15	101	94		25	35	128	10	224				410	7261
19 Ector		325	325	325		30					30	15	76	76		25	35	101	10	224				410	6502
20 Randolph		88	88	88		4							25	18				27							759
21 Enlow-Ben Franklin	Glendell Jones, Jr.	374	374	374		13	10					15	116	32		48	35	116	8	112		15	63		5041
22 Ben Franklin		147	147	147		13	10					15	46	32		25	35	46	8	60		15	63		2271
23 Enloe		227	227	227									70			23		70		52					2770
24 Honey Grove	A. M. Davenport	1027	1027	1027	40	116	41	22				61	300	260	30	100	505	319	7	433		56	300		16237
25 Ladonia	Don T. Shaw	377	377	377		72	5	10		5		21	115	85		5	95	117	5	10		27	115		7898
26 Lake-Creek-Charleston	(John F. Walker)	375	375	375		33	7	6		9	5	14	112	82		43	37	119		114		15	52		5497
27 Charleston		108	108	108		14		2					32	22		12	5	34				6	32		1282
28 Lake Creek		267	267	267		19	7	4		9	5	14	80	60		31	32	85		114		9	20		4215
29 Leonard	Kenneth C. Smith	540	540	540		71						20	160	110			90	168		43		30			12054
30 Mintner Circuit	-Gary Chapman)	350	350	350		45					7	25	51	34		34	42	53		26		13	42		4196

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																													All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																					
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid									Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundations	College: Special Gifts	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	District Missions	Lydia Patterson Inst.	Camp Improvement									
	PARIS DISTRICT		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78								
31	Cunningham		79	79	79	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	16	.....	20	21	25	.....	.....	.....	4	24	.....	1348								
32	Milton		30	30	30	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	.....	5	5	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	452								
33	Minter		63	63	63	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	18	12	.....	9	3	19	.....	26	.....	4	18	.....	1085								
34	Shady Grove		178	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1311								
35	McGraw's Chapel	A. M. Davenport	52	52	52	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	10	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	3	16	.....	459								
36	**Paris:**																																	
37	Calvary	H. V. Caraway	915	915	915	37	119	35	30	....	20	.....	56	284	210	.....	46	257	284	45	440	.....	51	284	477	25809								
38	Garrett Memorial	Jack D. McNabb	1060	1060	1060	.....	1654	35	50	....	10	.....	106	329	245	.....	125	265	329	20	529	.....	65	329	.....	18245								
39	First	Glendell A. Jones, Sr.	3100	3100	3100	.....	4145	.....	84	....	.....	.....	25	900	650	.....	160	3497	900	25	2289	.....	181	900	1100	70292								
40	**Pecan Gap-Yowell**	(Paul F. Allen, Jr.)	460	460	460	35	52	35	2	....	2	.....	39	143	175	.....	112	165	143	2	104	.....	21	143	205	10028								
41	Pecan Gap		367	367	367	25	48	25	2	....	2	.....	37	114	156	.....	97	243	114	.....	104	.....	21	114	200	8856								
42	Yowell		93	93	93	10	4	10	.....	....	.....	.....	2	29	19	.....	15	22	29	2	.....	.....	.....	29	5	1172								
43	**Petty Circuit**	Tom Peck	330	330	290	.....	16	63	.....	....	.....	.....	12	47	42	.....	25	34	86	.....	.....	.....	3	47	.....	3339								
44	Brookston		120	120	120	.....	6	16	.....	....	.....	.....	12	37	26	.....	20	26	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	1328								
45	Forest Hill		60	60	60	.....	7	16	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	687								
46	Petty		80	80	40	.....	.....	16	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	615								
47	Tigertown		70	70	70	.....	3	15	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	5	5	22	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	709								
48	**Pleasant Hill Circuit**	(Jo Ed Goolsby)	178	178	162	.....	20	4	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	45	31	.....	45	64	44	2	.....	.....	12	15	.....	2052								
49	Hopewell		56	56	56	.....	8	4	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	25	29	17	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	817								
50	Mt. Tabor		56	56	56	.....	9	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	15	10	.....	10	30	17	.....	.....	.....	4	15	.....	733								
51	Pleasant Hill		66	66	50	.....	3	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	15	11	.....	10	5	10	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	502								
52	**Ravenna Circuit**	(William D. Haake)	320	320	320	.....	56	.....	29	....	.....	50	44	90	64	.....	88	244	99	10	56	.....	24	90	.....	5857								
53	Mulberry		83	83	83	.....	4	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	8	25	16	.....	35	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	1350								
54	Ravenna		157	157	157	.....	48	.....	29	....	.....	50	36	45	36	.....	32	222	49	10	56	.....	10	45	.....	3368								
55	Whiteshed		80	80	80	.....	4	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	20	12	.....	21	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	14	20	.....	1139								
56	**Roxton**	Thomas H. Price	499	499	499	60	74	25	20	....	10	.....	15	140	100	88	50	510	150	20	480	.....	20	140	53	9551								
57	**Savoy Circuit**	(Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.)	401	401	401	.....	88	.....	41	....	.....	.....	37	90	84	.....	62	174	124	12	.....	.....	26	.....	10	7793								
58	Marvin		152	152	152	.....	31	.....	13	....	.....	.....	15	45	32	.....	15	45	47	5	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	2373								
59	Savoy		142	142	142	.....	34	.....	13	....	.....	.....	12	45	34	.....	22	44	44	6	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3326								
60	Virginia Point		107	107	107	.....	23	.....	15	....	.....	.....	10	.....	18	.....	25	85	33	10	.....	.....	7	.....	10	2094								

61 Sumner	(James E. Jones)	110	110	110	25	5	5	25		5		16	35	24		20	25	33	5				35		1720
62 Telephone Circuit	(R. L. Cates)	179	179	179	25	26						20	52	30		52	95	56	15			8	52		2044
63 Monkstown		42	42	42		11						5	12	7		9	17	13				5	12		476
64 New Hope		47	47	47		5						5	14	8		18	13	15				3	14		491
65 Telephone		90	90	90	25	10						10	26	15		25	65	28	15				26		1077
66 Trenton	Ralph Smith	520	520	520	100	238	127	101		25		134	200	105		117	313	160		311	35	154	155	243	11747
67 White Rock	Thomas H. Price	68	68	68		8							20	14			5	20				4	20		645
68 Windom Circuit	(Lewis B. White)	485	485	486	20	71	3	24		3	10	47	115	77		35	115	151				28	110	10	7040
69 Dodd City		91	91	91		10		6				9	5	5				28				5			919
70 Hail		112	112	112		17						11	30	18		5	5	35				6	30		1036
71 Lannius		69	69	70		14	3	3		3		5	20	12		5	10	22				4	20		1132
72 Windom		213	213	213	20	30		15			10	22	60	42		25	100	66				13	60	10	3953
73 Klondike	(Discontinued)																								
74 District Parsonage						500						479													979
Total		17309	17309	17255	378	10916	422	608		144	188	1364	4654	3352	118	1699	8233	5313	338	7572	35	1026	3313	2579	343912
Total Last Year		17115	17115	17166	27	9941	342	515		152	154	307	2587	1256	890	1671	8457	5364	396	7722				1266	332321
Increase		194	194	89	351	975	80	93			34	1057	2087	2096		28					35	1026	3313	1313	11591
Decrease										8					772		224	51	58	150					

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIS.		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
1 Allen-Renner	James E. Connaster	233	233	233	12		7	5			26		40	40		9	30	73	10	70		20		44	9464
2 Allen																									
3 Renner																									
4 Anna-Melissa-Westminster	(David Sahr, Jr.)	394	394	209	31	20	27					8	50	40		22	16	65				11	40		5123
5 Anna				25		20	7									12									2506
6 Melissa				144	16		10						40	32			16	45				8	40		1885
7 Westminster				40	15		10					8	10	8		10		20				3			732
8 Bells	N. B. Chaveas, Jr.	428	428	321	11	45					15	10				5	46	104	11	120		38			8117
9 Blue Ridge	(Cicero B. Fielder)	116	116	116	9							11	15	10			41	31				10		125	764
10 Blythe Chapel Chg.	(Robert D. Belew)	180	180	111												25	10	37				3			2126
11 Blythe Chapel				88												15	10	28							1133
12 Murphy				23												10		9							531
13 Pleasant Grove																						3			462
14 Cedar	(H. P. Williamson)	79	79	79	5							14					72	25	5						1612
15 Celina	Don Cole	541	541	541	45	75	25	25		25	15	10	50	70		75	210	168	25	124		50		25	9908
16 Collinsville-Gunter-Tioga	(Richard E. Lentz)	304	304	210								6				13	6	22		43					4323
17 Collinsville				160													14	14		43					2400
18 Gunter				50								6					6	8							1043
19 Tioga																13									880
20 Denison: Harless	(Lawrence E. Smith)	359	359	159	15											32	39			19					6208
21 Imperial Heights	William D. Davis	200	200	200		36		12										30		203		10			10703
22 Messenger Chapel	(Boyd Sawyer)	46	46	46														28				5			675
23 Trinity	Gerald P. McCollom	1165	1165	1165		130	25	25			25	50	100	99		100	250	362	40	484				30	36181
24 Waples	Walter L. Underwood	3284	3284	3284		216	75	75		50	30	300	750	600		150	1300	1021	100	2572		150		1377	242440
25 Farmersville	Garland T. Lavender	895	895	895	70		40	104		25	25	90	350	280		175	1257	305	30	767		70	261	75	19307

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																									
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES												All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid									Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundations	College: Special Gifts	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	District Missions	Lydia Patterson Inst.	Camp Improvement		
	SHERMAN-McKINNEY DIS.		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
26	**Frisco**	Thomas J. Smith	590	590	590	32		10	25		25		15	100	100		41	205	183		628		25	100	15	36260
27	**Howe-Tom Bean**	(Ralph E. Burke)	539	539	539	40	14	14				50		235	130		28	96	162				10		33	10257
28	Howe				471	40		14				50		200	118		18	80	146							8882
29	Tom Bean				68		14							35	12		10	16	16				10		33	1375
30	**Josephine Chg.**	Kenyon V. Albrecht	312	312	275	7	25	10	2		2			49	80			84	80	1	29		39		50	5030
31	Josephine				163	7	25	7						40	40			56	51				15			2609
32	Copeville				92			3	2			2		9	40			12	29				20		16	1837
33	Nevada				20													16		1	29		4		34	584
34	**McKinney: First**	Ed T. Hayes	2181	2181	2181	84	284	25	25		25		218	500	400		100	1125	677	40	1426		184		47	44243
35	Wesley Memorial	Arthur E. Renfro	700	700	700	12	40	11				50	70	50	25		50	135	209	35	136		60		1895	19446
36	**Plano**	J. Charles Shelley	1100	1100	1100		575	50	15		10	20	130	500	400		200	723	460	51	871		100	100	25	27069
37	**Princeton**	(Alfred Butler)	150	150	150	15	10		10		10	5	10	50	50		25	190	50	10	64		25			7444
38	**Prosper**	(Glen Brown)	315	315	315	14	5	9	8	2	6	11	6	175	140		18	72	98	5	215		35		5	8817
39	**Sadler-Pottsboro**	(A. D. Campbell)	356	356	356	25	77	10	19		10		6	56	75		22	98	180	10	104		16	68		7942
40	Sadler				178	8	37		6				1	56	48		7	7	24				4	38		4123
41	Pottsboro				178	17	40	10	13		10		5		27		15	91	156	10	104		12	30		3819
42	**Sherman: First**	J. Daniel Barron	6000	6000	6000	124	1325		26			160	279	1480	600		201	1208	1156	49	3154		156		391	95521
43	Friendship	(C. J. Graves)	233	233	233	10	75						25	100	80		20	200	72	12	79		20	50		4777
44	Key Memorial	James L. Koontz	1400	1400	1400	699	315	175	141		20	145	140	300	300		135	1109	553	65	1256		100	75	430	57965
45	**Southmayd-Gordonville**	(Samuel R. Fogarty)	200	200	150							7	10				18	35	30	6			12		10	2433
46	Southmayd				100							7	10				12	35	30	6			12			1779
47	Gordonville				50												6									654
48	**Van Alstyne**	Donald Davis	550	550	550			13	26								50	186	171	25						8671
49	**Verona-Blanton Chapel**	(George Wilcoxen)	158	158	158	10		16	5				17	50	40		27	57	50	13			10			3880
50	Verona		79	79	79			9					10	25	20		12	42	25	6			5			2384
51	Blanton Chapel				79	79	79	10		7	5		7	25	20		15	15	25	7			5			1496
52	**Weston Chg.**	(F. L. Mercer)	586	586	586	432	40	25	25	15	20		25	200	150	30	73	112	182	32			63	138	157	12207
53	Weston				148	21								50	40		18	12	45	6			10			4203
54	Chambersville				256	200	25	25	15	15	10		15	100	80		30	50	80	16			20	100	105	5528
55	Cottage Hill				182	211	15		10		10		10	50	30	30	25	50	57	10			33	38	52	2476

56 **Whitesboro**	A. Foy Thomas	886	886	886		200	50	25		50	20	88	100	50		100	225	400	25	455		70		6	21791
57 **Whitewright**	Howard Adams	534	534	534	28		10	12			25	30	225	76		32	200	166	16	397		60		53	10033
58 **Wylie**	William B. Slack, Jr.	800	800	800	155	25	30	30			23	30	400	320		70	199	230	35			80			13114
Total		25814	25814	25072	1885	3532	657	640	17	278	652	1598	5925	4205	30	1816	9536	7380	651	13216		1432	832	4793	753851
Total Last Year		25776	25776	25555	406	4156	733	607	2	302	503	793	4990	1777	420	1960	10802	7185	629	12525				6333	553198
Increase		38	38		1479			33	15		149	805	935	2428				195	22	691		1432	832		200653
Decrease				483		624	76			24					390	144	1267							1540	

SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
1 **Annona**	Millard Fairchild	510	510	510	19	25	15	15		20	8	51	204	88		39	272	175	18	300		30	150		9666
2 Annona		440	440	440	15	25	15	15		20	8	47	194	78		30	260	150	18	300		25	140		8701
3 Boxelder		70	70	70	4							4	10	10		9	12	25				5	10		965
4 **Avery**	George Thompson	600	600	600	55	25	25	31		23	30	60	269	105		142	176	200	28	252		27	134	107	14664
5 Avery		420	420	420	24	15	15	10		10	30	42	181	70		50	21	140	19	118		15	79	91	11583
6 Williams Chapel		180	180	180	31	10	10	21		13		18	88	35		92	155	60	9	134		12	55	16	3081
7 **Bogata**	John Streun	630	630	630	24	262	15					63	338	125		90	280	213	23	179		45	225	31	11536
8 Bogata		560	560	560	24	262	15					56	282	105		90	255	190	20	179		40	200	31	10794
9 Rosalie		70	70	70								7	56	20			25	23	3			5	25		742
10 **Brashear-Gafford Chapel**	Donald Hatley	308	308	308		120						47	180	70		56	58	65				18	5	160	5734
11 Brashear		125	125	125		30						30	62	25		12	9	45						10	2233
12 Gafford Chapel		168	168	168		90						17	105	40		37	44	20				18		150	3229
13 Ridgeway		15	15	15									13	5		7	5						5		272
14 **Clarksville: McKenzie Mem**	Morris C. Smith	1650	1650	1650	35	125	50	100		30	50	165	600	300	75	100	678	500	100	1116		200	200	40	26796
15 **Como**	(J. N. Snow)	264	264	264	15							26	132	70		69	92	85		10		12	63		4560
16 Center Point		40	40	40								4	12	17		5		12					8		639
17 Como		168	168	168	10							17	90	37		36	53	55		10		12	55		2968
18 Mahoney		56	56	56	5							5	30	16		28	39	18							953
19 **Cumby**	Terry L. Edmonson	480	480	480	15	55		10				27	220	103		40	54	157		13		46	155		5834
20 Campbell		185	185	185	15	39							100	40		14	32	60				26	60		2371
21 Cumby		210	210	210		11		10				15	120	45		26	22	70		13		15	70		2484
22 Miller Grove		85	85	85		5						12		18				27				5	25		979
23 **Cuthand**	(Bayless Evans)	80	80	80	5	3							63	26	12	14	16	15	2				24		910
24 Cuthand		60	60	60	3								43	18	12	9	8	15	2				15		613
25 Morris Grove		20	20	20	2	3							20	8		5	8						9		297
26 **Detroit**	Harold Corbin	350	350	350	31	10						34	239	95		41	13	120		127		20	95		6157
27 Bagwell		50	50	50	11							7	50	20		12	13	20							688
28 Detroit		300	300	300	20	10						27	189	75		29		100		127		20	90		5469
29 **Lydia**	(Lilbon J. Aiken)	170	170	170									174	67	22	139	110	48					60		7946
30 Brewster		60	60	60									106	45	22	27	69	20					20		6359
31 Garland Chapel		50	50	50									30	10		100	27	10					20		724
32 Lydia		60	60	60									38	12		12	14	18					20		883
33 **Mt. Vernon: First**	Richard Perry	900	900	900	42	267		42			83	90	375	150		98	207	275	32	323		75	260		24856
34 **Mt. Vernon Circuit**	(Delbert E. Tyler)	250	250	250		11						21	70	38		41	43	109	25				65		5822
35 Daphne		40	40	40								5		10				15					10		774

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES: World Service and Conference Benevolences: Apportioned	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundations	College Special Gifts	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.C.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	District Missions	Lydia Patterson Inst.	Camp Improvement	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77
	SULPHUR SPRINGS DIST.		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78
36	Lone Star		75	75	75								8	45	11		9	10	33					40		2176
37	Terry Memorial		60	60	60		11										32	18	26							1293
38	Wylie Memorial		75	75	75								8	25	15			15	35	25				15		1579
39	**Pickton**	(Harry Hardgrave, Jr.)	375	375	275	20	98		12				13	144	48		95	168	90				10	35		5691
40	Pickton		250	250	250				12				7	70	18		30	13	50							3476
41	Pine Forest		125	125	125	20	98						6	74	30		65	155	40				10	35		2215
42	**Saltillo**	(P. B. Hightower)	270	270	270				9				5	4	75		39	27	90							4046
43	Old Saltillo		50	50	50								5	4	15		14	20	20							920
44	Saltillo		100	100	100				6						35		25		40							1489
45	Shirley		120	120	120				3						25			7	30							1637
46	**Sulphur Bluff**	(A. L. Dennis)	407	407	407		20						43	197	70		45	75	130		100			70		6591
47	Dike		72	72	72									29	10		20	25	24					25		1659
48	Nelta		125	125	125		10						22	68	20		25	50	36					25		1617
49	Sulphur Bluff		210	210	210		10						21	100	40				70		100			20		3315
50	**Sulphur Springs:**																									
51	First	Felix R. Kendel	3500	3500	3500	202	2100	200	228		25	341	350	1432	550		800	2418	1050	140	1967		346	1050	2520	142536
52	Wesley	James H. Westbrook	760	760	760		115						76	225	150		137	128	260		192		60	100		17118
53	**Sulphur Springs Circuit**	Robert Comstock	380	380	380		371	3					8	225	94		93	70	148	20	213		20	57		8514
54	Arbala		100	100	100		307							60	24		25	4	36	4			10	35		2404
55	Reilly Springs		80	80	80		64		3				8	60	25		15	48	27	5	24		10	22		1370
56	Shook's Chapel		200	200	200									105	45		53	18	85	11	189					4740
57	**Talco**	Joseph D. Stamey	465	465	465		10				8	25	50	187	75		19	56	150	10	109		25	140		8478
58	**Tira-Birthright**	(Bobby Dan Chaney)	200	121	121								20	51	33		62	62	66				8	27		2086
59	Birthright		85	76	76								8	32	25		25	17	30				8	27		959
60	Tira		115	45	45								12	19	8		15	20	36							940
61	Wesley Chapel																25	25								187
62	**Winnsboro: First**	Buist B. Wilson	1260	1260	1260	48	312	50				121	126	525	210		102	486	400	39	577		60	415	353	39452
63	**Woodland**	(Bobby Dan Chaney)	235	140	140												38	30	34							1721
64	Faulkner		50	50	65												24	30	7							765
65	Kanawha		100	25	25												14		15							552

66	Woodland		85	65	50														12							404
67	Harmony	(Discontinued)																								
68	Rea's Chapel	(Discontinued)																								
69	Prairie Grove	(Discontinued)																								
70	Fullbright	(Discontinued)																								
	Total		14116	13690	13870	511	3929	358	447		106	658	1275	5854	2540	109	2299	5519	4380	437	5478		1002	3330	3211	360714
	Total Last Year		15460	15460	14982	60	4307	422	531		86	745	325	5421	2321	1744	2498	6443	4880	422	5460				1709	354979
	Increase					451					20		950	433	219					15	18		1002	3330	1502	5735
	Decrease		1344	1770	1112		378	64	84			87				1635	199	924	500							
WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT			**58a**	**58b**	**58c**	**59**	**60**	**61**	**62**	**63**	**64**	**65**	**66**	**67**	**68**	**69**	**70**	**71**	**72**	**73**	**74**	**75**	**76**	**76a**	**77**	**78**
1	Antelope	(Mack McDonald)	120	120	120									38	25				38		65		8		38	1744
2	Archer City	Kirk M. Beard	740	764	764		150	30	30		25		100	230	175	45	125	765	237	35	327		46	230	39	16707
3	Bellvue-Newport-Vashti	J. Aston Pollard	376	354	361		25		5				36	80	68	133	26	171	110	14			22	55	21	6518
4	Bellevue		192	192	192				5				31	55	18	133	15	106	57	7			11	55	17	4297
5	Newport		37	37	22														5							254
6	Vashti		147	147	147		25						5	25	50		11	65	48	7			11		4	1967
7	Bluegrove Circuit	(Delmer C. Cain)	199	192	192								10	54	40			115	54				14	54		3757
8	Bluegrove		81	81	81								5	20	17			39	20				6	20		1560
9	Deer Creek		74	74	74								3	23	15			61	23				5	23		1463
10	Joy		44	37	37								2	11	8			15	11				3	11		734
11	Bryson-Jermyn	(Gene Gordon)	432	432	437		50	54	25		20		105	128	80			54	134				26	134	245	28494
12	Bryson		339	339	344		50	54	25		20		105	99	62			54	105				20	105	120	26937
13	Jermyn		93	93	93									29	18				29				6	29	125	1557
14	Burkburnett	Carroll Copeland	1604	1604	1605			50				100	160	458	324		103	550	468	75	560		100	410	54	38311
15	Byers-Petrolia-Charlie	Walter Lyn Zimmerman	525	525	525		128		34		21			163	106		67	152	163	38	148		33	163		7800
16	Byers		293	293	293				10		4			91	59		45	67	91	14	51		18	91		4202
17	Petrolia		201	201	201		128		19		7			62	41		16	66	62	19	85		13	62		2828
18	Charlie		31	31	31				5		10			10	6		6	19	10	5	12		2	10		770
19	Electra	Don S. Youngblood	1357	1357	1357		206	75	50		25	38	25	432	274		84	632	432	54	1002		84	432	35	31327
20	Friberg-Cooper	(Earnest E. Walt)	216	216	216		10		27		9	20	18	67	44		11	28	67		194		13	67	895	5115
21	Henrietta	A. Bailey Duncan	1018	1018	1018	28	50	25	29			50	25	319	205		100	284	316	25	455		63	150	25	19972
22	Holliday	Michael Daves	339	437	437	6	32	15	20		10	36	50	172	86		20	50	136		100		14	79		8883
23	Iowa Park	Wayne B. Dunson	1080	1425	1425	1	525	28	19	5	10	65	110	335	218		70	680	335	15	936		67	335	20	31814
24	Jacksboro	John Hawkins	925	925	925	100	50	50	50	50	50	20	100	290	187			609	290	50			57	290	60	25303
25	Megargel	(Buenger Dickson)	216	216	216									67	44		15	20	67		64		13	67		3355
26	Perrin	Milton F. Hill	123	123	156								5	38	50			16	38						2	3629
27	Valley View-Dundee	(W. Tom Ridlehuber)	343	348	352	43	8		10				35	29	64		56	187	109		288		5	29	497	7339
28	Dundee		96	96	96	27	8						10	29	19		25	117	29				5	29		1579
29	Valley View		247	252	256	16			10				25		45		31	70	80		288				497	5760
30	Wichita Falls																									
31	Beverly Drive	Paul D. Erwin	431	431	15							35	5				10				130					7277
32	First	Howard H. Hollowell	8760	9500	9500	1065	8875	500	500			500	959	2844	1422	232064	500	9576	2000	290	7628			2805	7073	497794
33	Floral Heights	T. Lee Miller	5676	7500	7500	1100	6825	300	200		25	33	750	2700	1146	4700	454	3350	2106	200	4654		352	262	2075	181718
34	Grant Strect	John G. McLean	1326	1326	1326	27	37	10	15		10	58	43	412	268		114	263	412	28	843		82	100	77	36833
35	Saint Mark's	Sherrell Hendricks	956	956	956		600	6	85				38	40	193				297	10	291					32963

STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2-B

List No.	CHARGE AND CHURCH	PASTOR	BENEVOLENCES																										
			World Service and Conference Benevolences			World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES													All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (Not total Raised) Add Lines 44-47 and 49-77
			Apportioned	Accepted	Paid									Methodist Colleges	Wesley Foundations	College: Special Gifts	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	W.S.C.S. (Including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	District Missions	Lydia Patterson Inst.	Camp Improvement		
36	Scotland	Donley Culbertson	740	740	740	.....	10	10	36	....	10	38	10	230	150	70	28	100	230	29	468	.....	46	230	.....	12969	
37	Sunnyside Heights	(Bob Grilley)	370	370	61	.....	.....	8	12	....	5	3	38	19	13	.....	5	40	19	.....	54	.....	23	.....	.....	7505	
38	University	William W. Penn	2005	2005	2005	.....	.....	25	43	....	25	23	200	25	405	.....	.....	247	623	25	1343	.....	25	25	10	68831	
39	Wesley	Fred Mooring	1049	1049	1049	25	25	....	16	....	.....	8	8	50	50	.....	25	95	326	31	565	.....	65	50	41	28967	
	Total		30926	33933	33259	2395	17606	1186	1206	55	245	1027	2830	9220	5637	237012	1813	17984	8997	919	20115	.....	1158	5967	11207	1114925	
	Total Last Year		31754	35775	35760	.....	16652	1123	1181	60	210	1250	1017	8369	5323	158445	2974	19306	10327	844	21518	.....	.....	.....	50592	1029628	
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	2395	954	63	25	....	35	.....	1813	851	314	78567	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	1158	5967	.....	85297	
	Decrease		828	1842	2501	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	223	.....	.....	.....	.....	1161	1322	1330	.....	1403	.....	.....	.....	39385	.....	
	RECAPITULATION		58a	58b	58c	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	76a	77	78	
1	Dallas Northeast	Alsie H. Carleton	143729	143729	143772	3903	112978	1786	2278	10	1081	3969	9787	31115	19238	2501	13153	57358	44659	3623	61050	48957	8663	23806	174138	4651508	
2	Dallas Southwest	Joseph M. Connally	59558	59558	58677	1519	28948	989	1246	91	592	2854	3431	9488	6560	275	6241	15804	16891	1305	27567	14553	3206	8618	12044	1691981	
3	Denton	Thomas P. Weaver	22653	22653	22962	697	10440	570	621	10	330	959	1881	5676	4856	474	2624	12566	7001	529	8989	.....	1619	5460	2551	559166	
4	Greenville	Bill Morgan Smith	19600	19822	19618	904	14651	844	762	....	419	1070	1740	6107	3820	2115	2994	12522	6570	633	8372	.....	1027	3943	800	520599	
5	Paris	Robert M. Walker	17309	17309	17255	378	10916	422	608	....	144	188	1364	4654	3352	118	1699	8233	5313	338	7572	35	1026	3313	2579	343912	
6	Sherman-McKinney	Wm. B. Slack	25814	25814	25072	1885	3532	657	640	17	278	652	1598	5925	4205	30	1816	9536	7380	651	13216	.....	1432	832	4793	753851	
7	Sulphur Springs	Leslie Seymour	14116	13690	13870	511	3929	358	447	....	106	658	1275	5854	2540	109	2299	5519	4380	437	5478	.....	1002	3330	3211	360714	
8	Wichita Falls	Earl R. Hoggard	30926	33933	33259	2395	17606	1186	1206	55	245	1027	2830	9220	5637	237012	1813	17984	8997	919	20115	.....	1158	5967	11207	1114925	
	Total		333705	336508	334485	12192	203000	6812	7808	183	3195	11377	23906	79039	50208	242634	32639	139522	101191	8435	152459	63545	19133	55269	211323	9996656	
	Total Last Year		334272	338297	337165	719	217937	6869	8221	6412	2979	10916	6178	66925	29121	200640	32137	143506	102056	8764	161316	98657	.....	.....	314654	9987609	
	Increase		.....	.....	.....	11473	.....	.....	.....	.....	216	461	17728	12114	21087	41994	502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19113	.....	.....	9047	
	Decrease		567	1789	2680	.....	14937	57	413	6229	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3984	865	329	8857	35112	.....	55269	103331	.....	

INDEX

Annual Business Report 65
Annual Committees 5
Annual Conference Register 137
Appointments of Pastors to Charges 69
Appointments, Special 76
Boards and Committees 5
Calendar ..... Inside Front Cover
Chronological Roll 19
Condensed Minutes—Annual Session 55
Conference Officers 4
Conference Roll, Alphabetical 23
Conference Roll, Chronological 19
Conference Supply Ministers 37
Conference Undergraduates 28
Daily Proceedings 55
District Auditors 15
District Superintendent Reports 81
Lay Delegates 39
Lay Leaders 47
Local Preachers by District 53
Memorial Session 127
Ministers' Service Record 23
Minutes of Daily Business Session 55
Register of Annual Conference 137

Reports:
- Administrative Council 83
- Auditing Committee 121
- Change in Charges 124
- Christian Social Concerns 114
- Christian Vocations 95
- Deaconess Board 109
- District Superintendents 81
- Education 97
- Evangelism 100
- Health and Welfare-Group Insurance 106
- Hospitals and Homes 101
- Insurance 106
- Joint Board of Publications 115
- Lay Activities 108
- Minimum Salary 92
- Ministers' Wives 110
- Minority 113
- Missions 96
- Pensions 83
- Publications 115
- Resolutions 111, 122
- Statistician 119
- Television, Radio and Film Commission 101
- Town and Country Commission 92
- Treasurer 120
- Wesleyan Service Guild 95
- World Service and Finance 116
- W. S. C. S. 94

Retired Ministers and Widows 88
Roll in Heaven 134
Standing Rules 138
Statistical Tables 141
Statistician's Condensed Report 119
Supplies 37
Transfers 78
Trustees of Church Institutions 16